National Toxicology Program
U.S. Department of Health and Human Services

SUPPLEMENTARY MATERIAL: REFERENCE LISTS

IDENTIFYING RESEARCH NEEDS FOR ASSESSING SAFE USE OF HIGH INTAKES OF FOLIC ACID

April 2, 2015

Office of Health Assessment and Translation
Division of the National Toxicology Program
National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences
National Institutes of Health
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1.0 HIGH PRIORITY HEALTH EFFECT CATEGORIES

All studies captured and included in the literature search (see Figure 3 of the Monograph) are listed by health effect categories. References indicated by * were selected for data extraction and are included in web-based tool Health Assessment Workspace Collaborative (HAWC, hawcproject.org). Studies indicate by [X] did not contain relevant data.

1.1 Cancer

1.1.1 Cancer, Pooled or Meta-analyses (n=50)

*** - In HAWC (n=43); [X] - Not Data Extracted (n=7)**

* Bao Y, Michaud DS, Spiegelman D, Albanes D, Anderson KE, Bernstein L, van den Brandt PA, English DR, Freudenheim JL, Fuchs CS, Giles GG, Giovannucci E, Goldbohm RA, Hakansson N, Horn-Ross PL, Jacobs EJ, Kitahara CM, Marshall JR, Miller AB, Robien K, Rohan TE, Schatzkin A, Stevens VL, Stolzenberg-Solomon RZ, Virtamo J, Wolk A, Ziegler RG, Smith-Warner SA. 2011. Folate intake and risk of pancreatic cancer: pooled analysis of prospective cohort studies. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 103(24): 1840-1850.

* Carroll C, Cooper K, Papaioannou D, Hind D, Tappenden P, Pilgrim H, Booth A. 2010. Meta-analysis: folic acid in the chemoprevention of colorectal adenomas and colorectal cancer. *Aliment Pharmacol Ther* 31(7): 708-718.

* Chan AL, Leung HW, Wang SF. 2011. Multivitamin supplement use and risk of breast cancer: a meta-analysis. *Ann Pharmacother* 45(4): 476-484.

* Chen P, Li C, Li X, Li J, Chu R, Wang H. 2014. Higher dietary folate intake reduces the breast cancer risk: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Br J Cancer* 110(9): 2327-2338.

* Cho E, Hunter DJ, Spiegelman D, Albanes D, Beeson WL, van den Brandt PA, Colditz GA, Feskanich D, Folsom AR, Fraser GE, Freudenheim JL, Giovannucci E, Goldbohm RA, Graham S, Miller AB, Rohan TE, Sellers TA, Virtamo J, Willett WC, Smith-Warner SA. 2006. Intakes of vitamins A, C and E and folate and multivitamins and lung cancer: a pooled analysis of 8 prospective studies. *Int J Cancer* 118(4): 970-978.

* Chuang SC, Rota M, Gunter MJ, Zeleniuch-Jacquotte A, Eussen SJ, Vollset SE, Ueland PM, Norat T, Ziegler RG, Vineis P. 2013. Quantifying the dose-response relationship between circulating folate concentrations and colorectal cancer in cohort studies: a meta-analysis based on a flexible meta-regression model. *Am J Epidemiol* 178(7): 1028-1037.

* Clarke R, Halsey J, Lewington S, Lonn E, Armitage J, Manson JE, Bonaa KH, Spence JD, Nygard O, Jamison R, Gaziano JM, Guarino P, Bennett D, Mir F, Peto R, Collins R. 2010. Effects of lowering homocysteine levels with B vitamins on cardiovascular disease, cancer, and cause-specific mortality: Meta-analysis of 8 randomized trials involving 37 485 individuals. *Arch Intern Med* 170(18): 1622-1631.

* Clarke R, Halsey J, Bennett D, Lewington S. 2011. Homocysteine and vascular disease: review of published results of the homocysteine-lowering trials. *J Inherit Metab Dis* 34(1): 83-91.

* Collin SM, Metcalfe C, Refsum H, Lewis SJ, Zuccolo L, Smith GD, Chen L, Harris R, Davis M, Marsden G, Johnston C, Lane JA, Ebbing M, Bonaa KH, Nygard O, Ueland PM, Grau MV, Baron JA, Donovan JL, Neal DE, Hamdy FC, Smith AD, Martin RM. 2010. Circulating folate, vitamin B12, homocysteine, vitamin B12 transport proteins, and risk of prostate cancer: a case-control study, systematic review, and meta-analysis. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev* 19(6): 1632-1642.

* Cooper K, Squires H, Carroll C, Papaioannou D, Booth A, Logan RF, Maguire C, Hind D, Tappenden P. 2010. Chemoprevention of colorectal cancer: systematic review and economic evaluation. *Health Technol Assess* 14(32): 1-206.

[X] Crane TE, Khulpateea BR, Alberts DS, Basen-Engquist K, Thomson CA. 2014. Dietary intake and ovarian cancer risk: a systematic review. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev* 23(2): 255-273.

* Dai WM, Yang B, Chu XY, Wang YQ, Zhao M, Chen L, Zhang GQ. 2013. Association between folate intake, serum folate levels and the risk of lung cancer: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Chinese Medical Journal* 126(10): 1957-1964.

[X] Deng SX, Hong SY, An W, Gao J, Cai QC. 2010. Folic acid supplementation in prevention of colorectal adenoma recurrence: A meta-analysis. *Academic Journal of Second Military Medical University* 31(9): 984-989.

* Fife J, Raniga S, Hider PN, Frizelle FA. 2011. Folic acid supplementation and colorectal cancer risk: a meta-analysis. *Colorectal Dis* 13(2): 132-137.

* Figueiredo JC, Mott LA, Giovannucci E, Wu K, Cole B, Grainge MJ, Logan RF, Baron JA. 2011. Folic acid and prevention of colorectal adenomas: a combined analysis of randomized clinical trials. *Int J Cancer* 129(1): 192-203.

[X] Fortmann SP, Burda BU, Senger CA, Lin JS, Beil TL, O'Connor E, Whitlock EP. 2013. U.S. Preventive Services Task Force Evidence Syntheses, formerly Systematic Evidence Reviews. In: *Vitamin, Mineral, and Multivitamin Supplements for the Primary Prevention of Cardiovascular Disease and Cancer: A Systematic Evidence Review for the U.S. Preventive Services Task Force*. Rockville (MD): Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality (US). Available: http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/24308073.

* Galeone C, Edefonti V, Parpinel M, Leoncini E, Matsuo K, Talamini R, Olshan AF, Zevallos JP, Winn DM, Jayaprakash V, Moysich K, Zhang ZF, Morgenstern H, Levi F, Bosetti C, Kelsey K, McClean M, Schantz S, Yu GP, Boffetta P, Lee YC, Hashibe M, La Vecchia C, Boccia S. 2015. Folate intake and the risk of oral cavity and pharyngeal cancer: a pooled analysis within the International Head and Neck Cancer Epidemiology Consortium. *Int J Cancer* 136(4): 904-914.

* Goh YI, Bollano E, Einarson TR, Koren G. 2007. Prenatal multivitamin supplementation and rates of pediatric cancers: a meta-analysis. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 81(5): 685-691.

* He H, Shui B. 2014. Folate intake and risk of bladder cancer: a meta-analysis of epidemiological studies. *Int J Food Sci Nutr* 65(3): 286-292.

* Heine-Broring RC, Winkels RM, Renkema JM, Kragt L, van Orten-Luiten AC, Tigchelaar EF, Chan DS, Norat T, Kampman E. 2015. Dietary supplement use and colorectal cancer risk: A systematic review and meta-analyses of prospective cohort studies. *Int J Cancer* 136(10): 2388-2401.

* Hutter CM, Chang-Claude J, Slattery ML, Pflugeisen BM, Lin Y, Duggan D, Nan H, Lemire M, Rangrej J, Figueiredo JC, Jiao S, Harrison TA, Liu Y, Chen LS, Stelling DL, Warnick GS, Hoffmeister M, Kury S, Fuchs CS, Giovannucci E, Hazra A, Kraft P, Hunter DJ, Gallinger S, Zanke BW, Brenner H, Frank B, Ma J, Ulrich CM, White E, Newcomb PA, Kooperberg C, LaCroix AZ, Prentice RL, Jackson RD, Schoen RE, Chanock SJ, Berndt SI, Hayes RB, Caan BJ, Potter JD, Hsu L, Bezieau S, Chan AT, Hudson TJ, Peters U. 2012. Characterization of gene-environment interactions for colorectal cancer susceptibility loci. *Cancer Res* 72(8): 2036-2044.

* Ibrahim EM, Zekri JM. 2010. Folic acid supplementation for the prevention of recurrence of colorectal adenomas: metaanalysis of interventional trials. *Med Oncol* 27(3): 915-918.

* Kantor ED, Hutter CM, Minnier J, Berndt SI, Brenner H, Caan BJ, Campbell PT, Carlson CS, Casey G, Chan AT, Chang-Claude J, Chanock SJ, Cotterchio M, Du M, Duggan D, Fuchs CS, Giovannucci EL, Gong J, Harrison TA, Hayes RB, Henderson BE, Hoffmeister M, Hopper JL, Jenkins MA, Jiao S, Kolonel LN, Le Marchand L, Lemire M, Ma J, Newcomb PA, Ochs-Balcom HM, Pflugeisen BM, Potter JD, Rudolph A, Schoen RE, Seminara D, Slattery ML, Stelling DL, Thomas F, Thornquist M, Ulrich CM, Warnick GS, Zanke BW, Peters U, Hsu L, White E. 2014. Gene-environment interaction involving recently identified colorectal cancer susceptibility Loci. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev* 23(9): 1824-1833.

* Kennedy DA, Stern SJ, Moretti M, Matok I, Sarkar M, Nickel C, Koren G. 2011. Folate intake and the risk of colorectal cancer: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Cancer Epidemiol* 35(1): 2-10.

[X] Kennedy DA, Stern SJ, Matok I, Moretti ME, Sarkar M, Adams-Webber T, Koren G. 2012. Folate Intake, MTHFR Polymorphisms, and the Risk of Colorectal Cancer: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *Journal of cancer epidemiology* 2012: 952508.

* Kim DH, Smith-Warner SA, Spiegelman D, Yaun SS, Colditz GA, Freudenheim JL, Giovannucci E, Goldbohm RA, Graham S, Harnack L, Jacobs EJ, Leitzmann M, Mannisto S, Miller AB, Potter JD, Rohan TE, Schatzkin A, Speizer FE, Stevens VL, Stolzenberg-Solomon R, Terry P, Toniolo P, Weijenberg MP, Willett WC, Wolk A, Zeleniuch-Jacquotte A, Hunter DJ. 2010. Pooled analyses of 13 prospective cohort studies on folate intake and colon cancer. *Cancer Causes Control* 21(11): 1919-1930.

* Larsson SC, Giovannucci E, Wolk A. 2006. Folate intake, MTHFR polymorphisms, and risk of esophageal, gastric, and pancreatic cancer: a meta-analysis. *Gastroenterology* 131(4): 1271-1283.

* Larsson SC, Giovannucci E, Wolk A. 2007. Folate and risk of breast cancer: A meta-analysis. *Journal of the National Cancer Institute* 99(1): 64-76.

* Lewis SJ, Harbord RM, Harris R, Smith GD. 2006. Meta-analyses of observational and genetic association studies of folate intakes or levels and breast cancer risk. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 98(22): 1607-1622.

* Li C, Chen P, Hu P, Li M, Li X, Guo H, Li J, Chu R, Zhang W, Wang H. 2013. Folate intake and MTHFR polymorphism C677T is not associated with ovarian cancer risk: evidence from the meta-analysis. *Mol Biol Rep* 40(12): 6547-6560.

* Lin HL, An QZ, Wang QZ, Liu CX. 2013. Folate intake and pancreatic cancer risk: an overall and dose-response meta-analysis. *Public Health* 127(7): 607-613.

* Liu M, Cui LH, Ma AG, Li N, Piao JM. 2014. Lack of effects of dietary folate intake on risk of breast cancer: an updated meta-analysis of prospective studies. *Asian Pac J Cancer Prev* 15(5): 2323-2328.

* Liu YX, Wang B, Wan MH, Tang WF, Huang FK, Li C. 2011. Meta-analysis of the Relationship between the Metholenetetrahydrofolate Reductase C677T Genetic Polymorphism, Folate Intake and Esophageal Cancer. *Asian Pac J Cancer Prev* 12(1): 247-252.

* Marti-Carvajal AJ, Sola I, Lathyris D, Karakitsiou DE, Simancas-Racines D. 2013. Homocysteine-lowering interventions for preventing cardiovascular events. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 1(1): CD006612.

* Metayer C, Milne E, Dockerty JD, Clavel J, Pombo-de-Oliveira MS, Wesseling C, Spector LG, Schuz J, Petridou E, Ezzat S, Armstrong BK, Rudant J, Koifman S, Kaatsch P, Moschovi M, Rashed WM, Selvin S, McCauley K, Hung RJ, Kang AY, Infante-Rivard C. 2014. Maternal supplementation with folic acid and other vitamins and risk of leukemia in offspring: a childhood leukemia international consortium study. *Epidemiology* 25(6): 811-822.

* Milne E, Royle JA, Miller M, Bower C, de Klerk NH, Bailey HD, van Bockxmeer F, Attia J, Scott RJ, Norris MD, Haber M, Thompson JR, Fritschi L, Marshall GM, Armstrong BK. 2010. Maternal folate and other vitamin supplementation during pregnancy and risk of acute lymphoblastic leukemia in the offspring. *Int J Cancer* 126(11): 2690-2699.

* Myung SK, Ju W, Kim SC, Kim H, Korean Meta-analysis Study G. 2011. Vitamin or antioxidant intake (or serum level) and risk of cervical neoplasm: a meta-analysis. *BJOG* 118(11): 1285-1291.

* Qin X, Cui Y, Shen L, Sun N, Zhang Y, Li J, Xu X, Wang B, Xu X, Huo Y, Wang X. 2013. Folic acid supplementation and cancer risk: A meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Int J Cancer* 133(5): 1033-1041.

* Sanjoaquin MA, Allen N, Couto E, Roddam AW, Key TJ. 2005. Folate intake and colorectal cancer risk: a meta-analytical approach. *Int J Cancer* 113(5): 825-828.

[X] Sun D, Wang X, Fang J. 2006. Relevance of genetic polymorphism of methylene tetrahydrofolate reductase and susceptibility ot colonic cancer: A meta-analysis. *Chinese Journal of Gastroenterology* 11(9): 516-521.

* Tio M, Andrici J, Cox MR, Eslick GD. 2014a. Folate intake and the risk of upper gastrointestinal cancers: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *J Gastroenterol Hepatol* 29(2): 250-258.

* Tio M, Andrici J, Cox MR, Eslick GD. 2014b. Folate intake and the risk of prostate cancer: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Prostate cancer and prostatic diseases* 17(3): 213-219.

* Tio M, Andrici J, Eslick GD. 2014c. Folate intake and the risk of breast cancer: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Breast Cancer Res Treat* 145(2): 513-524.

* Vollset SE, Clarke R, Lewington S, Ebbing M, Halsey J, Lonn E, Armitage J, Manson JE, Hankey GJ, Spence JD, Galan P, Bonaa KH, Jamison R, Gaziano JM, Guarino P, Baron JA, Logan RF, Giovannucci EL, den Heijer M, Ueland PM, Bennett D, Collins R, Peto R, Collaboration BVTT. 2013. Effects of folic acid supplementation on overall and site-specific cancer incidence during the randomised trials: meta-analyses of data on 50,000 individuals. *Lancet* 381(9871): 1029-1036.

[X] Wen YY, Yang SJ, Zhang JX, Chen XY. 2013. Methylenetetrahydrofolate Reductase Genetic Polymorphisms and Esophageal Squamous Cell Carcinoma Susceptibility: A Meta-analysis of Case-control Studies. *Asian Pac J Cancer Prev* 14(1): 21-25.

* Wien TN, Pike E, Wisloff T, Staff A, Smeland S, Klemp M. 2012. Cancer risk with folic acid supplements: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *BMJ open* 2(1): e000653.

[X] Yang M, Deng SX, Fu XX, Zhang HG, Zhu W, Cai QC. 2011. Folate intake and risk of pancreatic cancer: A meta-analysis. *Academic Journal of Second Military Medical University* 32(5): 510-516.

* Zhang YF, Shi WW, Gao HF, Zhou L, Hou AJ, Zhou YH. 2014a. Folate intake and the risk of breast cancer: a dose-response meta-analysis of prospective studies. *PLoS One* 9(6): e100044.

* Zhang YF, Zhou L, Zhang HW, Hou AJ, Gao HF, Zhou YH. 2014b. Association between folate intake and the risk of lung cancer: a dose-response meta-analysis of prospective studies. *PLoS One* 9(4): e93465.

* Zhou YH, Tang JY, Wu MJ, Lu J, Wei X, Qin YY, Wang C, Xu JF, He J. 2011. Effect of folic acid supplementation on cardiovascular outcomes: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *PLoS One* 6(9): e25142.

Cancer, Human Studies (n=604)

All subtypes with more than 10 references are listed separately. A single reference might be listed under multiple categories if it included results on multiple subtypes, so the subtype n's will not add up to the overall n.

1.1.2 General Cancer (n=20), unspecified type or location

Andreeva VA, Touvier M, Kesse-Guyot E, Julia C, Galan P, Hercberg S. 2012. B vitamin and/or (omega)-3 fatty acid supplementation and cancer: Ancillary findings from the supplementation with folate, vitamins B6 and B12, and/or omega-3 fatty acids (SU.FOL.OM3) randomized trial. Archives of Internal Medicine 172(7): 540-547.

Bonaa KH, Njolstad I, Ueland PM, Schirmer H, Tverdal A, Steigen T, Wang H, Nordrehaug JE, Arnesen E, Rasmussen K, Investigators NT. 2006. Homocysteine lowering and cardiovascular events after acute myocardial infarction. New England Journal of Medicine 354(15): 1578-1588.

Cole BF, Baron JA, Sandler RS, Haile RW, Ahnen DJ, Bresalier RS, McKeown-Eyssen G, Summers RW, Rothstein RI, Burke CA, Snover DC, Church TR, Allen JI, Robertson DJ, Beck GJ, Bond JH, Byers T, Mandel JS, Mott LA, Pearson LH, Barry EL, Rees JR, Marcon N, Saibil F, Ueland PM, Greenberg ER, Polyp Prevention Study G. 2007. Folic acid for the prevention of colorectal adenomas: a randomized clinical trial. JAMA 297(21): 2351-2359.

Ebbing M, Bleie O, Ueland PM, Nordrehaug JE, Nilsen DW, Vollset SE, Refsum H, Pedersen EK, Nygard O. 2008. Mortality and cardiovascular events in patients treated with homocysteine-lowering B vitamins after coronary angiography: a randomized controlled trial. JAMA 300(7): 795-804.

Ebbing M, Bonaa KH, Nygard O, Arnesen E, Ueland PM, Nordrehaug JE, Rasmussen K, Njolstad I, Refsum H, Nilsen DW, Tverdal A, Meyer K, Vollset SE. 2009. Cancer incidence and mortality after treatment with folic acid and vitamin B12. JAMA 302(19): 2119-2126.

Galan P, Kesse-Guyot E, Czernichow S, Briancon S, Blacher J, Hercberg S. 2010. Effects of B vitamins and omega 3 fatty acids on cardiovascular diseases: a randomised placebo controlled trial. BMJ 341: c6273.

Hankey GJ, Eikelboom JW, Yi Q, Lees KR, Chen C, Xavier D, Navarro JC, Ranawaka UK, Uddin W, Ricci S, Gommans J, Schmidt R. 2012. Treatment with B vitamins and incidence of cancer in patients with previous stroke or transient ischemic attack: results of a randomized placebo-controlled trial. Stroke 43(6): 1572-1577.

Heijmans BT, Boer JM, Suchiman HE, Cornelisse CJ, Westendorp RG, Kromhout D, Feskens EJ, Slagboom PE. 2003. A common variant of the methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase gene (1p36) is associated with an increased risk of cancer. Cancer Res 63(6): 1249-1253.

Hodis HN, Mack WJ, Dustin L, Mahrer PR, Azen SP, Detrano R, Selhub J, Alaupovic P, Liu CR, Liu CH, Hwang J, Wilcox AG, Selzer RH. 2009. High-dose B vitamin supplementation and progression of subclinical atherosclerosis: a randomized controlled trial. Stroke 40(3): 730-736.

Jiang R, Hu FB, Giovannucci EL, Rimm EB, Stampfer MJ, Spiegelman D, Rosner BA, Willett WC. 2003. Joint association of alcohol and folate intake with risk of major chronic disease in women. Am J Epidemiol 158(8): 760-771.

Linabery AM, Johnson KJ, Ross JA. 2012. Childhood cancer incidence trends in association with US folic acid fortification (1986-2008). Pediatrics 129(6): 1125-1133.

Lonn E, Yusuf S, Arnold MJ, Sheridan P, Pogue J, Micks M, McQueen MJ, Probstfield J, Fodor G, Held C, Genest J, Investigators H. 2006. Homocysteine lowering with folic acid and B vitamins in vascular disease. New England Journal of Medicine 354(15): 1567-1577.

Rossi E, Hung J, Beilby JP, Knuiman MW, Divitini ML, Bartholomew H. 2006. Folate levels and cancer morbidity and mortality: prospective cohort study from Busselton, Western Australia. Ann Epidemiol 16(3): 206-212.

Selby JV, Friedman GD, Fireman BH. 1989. Screening prescription drugs for possible carcinogenicity: eleven to fifteen years of follow-up. Cancer Res 49(20): 5736-5747.

Spada RS, Stella G, Calabrese S, Bosco P, Anello G, Gueant-Rodriguez RM, Romano A, Benamghar L, Fontaine T, Gueant JL. 2007. Association of vitamin B12, folate and homocysteine with functional and pathological characteristics of the elderly in a mountainous village in Sicily. Clin Chem Lab Med 45(2): 136-142.

Study of the Effectiveness of Additional Reductions in Cholesterol Homocysteine Collaborative, Armitage JM, Bowman L, Clarke RJ, Wallendszus K, Bulbulia R, Rahimi K, Haynes R, Parish S, Sleight P, Peto R, Collins R. 2010. Effects of homocysteine-lowering with folic acid plus vitamin B12 vs placebo on mortality and major morbidity in myocardial infarction survivors: a randomized trial. JAMA 303(24): 2486-2494.

Tebi A, Belbraouet S, Chau N, Debry G. 2000. Plasma vitamin, beta-carotene, and alpha-tocopherol status according to age and disease in hospitalized elderly. Nutrition Research 20(10): 1395-1408.

van Wijngaarden JP, Swart KM, Enneman AW, Dhonukshe-Rutten RA, van Dijk SC, Ham AC, Brouwer-Brolsma EM, van der Zwaluw NL, Sohl E, van Meurs JB, Zillikens MC, van Schoor NM, van der Velde N, Brug J, Uitterlinden AG, Lips P, de Groot LC. 2014. Effect of daily vitamin B-12 and folic acid supplementation on fracture incidence in elderly individuals with an elevated plasma homocysteine concentration: B-PROOF, a randomized controlled trial. Am J Clin Nutr 100(6): 1578-1586.

Wu K, Platz EA, Willett WC, Fuchs CS, Selhub J, Rosner BA, Hunter DJ, Giovannucci E. 2009. A randomized trial on folic acid supplementation and risk of recurrent colorectal adenoma. Am J Clin Nutr 90(6): 1623-1631.

Zhang SM, Cook NR, Albert CM, Gaziano JM, Buring JE, Manson JE. 2008. Effect of combined folic acid, vitamin B6, and vitamin B12 on cancer risk in women: a randomized trial. JAMA 300(17): 2012-2021.

1.1.3 Bladder Cancer (n=21)

Aune D, Deneo-Pellegrini H, Ronco AL, Boffetta P, Acosta G, Mendilaharsu M, De Stefani E. 2011. Dietary folate intake and the risk of 11 types of cancer: a case-control study in Uruguay. Ann Oncol 22(2): 444-451.

Brinkman MT, Karagas MR, Zens MS, Schned A, Reulen RC, Zeegers MP. 2010. Minerals and vitamins and the risk of bladder cancer: results from the New Hampshire Study. Cancer Causes & Control 21(4): 609-619.

Bruemmer B, White E, Vaughan TL, Cheney CL. 1996. Nutrient intake in relation to bladder cancer among middle-aged men and women. Am J Epidemiol 144(5): 485-495.

Garcia-Closas R, Garcia-Closas M, Kogevinas M, Malats N, Silverman D, Serra C, Tardon A, Carrato A, Castano-Vinyals G, Dosemeci M, Moore L, Rothman N, Sinha R. 2007. Food, nutrient and heterocyclic amine intake and the risk of bladder cancer. Eur J Cancer 43(11): 1731-1740.

Holick CN, De Vivo I, Feskanich D, Giovannucci E, Stampfer M, Michaud DS. 2005. Intake of fruits and vegetables, carotenoids, folate, and vitamins A, C, E and risk of bladder cancer among women (United States). Cancer Causes Control 16(10): 1135-1145.

Hotaling JM, Wright JL, Pocobelli G, Bhatti P, Porter MP, White E. 2011. Long-term use of supplemental vitamins and minerals does not reduce the risk of urothelial cell carcinoma of the bladder in the VITamins And Lifestyle study. J Urol 185(4): 1210-1215.

Huang YK, Pu YS, Chung CJ, Shiue HS, Yang MH, Chen CJ, Hsueh YM. 2008. Plasma folate level, urinary arsenic methylation profiles, and urothelial carcinoma susceptibility. Food and Chemical Toxicology 46(3): 929-938.

Kinn AC, Lantz B. 1984. Vitamin B12 deficiency after irradiation for bladder carcinoma. J Urol 131(5): 888-890.

Lin J, Spitz MR, Wang Y, Schabath MB, Gorlov IP, Hernandez LM, Pillow PC, Grossman HB, Wu X. 2004. Polymorphisms of folate metabolic genes and susceptibility to bladder cancer: a case-control study. Carcinogenesis 25(9): 1639-1647.

Michaud DS, Spiegelman D, Clinton SK, Rimm EB, Willett WC, Giovannucci E. 2000. Prospective study of dietary supplements, macronutrients, micronutrients, and risk of bladder cancer in US men. Am J Epidemiol 152(12): 1145-1153.

Michaud DS, Pietinen P, Taylor PR, Virtanen M, Virtamo J, Albanes D. 2002. Intakes of fruits and vegetables, carotenoids and vitamins A, E, C in relation to the risk of bladder cancer in the ATBC cohort study. Br J Cancer 87(9): 960-965.

Moore LE, Pfeiffer RM, Poscablo C, Real FX, Kogevinas M, Silverman D, Garcia-Closas R, Chanock S, Tardon A, Serra C, Carrato A, Dosemeci M, Garcia-Closas M, Esteller M, Fraga M, Rothman N, Malats N. 2008. Genomic DNA hypomethylation as a biomarker for bladder cancer susceptibility in the Spanish Bladder Cancer Study: a case-control study. Lancet Oncol 9(4): 359-366.

Neuhouser ML, Wassertheil-Smoller S, Thomson C, Aragaki A, Anderson GL, Manson JE, Patterson RE, Rohan TE, van Horn L, Shikany JM, Thomas A, LaCroix A, Prentice RL. 2009. Multivitamin Use and Risk of Cancer and Cardiovascular Disease in the Women's Health Initiative Cohorts. Archives of Internal Medicine 169(3): 294-304.

Park SY, Ollberding NJ, Woolcott CG, Wilkens LR, Henderson BE, Kolonel LN. 2013. Fruit and vegetable intakes are associated with lower risk of bladder cancer among women in the Multiethnic Cohort Study. J Nutr 143(8): 1283-1292.

Roswall N, Olsen A, Christensen J, Dragsted LO, Overvad K, Tjonneland A. 2009. Micronutrient intake and risk of urothelial carcinoma in a prospective Danish cohort. Eur Urol 56(5): 764-770.

Safarinejad MR, Shafiei N, Safarinejad S. 2010. Genetic susceptibility of methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase (MTHFR) gene C677T, A1298C, and G1793A polymorphisms with risk for bladder transitional cell carcinoma in men. Med Oncol.

Schabath MB, Spitz MR, Lerner SP, Pillow PC, Hernandez LM, Delclos GL, Grossman HB, Wu X. 2005. Case-control analysis of dietary folate and risk of bladder cancer. Nutr Cancer 53(2): 144-151.

Selby JV, Friedman GD, Fireman BH. 1989. Screening prescription drugs for possible carcinogenicity: eleven to fifteen years of follow-up. Cancer Res 49(20): 5736-5747.

Wu JW, Cross AJ, Baris D, Ward MH, Karagas MR, Johnson A, Schwenn M, Cherala S, Colt JS, Cantor KP, Rothman N, Silverman DT, Sinha R. 2012. Dietary intake of meat, fruits, vegetables, and selective micronutrients and risk of bladder cancer in the New England region of the United States. Br J Cancer 106(11): 1891-1898.

Zeegers MP, Goldbohm RA, van den Brandt PA. 2001. Are retinol, vitamin C, vitamin E, folate and carotenoids intake associated with bladder cancer risk? Results from the Netherlands Cohort Study. Br J Cancer 85(7): 977-983.

Zhang SM, Cook NR, Albert CM, Gaziano JM, Buring JE, Manson JE. 2008. Effect of combined folic acid, vitamin B6, and vitamin B12 on cancer risk in women: a randomized trial. JAMA 300(17): 2012-2021.

1.1.4 Brain Cancer (n=19), including medulloblastoma, glioma, neuroblastoma

Bunin GR, Kuijten RR, Buckley JD, Rorke LB, Meadows AT. 1993. Relation between maternal diet and subsequent primitive neuroectodermal brain tumors in young children. N Engl J Med 329(8): 536-541.

Bunin GR, Kushi LH, Gallagher PR, Rorke-Adams LB, McBride ML, Cnaan A. 2005. Maternal diet during pregnancy and its association with medulloblastoma in children: a children's oncology group study (United States). Cancer Causes Control 16(7): 877-891.

Bunin GR, Gallagher PR, Rorke-Adams LB, Robison LL, Cnaan A. 2006. Maternal supplement, micronutrient, and cured meat intake during pregnancy and risk of medulloblastoma during childhood: a children's oncology group study. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 15(9): 1660-1667.

Bunin GR, Li YM, Ganguly A, Meadows AT, Tseng M. 2013. Parental nutrient intake and risk of retinoblastoma resulting from new germline RB1 mutation. Cancer Causes & Control 24(2): 343-355.

French AE, Grant R, Weitzman S, Ray JG, Vermeulen MJ, Sung L, Greenberg M, Koren G. 2003. Folic acid food fortification is associated with a decline in neuroblastoma. Clin Pharmacol Ther 74(3): 288-294.

Grupp SG, Greenberg ML, Ray JG, Busto U, Lanctot KL, Nulman I, Koren G. 2011. Pediatric cancer rates after universal folic acid flour fortification in Ontario. J Clin Pharmacol 51(1): 60-65.

Linabery AM, Johnson KJ, Ross JA. 2012. Childhood cancer incidence trends in association with US folic acid fortification (1986-2008). Pediatrics 129(6): 1125-1133.

Milne E, Greenop KR, Bower C, Miller M, van Bockxmeer FM, Scott RJ, de Klerk NH, Ashton LJ, Gottardo NG, Armstrong BK. 2012. Maternal use of folic acid and other supplements and risk of childhood brain tumors. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 21(11): 1933-1941.

Orjuela MA, Cabrera-Munoz L, Paul L, Ramirez-Ortiz MA, Liu X, Chen J, Mejia-Rodriguez F, Medina-Sanson A, Diaz-Carreno S, Suen IH, Selhub J, Ponce-Castaneda MV. 2012. Risk of retinoblastoma is associated with a maternal polymorphism in dihydrofolatereductase (DHFR) and prenatal folic acid intake. Cancer 118(23): 5912-5919.

Ortega-Garcia JA, Ferris-Tortajada J, Claudio L, Soldin OP, Sanchez-Sauco MF, Fuster-Soler JL, Martinez-Lage JF. 2010. Case control study of periconceptional folic acid intake and nervous system tumors in children. Childs Nerv Syst 26(12): 1727-1733.

Papageorgiou C, Mavrikakis M, Kesse-Elias M, Anastasiou-Nana M, Germanides J. 1983. Radioisotopic determination of cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) folic acid and vitamin B12 in neurological disorders. Experientia 39(4): 432-433.

Preston-Martin S, Pogoda JM, Mueller BA, Lubin F, Modan B, Holly EA, Filippini G, Cordier S, Peris-Bonet R, Choi W, Little J, Arslan A. 1998a. Prenatal vitamin supplementation and pediatric brain tumors: huge international variation in use and possible reduction in risk. Childs Nerv Syst 14(10): 551-557.

Preston-Martin S, Pogoda JM, Mueller BA, Lubin F, Modan B, Holly EA, Filippini G, Cordier S, Peris-Bonet R, Choi W, Little J, Arslan A. 1998b. Results from an international case-control study of childhood brain tumors: the role of prenatal vitamin supplementation. Environ Health Perspect 106 Suppl 3: 887-892.

Schuz J, Weihkopf T, Kaatsch P. 2007. Medication use during pregnancy and the risk of childhood cancer in the offspring. Eur J Pediatr 166(5): 433-441.

Stalberg K, Haglund B, Stromberg B, Kieler H. 2010. Prenatal exposure to medicines and the risk of childhood brain tumor. Cancer Epidemiol 34(4): 400-404.

1.1.5 Breast Cancer (n=100)

Adzersen KH, Jess P, Freivogel KW, Gerhard I, Bastert G. 2003. Raw and cooked vegetables, fruits, selected micronutrients, and breast cancer risk: a case-control study in Germany. Nutr Cancer 46(2): 131-137.

Aune D, Deneo-Pellegrini H, Ronco AL, Boffetta P, Acosta G, Mendilaharsu M, De Stefani E. 2011. Dietary folate intake and the risk of 11 types of cancer: a case-control study in Uruguay. Ann Oncol 22(2): 444-451.

Baglietto L, English DR, Gertig DM, Hopper JL, Giles GG. 2005. Does dietary folate intake modify effect of alcohol consumption on breast cancer risk? Prospective cohort study. BMJ 331(7520): 807.

Bassett JK, Baglietto L, Hodge AM, Severi G, Hopper JL, English DR, Giles GG. 2013. Dietary intake of B vitamins and methionine and breast cancer risk. Cancer Causes Control 24(8): 1555-1563.

Beasley JM, Coronado GD, Livaudais J, Angeles-Llerenas A, Ortega-Olvera C, Romieu I, Lazcano-Ponce E, Torres-Mejia G. 2010. Alcohol and risk of breast cancer in Mexican women. Cancer Causes Control 21(6): 863-870.

Beilby J, Ingram D, Hahnel R, Rossi E. 2004. Reduced breast cancer risk with increasing serum folate in a case-control study of the C677T genotype of the methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase gene. Eur J Cancer 40(8): 1250-1254.

Bradshaw PT, Khankari NK, Teitelbaum SL, Xu X, Fink BN, Steck SE, Gaudet MM, Kabat GC, Wolff MS, Neugut AI, Chen J, Gammon MD. 2013. Nutrient pathways and breast cancer risk: the Long Island Breast Cancer Study Project. Nutr Cancer 65(3): 345-354.

Branda RF, O'Neill JP, Jacobson-Kram D, Albertini RJ. 1992. Factors influencing mutation at the hprt locus in T-lymphocytes: studies in normal women and women with benign and malignant breast masses. Environ Mol Mutagen 19(4): 274-281.

Chen J, Gammon MD, Chan W, Palomeque C, Wetmur JG, Kabat GC, Teitelbaum SL, Britton JA, Terry MB, Neugut AI, Santella RM. 2005. One-carbon metabolism, MTHFR polymorphisms, and risk of breast cancer. Cancer Res 65(4): 1606-1614.

Cho E, Spiegelman D, Hunter DJ, Chen WY, Zhang SM, Colditz GA, Willett WC. 2003. Premenopausal intakes of vitamins A, C, and E, folate, and carotenoids, and risk of breast cancer. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 12(8): 713-720.

Cho E, Holmes M, Hankinson SE, Willett WC. 2007. Nutrients involved in one-carbon metabolism and risk of breast cancer among premenopausal women. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 16(12): 2787-2790.

Chou YC, Wu MH, Yu JC, Lee MS, Yang T, Shih HL, Wu TY, Sun CA. 2006. Genetic polymorphisms of the methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase gene, plasma folate levels and breast cancer susceptibility: a case-control study in Taiwan. Carcinogenesis 27(11): 2295-2300.

Chou YC, Lee MS, Wu MH, Shih HL, Yang T, Yu CP, Yu JC, Sun CA. 2007. Plasma homocysteine as a metabolic risk factor for breast cancer: findings from a case-control study in Taiwan. Breast Cancer Res Treat 101(2): 199-205.

Cui Y, Page DL, Chlebowski RT, Beresford SA, Hendrix SL, Lane DS, Rohan TE. 2007. Alcohol and folate consumption and risk of benign proliferative epithelial disorders of the breast. Int J Cancer 121(6): 1346-1351.

Duffy CM, Assaf A, Cyr M, Burkholder G, Coccio E, Rohan T, McTiernan A, Paskett E, Lane D, Chetty VK. 2009. Alcohol and folate intake and breast cancer risk in the WHI Observational Study. Breast Cancer Res Treat 116(3): 551-562.

Ericson U, Sonestedt E, Gullberg B, Olsson H, Wirfalt E. 2007. High folate intake is associated with lower breast cancer incidence in postmenopausal women in the Malmo Diet and Cancer cohort. Am J Clin Nutr 86(2): 434-443.

Ericson U, Sonestedt E, Ivarsson MI, Gullberg B, Carlson J, Olsson H, Wirfalt E. 2009a. Folate intake, methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase polymorphisms, and breast cancer risk in women from the Malmo Diet and Cancer cohort. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 18(4): 1101-1110.

Ericson U, Borgquist S, Ivarsson MI, Sonestedt E, Gullberg B, Carlson J, Olsson H, Jirstrom K, Wirfalt E. 2010. Plasma folate concentrations are positively associated with risk of estrogen receptor beta negative breast cancer in a Swedish nested case control study. J Nutr 140(9): 1661-1668.

Ericson UC, Ivarsson MI, Sonestedt E, Gullberg B, Carlson J, Olsson H, Wirfalt E. 2009b. Increased breast cancer risk at high plasma folate concentrations among women with the MTHFR 677T allele. Am J Clin Nutr 90(5): 1380-1389.

Feigelson HS, Jonas CR, Robertson AS, McCullough ML, Thun MJ, Calle EE. 2003. Alcohol, folate, methionine, and risk of incident breast cancer in the American Cancer Society Cancer Prevention Study II Nutrition Cohort. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 12(2): 161-164.

Fidan E, Yildiz B, Ozdemir F, Ucar U, Kavgaci H, Morem A, Aydin F. 2011. Serum levels of 25-OH vitamin D, folic acid and testosterone in patients with breast cancer: A case control study. Asian Biomedicine 5(5): 663-667.

Freudenheim JL, Marshall JR, Vena JE, Laughlin R, Brasure JR, Swanson MK, Nemoto T, Graham S. 1996. Premenopausal breast cancer risk and intake of vegetables, fruits, and related nutrients. J Natl Cancer Inst 88(6): 340-348.

Freudenheim JL, Bonner M, Krishnan S, Ambrosone CB, Graham S, McCann SE, Moysich KB, Bowman E, Nemoto T, Shields PG. 2004. Diet and alcohol consumption in relation to p53 mutations in breast tumors. Carcinogenesis 25(6): 931-939.

Gao CM, Tang JH, Cao HX, Ding JH, Wu JZ, Wang J, Liu YT, Li SP, Su P, Matsuo K, Takezaki T, Tajima K. 2009. MTHFR polymorphisms, dietary folate intake and breast cancer risk in Chinese women. J Hum Genet 54(7): 414-418.

Gong Z, Ambrosone CB, McCann SE, Zirpoli G, Chandran U, Hong CC, Bovbjerg DH, Jandorf L, Ciupak G, Pawlish K, Lu Q, Hwang H, Khoury T, Wiam B, Bandera EV. 2014. Associations of dietary folate, Vitamins B6 and B12 and methionine intake with risk of breast cancer among African American and European American women. Int J Cancer 134(6): 1422-1435.

Goodman JE, Lavigne JA, Wu K, Helzlsouer KJ, Strickland PT, Selhub J, Yager JD. 2001. COMT genotype, micronutrients in the folate metabolic pathway and breast cancer risk. Carcinogenesis 22(10): 1661-1665.

Graham S, Hellmann R, Marshall J, Freudenheim J, Vena J, Swanson M, Zielezny M, Nemoto T, Stubbe N, Raimondo T. 1991. Nutritional epidemiology of postmenopausal breast cancer in western New York. Am J Epidemiol 134(6): 552-566.

Hankey GJ, Eikelboom JW, Yi Q, Lees KR, Chen C, Xavier D, Navarro JC, Ranawaka UK, Uddin W, Ricci S, Gommans J, Schmidt R. 2012. Treatment with B vitamins and incidence of cancer in patients with previous stroke or transient ischemic attack: results of a randomized placebo-controlled trial. Stroke 43(6): 1572-1577.

Harris HR, Bergkvist L, Wolk A. 2012. Folate intake and breast cancer mortality in a cohort of Swedish women. Breast Cancer Res Treat 132(1): 243-250.

He JM, Pu YD, Wu YJ, Qin R, Zhang QJ, Sun YS, Zheng WW, Chen LP. 2014. Association between dietary intake of folate and MTHFR and MTR genotype with risk of breast cancer. Genet Mol Res 13(4): 8925-8931.

Hirsch S, Sanchez H, Albala C, de la Maza MP, Barrera G, Leiva L, Bunout D. 2009. Colon cancer in Chile before and after the start of the flour fortification program with folic acid. Eur J Gastroenterol Hepatol 21(4): 436-439.

Hussien MM, McNulty H, Armstrong N, Johnston PG, Spence RA, Barnett Y. 2005. Investigation of systemic folate status, impact of alcohol intake and levels of DNA damage in mononuclear cells of breast cancer patients. Br J Cancer 92(8): 1524-1530.

Inoue-Choi M, Ward MH, Cerhan JR, Weyer PJ, Anderson KE, Robien K. 2012. Interaction of nitrate and folate on the risk of breast cancer among postmenopausal women. Nutr Cancer 64(5): 685-694.

Inoue M, Robien K, Wang R, Van Den Berg DJ, Koh WP, Yu MC. 2008. Green tea intake, MTHFR/TYMS genotype and breast cancer risk: the Singapore Chinese Health Study. Carcinogenesis 29(10): 1967-1972.

Ishitani K, Lin J, Manson JE, Buring JE, Zhang SM. 2008. A prospective study of multivitamin supplement use and risk of breast cancer. American Journal of Epidemiology 167(10): 1197-1206.

Islam T, Ito H, Sueta A, Hosono S, Hirose K, Watanabe M, Iwata H, Tajima K, Tanaka H, Matsuo K. 2013. Alcohol and dietary folate intake and the risk of breast cancer: a case-control study in Japan. Eur J Cancer Prev 22(4): 358-366.

Jiang-Hua Q, De-Chuang J, Zhen-Duo L, Shu-de C, Zhenzhen L. 2014. Association of methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase and methionine synthase polymorphisms with breast cancer risk and interaction with folate, vitamin B6, and vitamin B 12 intakes. Tumour biology : the journal of the International Society for Oncodevelopmental Biology and Medicine 35(12): 11895-11901.

Kabat GC, Miller AB, Jain M, Rohan TE. 2008. Dietary intake of selected B vitamins in relation to risk of major cancers in women. Br J Cancer 99(5): 816-821.

Kawai M, Minami Y, Kakizaki M, Kakugawa Y, Nishino Y, Fukao A, Tsuji I, Ohuchi N. 2011. Alcohol consumption and breast cancer risk in Japanese women: the Miyagi Cohort study. Breast Cancer Res Treat 128(3): 817-825.

Kotsopoulos J, Sukiennicki G, Muszynska M, Gackowski D, Kaklewski K, Durda K, Jaworska K, Huzarski T, Gronwald J, Byrski T, Ashuryk O, Debniak T, Toloczko-Grabarek A, Stawicka M, Godlewski D, Olinski R, Jakubowska A, Narod SA, Lubinski J. 2012. Plasma micronutrients, trace elements, and breast cancer in BRCA1 mutation carriers: an exploratory study. Cancer Causes & Control 23(7): 1065-1074.

Lajous M, Lazcano-Ponce E, Hernandez-Avila M, Willett W, Romieu I. 2006a. Folate, vitamin B(6), and vitamin B(12) intake and the risk of breast cancer among Mexican women. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 15(3): 443-448.

Lajous M, Romieu I, Sabia S, Boutron-Ruault MC, Clavel-Chapelon F. 2006b. Folate, vitamin B12 and postmenopausal breast cancer in a prospective study of French women. Cancer Causes Control 17(9): 1209-1213.

Larsson SC, Bergkvist L, Wolk A. 2008. Folate intake and risk of breast cancer by estrogen and progesterone receptor status in a Swedish cohort. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 17(12): 3444-3449.

Larsson SC, Akesson A, Bergkvist L, Wolk A. 2010. Multivitamin use and breast cancer incidence in a prospective cohort of Swedish women. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 91(5): 1268-1272.

Le Marchand L, Haiman CA, Wilkens LR, Kolonel LN, Henderson BE. 2004. MTHFR polymorphisms, diet, HRT, and breast cancer risk: The multiethnic cohort study. Cancer Epidemiology Biomarkers and Prevention 13(12): 2071-2077.

Lee SA, Lee KM, Lee SJ, Yoo KY, Park SK, Noh DY, Ahn SH, Kang D. 2010. Antioxidant vitamins intake, ataxia telangiectasia mutated (ATM) genetic polymorphisms, and breast cancer risk. Nutr Cancer 62(8): 1087-1094.

Lee SA, Lee KM, Yoo KY, Noh DY, Ahn SH, Kang D. 2012a. Combined effects of antioxidant vitamin and NOS3 genetic polymorphisms on breast cancer risk in women. Clin Nutr 31(1): 93-98.

Lee Y, Lee SA, Choi JY, Song M, Sung H, Jeon S, Park SK, Yoo KY, Noh DY, Ahn SH, Kang D. 2012b. Prognosis of breast cancer is associated with one-carbon metabolism related nutrients among Korean women. Nutr J 11: 59.

Levi F, Pasche C, Lucchini F, La Vecchia C. 2001. Dietary intake of selected micronutrients and breast-cancer risk. Int J Cancer 91(2): 260-263.

Lin J, Lee IM, Cook NR, Selhub J, Manson JE, Buring JE, Zhang SM. 2008. Plasma folate, vitamin B-6, vitamin B-12, and risk of breast cancer in women. Am J Clin Nutr 87(3): 734-743.

Liu Y, Tamimi RM, Berkey CS, Willett WC, Collins LC, Schnitt SJ, Connolly JL, Colditz GA. 2012. Intakes of alcohol and folate during adolescence and risk of proliferative benign breast disease. Pediatrics 129(5): e1192-1198.

Liu Y, Zhou LS, Xu XM, Deng LQ, Xiao QK. 2013. Association of Dietary Intake of Folate, Vitamin B-6 and B-12 and MTHFR Genotype with Breast Cancer Risk. Asian Pac. J. Cancer Prev. 14(9): 5189-5192.

Lonn E, Yusuf S, Arnold MJ, Sheridan P, Pogue J, Micks M, McQueen MJ, Probstfield J, Fodor G, Held C, Genest J, Investigators H. 2006. Homocysteine lowering with folic acid and B vitamins in vascular disease. New England Journal of Medicine 354(15): 1567-1577.

Ma E, Iwasaki M, Junko I, Hamada GS, Nishimoto IN, Carvalho SM, Motola J, Jr., Laginha FM, Tsugane S. 2009a. Dietary intake of folate, vitamin B6, and vitamin B12, genetic polymorphism of related enzymes, and risk of breast cancer: a case-control study in Brazilian women. BMC Cancer 9: 122.

Ma E, Iwasaki M, Kobayashi M, Kasuga Y, Yokoyama S, Onuma H, Nishimura H, Kusama R, Tsugane S. 2009b. Dietary intake of folate, vitamin B2, vitamin B6, vitamin B12, genetic polymorphism of related enzymes, and risk of breast cancer: a case-control study in Japan. Nutr Cancer 61(4): 447-456.

Marian C, Tao M, Mason JB, Goerlitz DS, Nie J, Chanson A, Freudenheim JL, Shields PG. 2011. Single nucleotide polymorphisms in uracil-processing genes, intake of one-carbon nutrients and breast cancer risk. Eur J Clin Nutr 65(6): 683-689.

Maruti SS, Ulrich CM, Jupe ER, White E. 2009a. MTHFR C677T and postmenopausal breast cancer risk by intakes of one-carbon metabolism nutrients: a nested case-control study. Breast Cancer Res 11(6): R91.

Maruti SS, Ulrich CM, White E. 2009b. Folate and one-carbon metabolism nutrients from supplements and diet in relation to breast cancer risk. Am J Clin Nutr 89(2): 624-633.

Meulepas JM, Newcomb PA, Burnett-Hartman AN, Hampton JM, Trentham-Dietz A. 2010. Multivitamin supplement use and risk of invasive breast cancer. Public Health Nutrition 13(10): 1540-1545.

Mohammad NS, Yedluri R, Addepalli P, Gottumukkala SR, Digumarti RR, Kutala VK. 2011. Aberrations in one-carbon metabolism induce oxidative DNA damage in sporadic breast cancer. Mol Cell Biochem 349(1-2): 159-167.

Moorman PG, Ricciuti MF, Millikan RC, Newman B. 2001. Vitamin supplement use and breast cancer in a North Carolina population. Public Health Nutr 4(3): 821-827.

Naushad SM, Pavani A, Digumarti RR, Gottumukkala SR, Kutala VK. 2011a. Epistatic interactions between loci of one-carbon metabolism modulate susceptibility to breast cancer. Mol Biol Rep 38(8): 4893-4901.

Naushad SM, Reddy CA, Rupasree Y, Pavani A, Digumarti RR, Gottumukkala SR, Kuppusamy P, Kutala VK. 2011b. Cross-talk between one-carbon metabolism and xenobiotic metabolism: implications on oxidative DNA damage and susceptibility to breast cancer. Cell Biochem Biophys 61(3): 715-723.

Negri E, La Vecchia C, Franceschi S. 2000. Re: dietary folate consumption and breast cancer risk. J Natl Cancer Inst 92(15): 1270-1271.

Neuhouser ML, Wassertheil-Smoller S, Thomson C, Aragaki A, Anderson GL, Manson JE, Patterson RE, Rohan TE, van Horn L, Shikany JM, Thomas A, LaCroix A, Prentice RL. 2009. Multivitamin Use and Risk of Cancer and Cardiovascular Disease in the Women's Health Initiative Cohorts. Archives of Internal Medicine 169(3): 294-304.

Potischman N, Swanson CA, Coates RJ, Gammon MD, Brogan DR, Curtin J, Brinton LA. 1999. Intake of food groups and associated micronutrients in relation to risk of early-stage breast cancer. Int J Cancer 82(3): 315-321.

Rohan TE, Jain MG, Howe GR, Miller AB. 2000. Dietary folate consumption and breast cancer risk. Journal of the National Cancer Institute 92(3): 266-269.

Ronco A, De Stefani E, Boffetta P, Deneo-Pellegrini H, Mendilaharsu M, Leborgne F. 1999. Vegetables, fruits, and related nutrients and risk of breast cancer: a case-control study in Uruguay. Nutr Cancer 35(2): 111-119.

Rosato V, Bertuccio P, Bosetti C, Negri E, Edefonti V, Ferraroni M, Decarli A, Talamini R, Dal Maso L, Falcini F, Montella M, Franceschi S, La Vecchia C. 2013. Nutritional factors, physical activity, and breast cancer by hormonal receptor status. Breast 22(5): 887-893.

Rossi E, Hung J, Beilby JP, Knuiman MW, Divitini ML, Bartholomew H. 2006. Folate levels and cancer morbidity and mortality: prospective cohort study from Busselton, Western Australia. Ann Epidemiol 16(3): 206-212.

Roswall N, Olsen A, Christensen J, Dragsted LO, Overvad K, Tjonneland A. 2010. Micronutrient intake and breast cancer characteristics among postmenopausal women. Eur J Cancer Prev 19(5): 360-365.

Rukundo G, Galukande M, Ongom P, Fualal JO. 2014. Red blood cell folate as a risk factor for breast cancer among patients at a tertiary hospital in Uganda: a case control study. World journal of surgical oncology 12: 260.

Sellers TA, Kushi LH, Cerhan JR, Vierkant RA, Gapstur SM, Vachon CM, Olson JE, Therneau TM, Folsom AR. 2001. Dietary folate intake, alcohol, and risk of breast cancer in a prospective study of postmenopausal women. Epidemiology 12(4): 420-428.

Sellers TA, Vierkant RA, Cerhan JR, Gapstur SM, Vachon CM, Olson JE, Pankratz VS, Kushi LH, Folsom AR. 2002. Interaction of dietary folate intake, alcohol, and risk of hormone receptor-defined breast cancer in a prospective study of postmenopausal women. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 11(10 Pt 1): 1104-1107.

Sellers TA, Grabrick DM, Vierkant RA, Harnack L, Olson JE, Vachon CM, Cerhan JR. 2004. Does folate intake decrease risk of postmenopausal breast cancer among women with a family history? Cancer Causes Control 15(2): 113-120.

Sharp L, Little J, Schofield AC, Pavlidou E, Cotton SC, Miedzybrodzka Z, Baird JO, Haites NE, Heys SD, Grubb DA. 2002. Folate and breast cancer: the role of polymorphisms in methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase (MTHFR). Cancer Lett 181(1): 65-71.

Shrubsole MJ, Jin F, Dai Q, Shu XO, Potter JD, Hebert JR, Gao YT, Zheng W. 2001. Dietary folate intake and breast cancer risk: results from the Shanghai Breast Cancer Study. Cancer Res 61(19): 7136-7141.

Shrubsole MJ, Gao YT, Cai Q, Shu XO, Dai Q, Hebert JR, Jin F, Zheng W. 2004. MTHFR polymorphisms, dietary folate intake, and breast cancer risk: results from the Shanghai Breast Cancer Study. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 13(2): 190-196.

Shrubsole MJ, Shu XO, Li HL, Cai H, Yang G, Gao YT, Gao J, Zheng W. 2011. Dietary B vitamin and methionine intakes and breast cancer risk among Chinese women. Am J Epidemiol 173(10): 1171-1182.

Stevens VL, McCullough ML, Sun J, Gapstur SM. 2010. Folate and other one-carbon metabolism-related nutrients and risk of postmenopausal breast cancer in the Cancer Prevention Study II Nutrition Cohort. Am J Clin Nutr 91(6): 1708-1715.

Stolzenberg-Solomon RZ, Chang SC, Leitzmann MF, Johnson KA, Johnson C, Buys SS, Hoover RN, Ziegler RG. 2006. Folate intake, alcohol use, and postmenopausal breast cancer risk in the Prostate, Lung, Colorectal, and Ovarian Cancer Screening Trial. Am J Clin Nutr 83(4): 895-904.

Suzuki T, Matsuo K, Hirose K, Hiraki A, Kawase T, Watanabe M, Yamashita T, Iwata H, Tajima K. 2008. One-carbon metabolism-related gene polymorphisms and risk of breast cancer. Carcinogenesis 29(2): 356-362.

Tavani A, Malerba S, Pelucchi C, Dal Maso L, Zucchetto A, Serraino D, Levi F, Montella M, Franceschi S, Zambon A, La Vecchia C. 2012. Dietary folates and cancer risk in a network of case-control studies. Ann Oncol 23(10): 2737-2742.

Thorand B, Kohlmeier L, Simonsen N, Croghan C, Thamm M. 1998. Intake of fruits, vegetables, folic acid and related nutrients and risk of breast cancer in postmenopausal women. Public Health Nutr 1(3): 147-156.

Tjonneland A, Christensen J, Olsen A, Stripp C, Nissen SB, Overvad K, Thomsen BL. 2006. Folate intake, alcohol and risk of breast cancer among postmenopausal women in Denmark. Eur J Clin Nutr 60(2): 280-286.

Wang ZG, Cui W, Yang LF, Zhu YQ, Wei WH. 2014. Association of dietary intake of folate and MTHFR genotype with breast cancer risk. Genet Mol Res 13(3): 5446-5451.

Weiwei Z, Liping C, Dequan L. 2014. Association between dietary intake of folate, vitamin B6, B12 & MTHFR, MTR Genotype and breast cancer risk. Pak J Med Sci 30(1): 106-110.

Wu K, Helzlsouer KJ, Comstock GW, Hoffman SC, Nadeau MR, Selhub J. 1999. A prospective study on folate, B12, and pyridoxal 5'-phosphate (B6) and breast cancer. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 8(3): 209-217.

Wu K, Platz EA, Willett WC, Fuchs CS, Selhub J, Rosner BA, Hunter DJ, Giovannucci E. 2009. A randomized trial on folic acid supplementation and risk of recurrent colorectal adenoma. Am J Clin Nutr 90(6): 1623-1631.

Xu X, Gammon MD, Wetmur JG, Rao M, Gaudet MM, Teitelbaum SL, Britton JA, Neugut AI, Santella RM, Chen J. 2007. A functional 19-base pair deletion polymorphism of dihydrofolate reductase (DHFR) and risk of breast cancer in multivitamin users. Am J Clin Nutr 85(4): 1098-1102.

Xu XR, Gammon MD, Jefferson E, Zhang YJ, Cho YH, Wetmur JG, Teitelbaum SL, Bradshaw PT, Terry MB, Garbowski G, Hibshoosh H, Neugut AI, Santella RM, Chen J. 2011. The influence of one-carbon metabolism on gene promoter methylation in a population-based breast cancer study. Epigenetics 6(11): 1276-1283.

Yang D, Baumgartner RN, Slattery ML, Wang C, Giuliano AR, Murtaugh MA, Risendal BC, Byers T, Baumgartner KB. 2013. Dietary intake of folate, B-vitamins and methionine and breast cancer risk among Hispanic and non-Hispanic white women. PLoS One 8(2): e54495.

Yang YJ, Hwang SH, Kim HJ, Nam SJ, Kong G, Kim MK. 2010. Dietary intake of nitrate relative to antioxidant vitamin in relation to breast cancer risk: a case-control study. Nutr Cancer 62(5): 555-566.

Zhang CX, Ho SC, Chen YM, Lin FY, Fu JH, Cheng SZ. 2011. Dietary folate, vitamin B6, vitamin B12 and methionine intake and the risk of breast cancer by oestrogen and progesterone receptor status. Br J Nutr 106(6): 936-943.

Zhang CX, Pan MX, Li B, Wang L, Mo XF, Chen YM, Lin FY, Ho SC. 2013. Choline and betaine intake is inversely associated with breast cancer risk: a two-stage case-control study in China. Cancer Sci 104(2): 250-258.

Zhang S, Hunter DJ, Hankinson SE, Giovannucci EL, Rosner BA, Colditz GA, Speizer FE, Willett WC. 1999. A prospective study of folate intake and the risk of breast cancer. JAMA 281(17): 1632-1637.

Zhang SM, Willett WC, Selhub J, Hunter DJ, Giovannucci EL, Holmes MD, Colditz GA, Hankinson SE. 2003. Plasma folate, vitamin B6, vitamin B12, homocysteine, and risk of breast cancer. J Natl Cancer Inst 95(5): 373-380.

Zhang SM, Hankinson SE, Hunter DJ, Giovannucci EL, Colditz GA, Willett WC. 2005. Folate intake and risk of breast cancer characterized by hormone receptor status. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 14(8): 2004-2008.

Zhang SM, Cook NR, Albert CM, Gaziano JM, Buring JE, Manson JE. 2008. Effect of combined folic acid, vitamin B6, and vitamin B12 on cancer risk in women: a randomized trial. JAMA 300(17): 2012-2021.

Zhu K, Davidson NE, Hunter S, Yang X, Payne-Wilks K, Roland CL, Phillips D, Bentley C, Dai M, Williams SM. 2003. Methyl-group dietary intake and risk of breast cancer among African-American women: a case-control study by methylation status of the estrogen receptor alpha genes. Cancer Causes Control 14(9): 827-836.

1.1.6 Cervical Cancer (n=46), including dysplasia and cytological abnormalities

Abike F, Engin AB, Dunder I, Tapisiz OL, Aslan C, Kutluay L. 2011. Human papilloma virus persistence and neopterin, folate and homocysteine levels in cervical dysplasias. Arch Gynecol Obstet 284(1): 209-214.

Alberg AJ, Selhub J, Shah KV, Viscidi RP, Comstock GW, Helzlsouer KJ. 2000. The risk of cervical cancer in relation to serum concentrations of folate, vitamin B12, and homocysteine. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 9(7): 761-764.

Badiga S, Johanning GL, Macaluso M, Azuero A, Chambers MM, Siddiqui NR, Piyathilake CJ. 2014. A Lower Degree of PBMC L1 Methylation in Women with Lower Folate Status May Explain the MTHFR C677T Polymorphism Associated Higher Risk of CIN in the US Post Folic Acid Fortification Era. PLoS One 9(10): e110093.

Bai LX, Wang JT, Ding L, Jiang SW, Kang HJ, Gao CF, Chen X, Chen C, Zhou Q. 2014. Folate Deficiency and FHIT Hypermethylation and HPV 16 Infection Promote Cervical Cancerization. Asian Pac J Cancer Prev 15(21): 9313-9317.

Buckley DI, McPherson RS, North CQ, Becker TM. 1992. Dietary micronutrients and cervical dysplasia in southwestern American Indian women. Nutr Cancer 17(2): 179-185.

Butterworth CE, Hatch KD, Soong SJ, Cole P, Tamura T, Sauberlich HE, Borst M, Macaluso M, Baker V. 1992. ORAL FOLIC-ACID SUPPLEMENTATION FOR CERVICAL DYSPLASIA - A CLINICAL INTERVENTION TRIAL. American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology 166(3): 803-809.

Butterworth CE, Jr., Hatch KD, Gore H, Mueller H, Krumdieck CL. 1982. Improvement in cervical dysplasia associated with folic acid therapy in users of oral contraceptives. Am J Clin Nutr 35(1): 73-82.

Childers JM, Chu J, Voigt LF, Feigl P, Tamimi HK, Franklin EW, Alberts DS, Meyskens FL. 1995. CHEMOPREVENTION OF CERVICAL-CANCER WITH FOLIC-ACID - A PHASE-III SOUTHWEST-ONCOLOGY-GROUP INTERGROUP STUDY. Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev. 4(2): 155-159.

Ghosh C, Baker JA, Moysich KB, Rivera R, Brasure JR, McCann SE. 2008. Dietary intakes of selected nutrients and food groups and risk of cervical cancer. Nutr Cancer 60(3): 331-341.

Gonzalez CA, Travier N, Lujan-Barroso L, Castellsague X, Bosch FX, Roura E, Bueno-de-Mesquita HB, Palli D, Boeing H, Pala V, Sacerdote C, Tumino R, Panico S, Manjer J, Dillner J, Hallmans G, Kjellberg L, Sanchez MJ, Altzibar JM, Barricarte A, Navarro C, Rodriguez L, Allen N, Key TJ, Kaaks R, Rohrmann S, Overvad K, Olsen A, Tjonneland A, Munk C, Kjaer SK, Peeters PH, van Duijnhoven FJ, Clavel-Chapelon F, Boutron-Ruault MC, Trichopoulou A, Benetou V, Naska A, Lund E, Engeset D, Skeie G, Franceschi S, Slimani N, Rinaldi S, Riboli E. 2011. Dietary factors and in situ and invasive cervical cancer risk in the European prospective investigation into cancer and nutrition study. Int J Cancer 129(2): 449-459.

Goodman MT, McDuffie K, Hernandez B, Wilkens LR, Selhub J. 2000. Case-control study of plasma folate, homocysteine, vitamin B(12), and cysteine as markers of cervical dysplasia. Cancer 89(2): 376-382.

Goodman MT, McDuffie K, Hernandez B, Wilkens LR, Bertram CC, Killeen J, Le Marchand L, Selhub J, Murphy S, Donlon TA. 2001. Association of methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase polymorphism C677T and dietary folate with the risk of cervical dysplasia. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 10(12): 1275-1280.

Grio R, Piacentino R, Marchino GL, Navone R. 1993. Antineoblastic activity of antioxidant vitamins: the role of folic acid in the prevention of cervical dysplasia. Panminerva Med 35(4): 193-196.

Henao OL, Piyathilake CJ, Waterbor JW, Funkhouser E, Johanning GL, Heimburger DC, Partridge EE. 2005. Women with polymorphisms of methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase (MTHFR) and methionine synthase (MS) are less likely to have cervical intraepithelial neoplasia (CIN) 2 or 3. Int J Cancer 113(6): 991-997.

Hernandez BY, McDuffie K, Wilkens LR, Kamemoto L, Goodman MT. 2003. Diet and premalignant lesions of the cervix: evidence of a protective role for folate, riboflavin, thiamin, and vitamin B12. Cancer Causes Control 14(9): 859-870.

Herrero R, Potischman N, Brinton LA, Reeves WC, Brenes MM, Tenorio F, de Britton RC, Gaitan E. 1991. A case-control study of nutrient status and invasive cervical cancer. I. Dietary indicators. Am J Epidemiol 134(11): 1335-1346.

Kanetsky PA, Gammon MD, Mandelblatt J, Zhang ZF, Ramsey E, Dnistrian A, Norkus EP, Wright TC. 1998. Dietary intake and blood levels of lycopene: Association with cervical dysplasia among non-Hispanic, black women. Nutr. Cancer 31(1): 31-40.

Kwasniewska A, Tukendorf A, Semczuk M. 1997. Folate deficiency and cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. Eur J Gynaecol Oncol 18(6): 526-530.

Lantz B, Einhorn N. 1984. Intestinal damage and malabsorption after treatment for cervical carcinoma. Acta Radiol Oncol 23(1): 33-36.

Liu T, Soong SJ, Wilson NP, Craig CB, Cole P, Macaluso M, Butterworth CE, Jr. 1993. A case control study of nutritional factors and cervical dysplasia. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 2(6): 525-530.

Orr JW, Jr., Wilson K, Bodiford C, Cornwell A, Soong SJ, Honea KL, Hatch KD, Shingleton HM. 1985. Corpus and cervix cancer: a nutritional comparison. Am J Obstet Gynecol 153(7): 775-779.

Pathak S, Bhatla N, Singh N. 2012. Cervical cancer pathogenesis is associated with one-carbon metabolism. Mol Cell Biochem 369(1-2): 1-7.

Pathak S, Bajpai D, Banerjee A, Bhatla N, Jain SK, Jayaram HN, Singh N. 2014. Serum one-carbon metabolites and risk of cervical cancer. Nutr Cancer 66(5): 818-824.

Piyathilake CJ, Henao OL, Macaluso M, Cornwell PE, Meleth S, Heimburger DC, Partridge EE. 2004. Folate is associated with the natural history of high-risk human papillomaviruses. Cancer Res 64(23): 8788-8793.

Piyathilake CJ, Azrad M, Jhala D, Macaluso M, Kabagambe EK, Brill I, Niveleau A, Jhala N, Grizzle WE. 2006. Mandatory fortification with folic acid in the United States is not associated with changes in the degree or the pattern of global DNA methylation in cells involved in cervical carcinogenesis. Cancer Biomark 2(6): 259-266.

Piyathilake CJ, Azrad M, Macaluso M, Johanning GL, Cornwell PE, Partridge EE, Heimburger DC. 2007a. Protective association of MTHFR polymorphism on cervical intraepithelial neoplasia is modified by riboflavin status. Nutrition 23(3): 229-235.

Piyathilake CJ, Macaluso M, Brill I, Heimburger DC, Partridge EE. 2007b. Lower red blood cell folate enhances the HPV-16-associated risk of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. Nutrition 23(3): 203-210.

Piyathilake CJ, Celedonio JE, Macaluso M, Bell WC, Azrad M, Grizzle WE. 2008. Mandatory fortification with folic acid in the United States is associated with increased expression of DNA methyltransferase-1 in the cervix. Nutrition 24(1): 94-99.

Piyathilake CJ, Macaluso M, Alvarez RD, Bell WC, Heimburger DC, Partridge EE. 2009. Lower risk of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia in women with high plasma folate and sufficient vitamin B12 in the post-folic acid fortification era. Cancer Prev Res (Phila) 2(7): 658-664.

Piyathilake CJ, Badiga S, Paul P, Vijayaraghavan K, Vedantham H, Sudula M, Sowjanya P, Ramakrishna G, Shah KV, Partridge EE, Gravitt PE. 2010. Indian women with higher serum concentrations of folate and vitamin B12 are significantly less likely to be infected with carcinogenic or high-risk (HR) types of human papillomaviruses (HPVs). Int J Womens Health 2: 7-12.

Potischman N, Brinton LA, Laiming VA, Reeves WC, Brenes MM, Herrero R, Tenorio F, de Britton RC, Gaitan E. 1991. A case-control study of serum folate levels and invasive cervical cancer. Cancer Res 51(18): 4785-4789.

Sedjo RL, Inserra P, Abrahamsen M, Harris RB, Roe DJ, Baldwin S, Giuliano AR. 2002. Human papillomavirus persistence and nutrients involved in the methylation pathway among a cohort of young women. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 11(4): 353-359.

Sedjo RL, Fowler BM, Schneider A, Henning SM, Hatch K, Giuliano AR. 2003. Folate, vitamin B12, and homocysteine status. findings of no relation between human papillomavirus persistence and cervical dysplasia. Nutrition 19(6): 497-502.

Shannon J, Thomas DB, Ray RM, Kestin M, Koetsawang A, Koetsawang S, Chitnarong K, Kiviat N, Kuypers J. 2002. Dietary risk factors for invasive and in-situ cervical carcinomas in Bangkok, Thailand. Cancer Causes Control 13(8): 691-699.

Thomson SW, Heimburger DC, Cornwell PE, Turner ME, Sauberlich HE, Fox LM, Butterworth CE. 2000. Correlates of total plasma homocysteine: folic acid, copper, and cervical dysplasia. Nutrition 16(6): 411-416.

Tomita LY, D'Almeida V, Villa LL, Franco EL, Cardoso MA. 2013. Polymorphisms in genes involved in folate metabolism modify the association of dietary and circulating folate and vitamin B-6 with cervical neoplasia. J Nutr 143(12): 2007-2014.

Tong SY, Kim MK, Lee JK, Lee JM, Choi SW, Friso S, Song ES, Lee KB, Lee JP. 2011. Common polymorphisms in methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase gene are associated with risks of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia and cervical cancer in women with low serum folate and vitamin B12. Cancer Causes Control 22(1): 63-72.

VanEenwyk J, Davis FG, Colman N. 1992. Folate, vitamin C, and cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 1(2): 119-124.

Verreault R, Chu J, Mandelson M, Shy K. 1989. A case-control study of diet and invasive cervical cancer. Int J Cancer 43(6): 1050-1054.

Wang JT, Ma XC, Cheng YY, Ding L, Zhou Q. 2006. [A case-control study on the association between folate and cervical cancer]. Zhonghua Liu Xing Bing Xue Za Zhi 27(5): 424-427.

Weinstein SJ, Ziegler RG, Frongillo EA, Jr., Colman N, Sauberlich HE, Brinton LA, Hamman RF, Levine RS, Mallin K, Stolley PD, Bisogni CA. 2001. Low serum and red blood cell folate are moderately, but nonsignificantly associated with increased risk of invasive cervical cancer in U.S. women. J Nutr 131(7): 2040-2048.

Wideroff L, Potischman N, Glass AG, Greer CE, Manos MM, Scott DR, Burk RD, Sherman ME, Wacholder S, Schiffman M. 1998. A nested case-control study of dietary factors and the risk of incident cytological abnormalities of the cervix. Nutr Cancer 30(2): 130-136.

Yeo AS, Schiff MA, Montoya G, Masuk M, van Asselt-King L, Becker TM. 2000. Serum micronutrients and cervical dysplasia in Southwestern American Indian women. Nutr Cancer 38(2): 141-150.

Yuksel H, Odabasi AR, Cetin G, Eben M, Nergiz S, Onur E. 2007. Folate and vitamin B12 levels in abnormal pap smears: a case control study. Eur J Gynaecol Oncol 28(6): 526-530.

Ziegler RG, Brinton LA, Hamman RF, Lehman HF, Levine RS, Mallin K, Norman SA, Rosenthal JF, Trumble AC, Hoover RN. 1990. Diet and the risk of invasive cervical cancer among white women in the United States. Am J Epidemiol 132(3): 432-445.

Ziegler RG, Jones CJ, Brinton LA, Norman SA, Mallin K, Levine RS, Lehman HF, Hamman RF, Trumble AC, Rosenthal JF, et al. 1991. Diet and the risk of in situ cervical cancer among white women in the United States. Cancer Causes Control 2(1): 17-29.

1.1.7 Colorectal Cancer (n=203), including aberrant crypt foci and polyps

Al-Ghnaniem Abbadi R, Emery P, Pufulete M. 2012. Short-term folate supplementation in physiological doses has no effect on ESR1 and MLH1 methylation in colonic mucosa of individuals with adenoma. J Nutrigenet Nutrigenomics 5(6): 327-338.

Alonso-Aperte E, Gonzalez MP, Poo-Prieto R, Varela-Moreiras G. 2008. Folate status and S-adenosylmethionine/S-adenosylhomocysteine ratio in colorectal adenocarcinoma in humans. Eur J Clin Nutr 62(2): 295-298.

Arafa MA, Waly MI, Jriesat S, Al Khafajei A, Sallam S. 2011. Dietary and Lifestyle Characteristics of Colorectal Cancer in Jordan: a Case-control Study. Asian Pac. J. Cancer Prev. 12(8): 1931-1936.

Ashktorab H, Begum R, Akhgar A, Smoot DT, Elbedawi M, Daremipouran M, Zhao A, Momen B, Giardiello FM. 2007. Folate status and risk of colorectal polyps in African Americans. Dig Dis Sci 52(6): 1462-1470.

Ashmore JH, Lesko SM, Muscat JE, Gallagher CJ, Berg AS, Miller PE, Hartman TJ, Lazarus P. 2013. Association of dietary and supplemental folate intake and polymorphisms in three FOCM pathway genes with colorectal cancer in a population-based case-control study. Genes, chromosomes & cancer 52(10): 945-953.

Aune D, Deneo-Pellegrini H, Ronco AL, Boffetta P, Acosta G, Mendilaharsu M, De Stefani E. 2011. Dietary folate intake and the risk of 11 types of cancer: a case-control study in Uruguay. Ann Oncol 22(2): 444-451.

Baron JA, Sandler RS, Haile RW, Mandel JS, Mott LA, Greenberg ER. 1998. Folate intake, alcohol consumption, cigarette smoking, and risk of colorectal adenomas. Journal of the National Cancer Institute 90(1): 57-62.

Bassett JK, Severi G, Hodge AM, Baglietto L, Hopper JL, English DR, Giles GG. 2013. Dietary intake of B vitamins and methionine and colorectal cancer risk. Nutr Cancer 65(5): 659-667.

Benito E, Stiggelbout A, Bosch FX, Obrador A, Kaldor J, Mulet M, Munoz N. 1991. Nutritional factors in colorectal cancer risk: a case-control study in Majorca. Int J Cancer 49(2): 161-167.

Benito E, Cabeza E, Moreno V, Obrador A, Bosch FX. 1993. Diet and colorectal adenomas: a case-control study in Majorca. Int J Cancer 55(2): 213-219.

Bird CL, Swendseid ME, Witte JS, Shikany JM, Hunt IF, Frankl HD, Lee ER, Longnecker MP, Haile RW. 1995. Red cell and plasma folate, folate consumption, and the risk of colorectal adenomatous polyps. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 4(7): 709-714.

Boutron-Ruault MC, Senesse P, Faivre J, Couillault C, Belghiti C. 1996. Folate and alcohol intakes: related or independent roles in the adenoma-carcinoma sequence? Nutr Cancer 26(3): 337-346.

Boyapati SM, Bostick RM, McGlynn KA, Fina MF, Roufail WM, Geisinger KR, Hebert JR, Coker A, Wargovich M. 2004. Folate intake, MTHFR C677T polymorphism, alcohol consumption, and risk for sporadic colorectal adenoma (United States). Cancer Causes Control 15(5): 493-501.

Brink M, Weijenberg MP, de Goeij AF, Roemen GM, Lentjes MH, de Bruine AP, van Engeland M, Goldbohm RA, van den Brandt PA. 2005. Dietary folate intake and k-ras mutations in sporadic colon and rectal cancer in The Netherlands Cohort Study. Int J Cancer 114(5): 824-830.

Bruce WR, Cirocco M, Giacca A, Kim YI, Marcon N, Minkin S. 2005. A pilot randomised controlled trial to reduce colorectal cancer risk markers associated with B-vitamin deficiency, insulin resistance and colonic inflammation. Br J Cancer 93(6): 639-646.

Bukin YUV, Draudin-Krylenko VA, Levchuk AA, Poddubniy BK, Mazurov ST. 2001. The effect of high doses of folic acid on the overexpression of ornithine decarboxylase and S-adenosylmethionine content in human colon adenomatous polyps. Ann N Y Acad Sci 952: 175-176.

Carmona B, Guerreiro C, Cravo M, Nobre-Leitao C, Brito M. 2008. 5' and 3' UTR thymidylate synthase polymorphisms modulate the risk of colorectal cancer independently of the intake of methyl group donors. Mol Med Report 1(5): 747-752.

Chandy S, Adiga MNS, Ramaswamy G, Ramachandra C, Krishnamoorthy L. 2008. Effect of vitamin B12 and folate on homocysteine levels in colorectal cancer. Indian Journal of Clinical Biochemistry 23(3): 258-261.

Chang SC, Lin PC, Lin JK, Yang SH, Wang HS, Li AF. 2007. Role of MTHFR polymorphisms and folate levels in different phenotypes of sporadic colorectal cancers. Int J Colorectal Dis 22(5): 483-489.

Chen FP, Lin CC, Chen TH, Tsai MC, Huang YC. 2013. Higher plasma homocysteine is associated with increased risk of developing colorectal polyps. Nutr Cancer 65(2): 195-201.

Chen J, Giovannucci E, Kelsey K, Rimm EB, Stampfer MJ, Colditz GA, Spiegelman D, Willett WC, Hunter DJ. 1996. A methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase polymorphism and the risk of colorectal cancer. Cancer Res 56(21): 4862-4864.

Chen J, Giovannucci E, Hankinson SE, Ma J, Willett WC, Spiegelman D, Kelsey KT, Hunter DJ. 1998. A prospective study of methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase and methionine synthase gene polymorphisms, and risk of colorectal adenoma. Carcinogenesis 19(12): 2129-2132.

Clapin HF, Fritschi L, Iacopetta B, Heyworth JS. 2012. Dietary and supplemental folate and the risk of left- and right-sided colorectal cancer. Nutr Cancer 64(7): 937-945.

Cole BF, Baron JA, Sandler RS, Haile RW, Ahnen DJ, Bresalier RS, McKeown-Eyssen G, Summers RW, Rothstein RI, Burke CA, Snover DC, Church TR, Allen JI, Robertson DJ, Beck GJ, Bond JH, Byers T, Mandel JS, Mott LA, Pearson LH, Barry EL, Rees JR, Marcon N, Saibil F, Ueland PM, Greenberg ER, Polyp Prevention Study G. 2007. Folic acid for the prevention of colorectal adenomas: a randomized clinical trial. JAMA 297(21): 2351-2359.

Connelly-Frost A, Poole C, Satia JA, Kupper LL, Millikan RC, Sandler RS. 2009. Selenium, folate, and colon cancer. Nutr Cancer 61(2): 165-178.

Coogan PF, Rosenberg L. 2007. The use of folic acid antagonists and the risk of colorectal cancer. Pharmacoepidemiol Drug Saf 16(10): 1111-1119.

Corral R, Lewinger JP, Joshi AD, Levine AJ, Vandenberg DJ, Haile RW, Stern MC. 2013. Genetic variation in the base excision repair pathway, environmental risk factors, and colorectal adenoma risk. PLoS One 8(8): e71211.

Curtin K, Bigler J, Slattery ML, Caan B, Potter JD, Ulrich CM. 2004. MTHFR C677T and A1298C Polymorphisms: Diet, Estrogen, and Risk of Colon Cancer. Cancer Epidemiology Biomarkers and Prevention 13(2): 285-292.

Curtin K, Samowitz WS, Ulrich CM, Wolff RK, Herrick JS, Caan BJ, Slattery ML. 2011a. Nutrients in folate-mediated, one-carbon metabolism and the risk of rectal tumors in men and women. Nutr Cancer 63(3): 357-366.

Curtin K, Ulrich CM, Samowitz WS, Wolff RK, Duggan DJ, Makar KW, Caan BJ, Slattery ML. 2011b. Candidate pathway polymorphisms in one-carbon metabolism and risk of rectal tumor mutations. Int J Mol Epidemiol Genet 2(1): 1-8.

Dahlin AM, Van Guelpen B, Hultdin J, Johansson I, Hallmans G, Palmqvist R. 2008. Plasma vitamin B12 concentrations and the risk of colorectal cancer: a nested case-referent study. Int J Cancer 122(9): 2057-2061.

de Vogel S, van Engeland M, Luchtenborg M, de Bruine AP, Roemen GM, Lentjes MH, Goldbohm RA, van den Brandt PA, de Goeij AF, Weijenberg MP. 2006. Dietary folate and APC mutations in sporadic colorectal cancer. J Nutr 136(12): 3015-3021.

de Vogel S, Bongaerts BW, Wouters KA, Kester AD, Schouten LJ, de Goeij AF, de Bruine AP, Goldbohm RA, van den Brandt PA, van Engeland M, Weijenberg MP. 2008a. Associations of dietary methyl donor intake with MLH1 promoter hypermethylation and related molecular phenotypes in sporadic colorectal cancer. Carcinogenesis 29(9): 1765-1773.

de Vogel S, Dindore V, van Engeland M, Goldbohm RA, van den Brandt PA, Weijenberg MP. 2008b. Dietary folate, methionine, riboflavin, and vitamin B-6 and risk of sporadic colorectal cancer. J Nutr 138(12): 2372-2378.

de Vogel S, Schneede J, Ueland PM, Vollset SE, Meyer K, Fredriksen A, Midttun O, Bjorge T, Kampman E, Bretthauer M, Hoff G. 2011a. Biomarkers related to one-carbon metabolism as potential risk factors for distal colorectal adenomas. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 20(8): 1726-1735.

de Vogel S, Wouters KA, Gottschalk RW, van Schooten FJ, de Goeij AF, de Bruine AP, Goldbohm RA, van den Brandt PA, van Engeland M, Weijenberg MP. 2011b. Dietary methyl donors, methyl metabolizing enzymes, and epigenetic regulators: diet-gene interactions and promoter CpG island hypermethylation in colorectal cancer. Cancer Causes Control 22(1): 1-12.

Eaton AM, Sandler R, Carethers JM, Millikan RC, Galanko J, Keku TO. 2005. 5,10-methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase 677 and 1298 polymorphisms, folate intake, and microsatellite instability in colon cancer. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 14(8): 2023-2029.

Ebbing M, Bonaa KH, Nygard O, Arnesen E, Ueland PM, Nordrehaug JE, Rasmussen K, Njolstad I, Refsum H, Nilsen DW, Tverdal A, Meyer K, Vollset SE. 2009. Cancer incidence and mortality after treatment with folic acid and vitamin B12. JAMA 302(19): 2119-2126.

Eklof V, Van Guelpen B, Hultdin J, Johansson I, Hallmans G, Palmqvist R. 2008. The reduced folate carrier (RFC1) 80G > A and folate hydrolase 1 (FOLH1) 1561C > T polymorphisms and the risk of colorectal cancer: a nested case-referent study. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 68(5): 393-401.

Eussen SJ, Vollset SE, Igland J, Meyer K, Fredriksen A, Ueland PM, Jenab M, Slimani N, Boffetta P, Overvad K, Tjonneland A, Olsen A, Clavel-Chapelon F, Boutron-Ruault MC, Morois S, Weikert C, Pischon T, Linseisen J, Kaaks R, Trichopoulou A, Zilis D, Katsoulis M, Palli D, Berrino F, Vineis P, Tumino R, Panico S, Peeters PH, Bueno-de-Mesquita HB, van Duijnhoven FJ, Gram IT, Skeie G, Lund E, Gonzalez CA, Martinez C, Dorronsoro M, Ardanaz E, Navarro C, Rodriguez L, Van Guelpen B, Palmqvist R, Manjer J, Ericson U, Bingham S, Khaw KT, Norat T, Riboli E. 2010. Plasma folate, related genetic variants, and colorectal cancer risk in EPIC. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 19(5): 1328-1340.

Ferraroni M, La Vecchia C, D'Avanzo B, Negri E, Franceschi S, Decarli A. 1994a. Selected micronutrient intake and the risk of colorectal cancer. Br J Cancer 70(6): 1150-1155.

Ferraroni M, Lavecchia C, Davanzo B, Negri E, Franceschi S, Decarli A. 1994b. SELECTED MICRONUTRIENT INTAKE AND THE RISK OF COLORECTAL-CANCER. British Journal of Cancer 70(6): 1150-1155.

Figueiredo JC, Levine AJ, Grau MV, Barry EL, Ueland PM, Ahnen DJ, Byers T, Bresalier RS, Summers RW, Bond J, McKeown-Eyssen GE, Sandler RS, Haile RW, Baron JA. 2008a. Colorectal adenomas in a randomized folate trial: the role of baseline dietary and circulating folate levels. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 17(10): 2625-2631.

Figueiredo JC, Levine AJ, Grau MV, Midttun Ø, Ueland PM, Ahnen DJ, Barry EL, Tsang S, Munroe D, Ali I, Haile RW, Sandler RS, Baron JA. 2008b. Vitamins B2, B6, and B12 and risk of new colorectal adenomas in a randomized trial of aspirin use and folic acid supplementation. Cancer Epidemiology Biomarkers and Prevention 17(8): 2136-2145.

Figueiredo JC, Grau MV, Wallace K, Levine AJ, Shen LL, Hamdan R, Chen XL, Bresalier RS, McKeown-Eyssen G, Haile RW, Baron JA, Issa JPJ. 2009. Global DNA Hypomethyation (LINE-1) in the Normal Colon and Lifestyle Characteristics and Dietary and Genetic Factors. Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev. 18(4): 1041-1049.

Flood A, Caprario L, Chaterjee N, Lacey JV, Jr., Schairer C, Schatzkin A. 2002. Folate, methionine, alcohol, and colorectal cancer in a prospective study of women in the United States. Cancer Causes Control 13(6): 551-561.

Freudenheim JL, Graham S, Marshall JR, Haughey BP, Cholewinski S, Wilkinson G. 1991. Folate intake and carcinogenesis of the colon and rectum. Int J Epidemiol 20(2): 368-374.

Fuchs CS, Willett WC, Colditz GA, Hunter DJ, Stampfer MJ, Speizer FE, Giovannucci EL. 2002. The influence of folate and multivitamin use on the familial risk of colon cancer in women. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 11(3): 227-234.

Fujimori S, Gudis K, Takahashi Y, Kotoyori M, Tatsuguchi A, Ohaki Y, Sakamoto C. 2011. Determination of the minimal essential serum folate concentration for reduced risk of colorectal adenoma. Clin Nutr 30(5): 653-658.

Gao QY, Chen HM, Chen YX, Wang YC, Wang ZH, Tang JT, Ge ZZ, Chen XY, Sheng JQ, Fang DC, Yu CG, Zheng P, Fang JY. 2013. Folic acid prevents the initial occurrence of sporadic colorectal adenoma in Chinese older than 50 years of age: a randomized clinical trial. Cancer Prev Res (Phila) 6(7): 744-752.

Gay LJ, Mitrou PN, Keen J, Bowman R, Naguib A, Cooke J, Kuhnle GG, Burns PA, Luben R, Lentjes M, Khaw KT, Ball RY, Ibrahim AE, Arends MJ. 2012. Dietary, lifestyle and clinicopathological factors associated with APC mutations and promoter methylation in colorectal cancers from the EPIC-Norfolk study. J Pathol 228(3): 405-415.

Gibson TM, Weinstein SJ, Mayne ST, Pfeiffer RM, Selhub J, Taylor PR, Virtamo J, Albanes D, Stolzenberg-Solomon R. 2010. A prospective study of one-carbon metabolism biomarkers and risk of renal cell carcinoma. Cancer Causes Control 21(7): 1061-1069.

Gibson TM, Weinstein SJ, Pfeiffer RM, Hollenbeck AR, Subar AF, Schatzkin A, Mayne ST, Stolzenberg-Solomon R. 2011. Pre- and postfortification intake of folate and risk of colorectal cancer in a large prospective cohort study in the United States. Am J Clin Nutr 94(4): 1053-1062.

Giovannucci E, Stampfer MJ, Colditz GA, Rimm EB, Trichopoulos D, Rosner BA, Speizer FE, Willett WC. 1993. Folate, methionine, and alcohol intake and risk of colorectal adenoma. J Natl Cancer Inst 85(11): 875-884.

Giovannucci E, Rimm EB, Ascherio A, Stampfer MJ, Colditz GA, Willett WC. 1995. Alcohol, low-methionine--low-folate diets, and risk of colon cancer in men. J Natl Cancer Inst 87(4): 265-273.

Giovannucci E, Stampfer MJ, Colditz GA, Hunter DJ, Fuchs C, Rosner BA, Speizer FE, Willett WC. 1998. Multivitamin use, folate, and colon cancer in women in the Nurses' Health Study. Ann Intern Med 129(7): 517-524.

Giovannucci E, Chen J, Smith-Warner SA, Rimm EB, Fuchs CS, Palomeque C, Willett WC, Hunter DJ. 2003. Methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase, alcohol dehydrogenase, diet, and risk of colorectal adenomas. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 12(10): 970-979.

Glynn SA, Albanes D, Pietinen P, Brown CC, Rautalahti M, Tangrea JA, Gunter EW, Barrett MJ, Virtamo J, Taylor PR. 1996. Colorectal cancer and folate status: a nested case-control study among male smokers. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 5(7): 487-494.

Goode EL, Potter JD, Bigler J, Ulrich CM. 2004. Methionine synthase D919G polymorphism, folate metabolism, and colorectal adenoma risk. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 13(1): 157-162.

Guerreiro CS, Cravo ML, Brito M, Vidal PM, Fidalgo PO, Leitao CN. 2007. The D1822V APC polymorphism interacts with fat, calcium, and fiber intakes in modulating the risk of colorectal cancer in Portuguese persons. Am J Clin Nutr 85(6): 1592-1597.

Guerreiro CS, Carmona B, Goncalves S, Carolino E, Fidalgo P, Brito M, Leitao CN, Cravo M. 2008. Risk of colorectal cancer associated with the C677T polymorphism in 5,10-methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase in Portuguese patients depends on the intake of methyl-donor nutrients. Am J Clin Nutr 88(5): 1413-1418.

Gylling B, Van Guelpen B, Schneede J, Hultdin J, Ueland PM, Hallmans G, Johansson I, Palmqvist R. 2014. Low folate levels are associated with reduced risk of colorectal cancer in a population with low folate status. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 23(10): 2136-2144.

Haghighi MM, Mohebbi SR, Sadeghi RN, Vahedi M, Ghiasi S, Zali MR. 2008. Association between the 1793G> A MTHFR polymorphism and sporadic colorectal cancer in Iran. Asian Pac J Cancer Prev 9(4): 659-662.

Haghighi MM, Radpour R, Mahmoudi T, Mohebbi SR, Vahedi M, Zali MR. 2009. Association between MTHFR polymorphism (C677T) with nonfamilial colorectal cancer. Oncol Res 18(2-3): 57-63.

Han SS, Sue LY, Berndt SI, Selhub J, Burdette LA, Rosenberg PS, Ziegler RG. 2012. Associations between genes in the one-carbon metabolism pathway and advanced colorectal adenoma risk in individuals with low folate intake. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 21(3): 417-427.

Hankey GJ, Eikelboom JW, Yi Q, Lees KR, Chen C, Xavier D, Navarro JC, Ranawaka UK, Uddin W, Ricci S, Gommans J, Schmidt R. 2012. Treatment with B vitamins and incidence of cancer in patients with previous stroke or transient ischemic attack: results of a randomized placebo-controlled trial. Stroke 43(6): 1572-1577.

Harnack L, Jacobs DR, Jr., Nicodemus K, Lazovich D, Anderson K, Folsom AR. 2002. Relationship of folate, vitamin B-6, vitamin B-12, and methionine intake to incidence of colorectal cancers. Nutr Cancer 43(2): 152-158.

Hazra A, Wu K, Kraft P, Fuchs CS, Giovannucci EL, Hunter DJ. 2007. Twenty-four non-synonymous polymorphisms in the one-carbon metabolic pathway and risk of colorectal adenoma in the Nurses' Health Study. Carcinogenesis 28(7): 1510-1519.

Heine-Broring RC, Winkels RM, Botma A, Wahab PJ, Tan A, Nagengast FM, Witteman BJM, Kampman E. 2013. Dietary supplement use is not associated with recurrence of colorectal adenomas: A prospective cohort study. International Journal of Cancer 132(3): 666-675.

Hermann S, Rohrmann S, Linseisen J. 2009. Lifestyle factors, obesity and the risk of colorectal adenomas in EPIC-Heidelberg. Cancer Causes Control 20(8): 1397-1408.

Hirsch S, Sanchez H, Albala C, de la Maza MP, Barrera G, Leiva L, Bunout D. 2009. Colon cancer in Chile before and after the start of the flour fortification program with folic acid. Eur J Gastroenterol Hepatol 21(4): 436-439.

Ho GYF, Xue XN, Cushman M, McKeown-Eyssen G, Sandler RS, Ahnen DJ, Barry EL, Saibil F, Bresalier RS, Rohan TE, Baron JA. 2009. Antagonistic Effects of Aspirin and Folic Acid on Inflammation Markers and Subsequent Risk of Recurrent Colorectal Adenomas. Journal of the National Cancer Institute 101(23): 1650-1654.

Huang WY, Su LJ, Hayes RB, Moore LE, Katki HA, Berndt SI, Weissfeld JL, Yegnasubramanian S, Purdue MP. 2012. Prospective study of genomic hypomethylation of leukocyte DNA and colorectal cancer risk. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 21(11): 2014-2021.

Hubner RA, Liu JF, Sellick GS, Logan RF, Houlston RS, Muir KR. 2007. Thymidylate synthase polymorphisms, folate and B-vitamin intake, and risk of colorectal adenoma. Br J Cancer 97(10): 1449-1456.

Ishihara J, Otani T, Inoue M, Iwasaki M, Sasazuki S, Tsugane S. 2007. Low intake of vitamin B-6 is associated with increased risk of colorectal cancer in Japanese men. J Nutr 137(7): 1808-1814.

Jacobs EJ, Connell CJ, Patel AV, Chao A, Rodriguez C, Seymour J, McCullough ML, Calle EE, Thun MJ. 2001. Multivitamin use and colon cancer mortality in the Cancer Prevention Study II cohort (United States). Cancer Causes Control 12(10): 927-934.

Jarosz M, Sekula W, Rychlik E. 2013. Trends in dietary patterns, alcohol intake, tobacco smoking, and colorectal cancer in Polish population in 1960-2008. BioMed research international 2013: 183204.

Jaszewski R, Millar B, Hatfield JS, Nogothu K, Finkenauer R, Rishi AK, Naumoff JA, Kucuk O, Axelrod BN, Majumdar AP. 2004. Folic acid reduces nuclear translocation of beta-catenin in rectal mucosal crypts of patients with colorectal adenomas. Cancer Lett 206(1): 27-33.

Jaszewski R, Misra S, Tobi M, Ullah N, Naumoff JA, Kucuk O, Levi E, Axelrod BN, Patel BB, Majumdar AP. 2008. Folic acid supplementation inhibits recurrence of colorectal adenomas: a randomized chemoprevention trial. World J Gastroenterol 14(28): 4492-4498.

Jensen LH, Lindebjerg J, Cruger DG, Brandslund I, Jakobsen A, Kolvraa S, Nielsen JN. 2008. Microsatellite instability and the association with plasma homocysteine and thymidylate synthase in colorectal cancer. Cancer Invest 26(6): 583-589.

Jiang Q, Chen K, Ma X, Li Q, Yu W, Shu G, Yao K. 2005. Diets, polymorphisms of methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase, and the susceptibility of colon cancer and rectal cancer. Cancer Detect Prev 29(2): 146-154.

Jung AY, Poole EM, Bigler J, Whitton J, Potter JD, Ulrich CM. 2008. DNA methyltransferase and alcohol dehydrogenase: gene-nutrient interactions in relation to risk of colorectal polyps. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 17(2): 330-338.

Jung AY, Botma A, Lute C, Blom HJ, Ueland PM, Kvalheim G, Midttun O, Nagengast F, Steegenga W, Kampman E. 2013. Plasma B vitamins and LINE-1 DNA methylation in leukocytes of patients with a history of colorectal adenomas. Mol Nutr Food Res 57(4): 698-708.

Jung AY, van Duijnhoven FJ, Nagengast FM, Botma A, Heine-Broring RC, Kleibeuker JH, Vasen HF, Harryvan JL, Winkels RM, Kampman E. 2014. Dietary B vitamin and methionine intake and MTHFR C677T genotype on risk of colorectal tumors in Lynch syndrome: the GEOLynch cohort study. Cancer Causes Control 25(9): 1119-1129.

Kabat GC, Miller AB, Jain M, Rohan TE. 2008. Dietary intake of selected B vitamins in relation to risk of major cancers in women. Br J Cancer 99(5): 816-821.

Kato I, Dnistrian AM, Schwartz M, Toniolo P, Koenig K, Shore RE, Akhmedkhanov A, Zeleniuch-Jacquotte A, Riboli E. 1999. Serum folate, homocysteine and colorectal cancer risk in women: a nested case-control study. Br J Cancer 79(11-12): 1917-1922.

Kearney J, Giovannucci E, Rimm EB, Stampfer MJ, Colditz GA, Ascherio A, Bleday R, Willett WC. 1995. Diet, alcohol, and smoking and the occurrence of hyperplastic polyps of the colon and rectum (United States). Cancer Causes Control 6(1): 45-56.

Keku T, Millikan R, Worley K, Winkel S, Eaton A, Biscocho L, Martin C, Sandler R. 2002. 5,10-Methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase codon 677 and 1298 polymorphisms and colon cancer in African Americans and whites. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 11(12): 1611-1621.

Key TJ, Appleby PN, Masset G, Brunner EJ, Cade JE, Greenwood DC, Stephen AM, Kuh D, Bhaniani A, Powell N, Khaw KT. 2012. Vitamins, minerals, essential fatty acids and colorectal cancer risk in the United Kingdom Dietary Cohort Consortium. Int J Cancer 131(3): E320-325.

Khosraviani K, Weir HP, Hamilton P, Moorehead J, Williamson K. 2002. Effect of folate supplementation on mucosal cell proliferation in high risk patients for colon cancer. Gut 51(2): 195-199.

Kim DH, Smith-Warner SA, Spiegelman D, Yaun SS, Colditz GA, Freudenheim JL, Giovannucci E, Goldbohm RA, Graham S, Harnack L, Jacobs EJ, Leitzmann M, Mannisto S, Miller AB, Potter JD, Rohan TE, Schatzkin A, Speizer FE, Stevens VL, Stolzenberg-Solomon R, Terry P, Toniolo P, Weijenberg MP, Willett WC, Wolk A, Zeleniuch-Jacquotte A, Hunter DJ. 2010. Pooled analyses of 13 prospective cohort studies on folate intake and colon cancer. Cancer Causes Control 21(11): 1919-1930.

Kim J, Kim DH, Lee BH, Kang SH, Lee HJ, Lim SY, Suh YK, Ahn YO. 2009. Folate intake and the risk of colorectal cancer in a Korean population. Eur J Clin Nutr 63(9): 1057-1064.

Kim J, Cho YA, Kim DH, Lee BH, Hwang DY, Jeong J, Lee HJ, Matsuo K, Tajima K, Ahn YO. 2012. Dietary intake of folate and alcohol, MTHFR C677T polymorphism, and colorectal cancer risk in Korea. Am J Clin Nutr 95(2): 405-412.

Kim YI, Fawaz K, Knox T, Lee YM, Norton R, Arora S, Paiva L, Mason JB. 1998. Colonic mucosal concentrations of folate correlate well with blood measurements of folate status in persons with colorectal polyps. Am J Clin Nutr 68(4): 866-872.

Kim YI, Baik HW, Fawaz K, Knox T, Lee YM, Norton R, Libby E, Mason JB. 2001. Effects of folate supplementation on two provisional molecular markers of colon cancer: a prospective, randomized trial. Am J Gastroenterol 96(1): 184-195.

Konings EJ, Goldbohm RA, Brants HA, Saris WH, van den Brandt PA. 2002. Intake of dietary folate vitamers and risk of colorectal carcinoma: results from The Netherlands Cohort Study. Cancer 95(7): 1421-1433.

Kune G, Watson L. 2006. Colorectal cancer protective effects and the dietary micronutrients folate, methionine, vitamins B6, B12, C, E, selenium, and lycopene. Nutr Cancer 56(1): 11-21.

Kune G, Watson L. 2011. Lowering the Risk of Rectal Cancer among Habitual Beer Drinkers by Dietary Means. Adv Prev Med 2011: 874048.

La Vecchia C, Negri E, Pelucchi C, Franceschi S. 2002. Dietary folate and colorectal cancer. Int J Cancer 102(5): 545-547.

Larsson SC, Giovannucci E, Wolk A. 2005. A prospective study of dietary folate intake and risk of colorectal cancer: modification by caffeine intake and cigarette smoking. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 14(3): 740-743.

Lashner BA, Heidenreich PA, Su GL, Kane SV, Hanauer SB. 1989. Effect of folate supplementation on the incidence of dysplasia and cancer in chronic ulcerative colitis. A case-control study. Gastroenterology 97(2): 255-259.

Lashner BA. 1993. Red blood cell folate is associated with the development of dysplasia and cancer in ulcerative colitis. J Cancer Res Clin Oncol 119(9): 549-554.

Lashner BA, Provencher KS, Seidner DL, Knesebeck A, Brzezinski A. 1997. The effect of folic acid supplementation on the risk for cancer or dysplasia in ulcerative colitis. Gastroenterology 112(1): 29-32.

Laso N, Mas S, Jose Lafuente M, Casterad X, Trias M, Ballesta A, Molina R, Salas J, Ascaso C, Zheng S, Wiencke JK, Lafuente A. 2004. Decrease in specific micronutrient intake in colorectal cancer patients with tumors presenting Ki-ras mutation. Anticancer Res 24(3b): 2011-2020.

LaVecchia C, Braga C, Negri E, Franceschi S, Russo A, Conti E, Falcini F, Giacosa A, Montella M, Decarli A. 1997. Intake of selected micronutrients and risk of colorectal cancer. International Journal of Cancer 73(4): 525-530.

Le Marchand L, Donlon T, Hankin JH, Kolonel LN, Wilkens LR, Seifried A. 2002. B-vitamin intake, metabolic genes, and colorectal cancer risk (United States). Cancer Causes Control 13(3): 239-248.

Le Marchand L, Wilkens LR, Kolonel LN, Henderson BE. 2005. The MTHFR C677T polymorphism and colorectal cancer: the multiethnic cohort study. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 14(5): 1198-1203.

Le Marchand L, White KK, Nomura AM, Wilkens LR, Selhub JS, Tiirikainen M, Goodman MT, Murphy SP, Henderson BE, Kolonel LN. 2009. Plasma levels of B vitamins and colorectal cancer risk: the multiethnic cohort study. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 18(8): 2195-2201.

Le Marchand L, Wang H, Selhub J, Vogt TM, Yokochi L, Decker R. 2011. Association of plasma vitamin B6 with risk of colorectal adenoma in a multiethnic case-control study. Cancer Causes Control 22(6): 929-936.

Lee JE, Willett WC, Fuchs CS, Smith-Warner SA, Wu K, Ma J, Giovannucci E. 2011. Folate intake and risk of colorectal cancer and adenoma: modification by time. Am J Clin Nutr 93(4): 817-825.

Lee JE, Wei EK, Fuchs CS, Hunter DJ, Lee IM, Selhub J, Stampfer MJ, Willett WC, Ma J, Giovannucci E. 2012. Plasma folate, methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase (MTHFR), and colorectal cancer risk in three large nested case-control studies. Cancer Causes Control 23(4): 537-545.

Levi F, Pasche C, Lucchini F, La Vecchia C. 2000. Selected micronutrients and colorectal cancer. a case-control study from the canton of Vaud, Switzerland. Eur J Cancer 36(16): 2115-2119.

Levine AJ, Wallace K, Tsang S, Haile RW, Saibil F, Ahnen D, Cole BF, Barry EL, Munroe DJ, Ali IU, Ueland P, Baron JA. 2008. MTHFR genotype and colorectal adenoma recurrence: data from a double-blind placebo-controlled clinical trial. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 17(9): 2409-2415.

Levine AJ, Grau MV, Mott LA, Ueland PM, Baron JA. 2010. Baseline plasma total homocysteine and adenoma recurrence: results from a double blind randomized clinical trial of aspirin and folate supplementation. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 19(10): 2541-2548.

Lightfoot TJ, Barrett JH, Bishop T, Northwood EL, Smith G, Wilkie MJ, Steele RJ, Carey FA, Key TJ, Wolf R, Forman D. 2008. Methylene tetrahydrofolate reductase genotype modifies the chemopreventive effect of folate in colorectal adenoma, but not colorectal cancer. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 17(9): 2421-2430.

Lim U, Flood A, Choi S, Albanes D, Cross AJ, Schatzkin A, Sinha R, Katki HA, Cash B, Schoenfeld P, Stolzenberg-Solomon R. 2008. Genomic Methylation of Leukocyte DNA in Relation to Colorectal Adenoma Among Asymptomatic Women. Gastroenterology 134(1): 47-55.

Liu AY, Scherer D, Poole E, Potter JD, Curtin K, Makar K, Slattery ML, Caan BJ, Ulrich CM. 2013. Gene-diet-interactions in folate-mediated one-carbon metabolism modify colon cancer risk. Mol Nutr Food Res 57(4): 721-734.

Logan RFA, Grainge MJ, Shepherd VC, Armitage NC, Muir KR, uk CAPTG. 2008. Aspirin and folic acid for the prevention of recurrent colorectal adenomas. Gastroenterology 134(1): 29-38.

Lombardi M, Scattina I, Sardella C, Urbani C, Marciano E, Signori S, Ruocco L, Pellegrini G, Martino E, Bogazzi F. 2013. Serum factors associated with precancerous colonic lesions in acromegaly. J Endocrinol Invest 36(8): 545-549.

Lonn E, Yusuf S, Arnold MJ, Sheridan P, Pogue J, Micks M, McQueen MJ, Probstfield J, Fodor G, Held C, Genest J, Investigators H. 2006. Homocysteine lowering with folic acid and B vitamins in vascular disease. New England Journal of Medicine 354(15): 1567-1577.

Ma J, Stampfer MJ, Giovannucci E, Artigas C, Hunter DJ, Fuchs C, Willett WC, Selhub J, Hennekens CH, Rozen R. 1997. Methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase polymorphism, dietary interactions, and risk of colorectal cancer. Cancer Res 57(6): 1098-1102.

Ma J, Stampfer MJ, Christensen B, Giovannucci E, Hunter DJ, Chen J, Willett WC, Selhub J, Hennekens CH, Gravel R, Rozen R. 1999. A polymorphism of the methionine synthase gene: association with plasma folate, vitamin B12, homocyst(e)ine, and colorectal cancer risk. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 8(9): 825-829.

Martinez ME, Maltzman T, Marshall JR, Einspahr J, Reid ME, Sampliner R, Ahnen DJ, Hamilton SR, Alberts DS. 1999. Risk factors for Ki-ras protooncogene mutation in sporadic colorectal adenomas. Cancer Res 59(20): 5181-5185.

Martinez ME, Henning SM, Alberts DS. 2004. Folate and colorectal neoplasia: relation between plasma and dietary markers of folate and adenoma recurrence. Am J Clin Nutr 79(4): 691-697.

Martinez ME, Giovannucci E, Jiang R, Henning SM, Jacobs ET, Thompson P, Smith-Warner SA, Alberts DS. 2006. Folate fortification, plasma folate, homocysteine and colorectal adenoma recurrence. Int J Cancer 119(6): 1440-1446.

Marugame T, Tsuji E, Kiyohara C, Eguchi H, Oda T, Shinchi K, Kono S. 2003. Relation of plasma folate and methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase C677T polymorphism to colorectal adenomas. Int J Epidemiol 32(1): 64-66.

Massa J, Cho E, Orav EJ, Willett WC, Wu K, Giovannucci EL. 2014. Long-term use of multivitamins and risk of colorectal adenoma in women. British Journal of Cancer 110(1): 249-255.

Matsuo K, Ito H, Wakai K, Hirose K, Saito T, Suzuki T, Kato T, Hirai T, Kanemitsu Y, Hamajima H, Tajima K. 2005. One-carbon metabolism related gene polymorphisms interact with alcohol drinking to influence the risk of colorectal cancer in Japan. Carcinogenesis 26(12): 2164-2171.

Matsuo K, Wakai K, Hirose K, Ito H, Saito T, Suzuki T, Kato T, Hirai T, Kanemitsu Y, Hamajima H, Tajima K. 2006. A gene-gene interaction between ALDH2 Glu487Lys and ADH2 His47Arg polymorphisms regarding the risk of colorectal cancer in Japan. Carcinogenesis 27(5): 1018-1023.

Morita M, Yin G, Yoshimitsu S, Ohnaka K, Toyomura K, Kono S, Ueki T, Tanaka M, Kakeji Y, Maehara Y, Okamura T, Ikejiri K, Futami K, Maekawa T, Yasunami Y, Takenaka K, Ichimiya H, Terasaka R. 2013. Folate-related nutrients, genetic polymorphisms, and colorectal cancer risk: the fukuoka colorectal cancer study. Asian Pac J Cancer Prev 14(11): 6249-6256.

Moxon D, Raza M, Kenney R, Ewing R, Arozullah A, Mason JB, Carroll RE. 2005. Relationship of aging and tobacco use with the development of aberrant crypt foci in a predominantly African-American population. Clin Gastroenterol Hepatol 3(3): 271-278.

Murphy G, Sansbury LB, Cross AJ, Stolzenberg-Solomon R, Laiyemo A, Albert PS, Wang Z, Schatzkin A, Lehman T, Kalidindi A, Modali R, Lanza E. 2008. Folate and MTHFR: risk of adenoma recurrence in the Polyp Prevention Trial. Cancer Causes Control 19(7): 751-758.

Murtaugh MA, Curtin K, Sweeney C, Wolff RK, Holubkov R, Caan BJ, Slattery ML. 2007. Dietary intake of folate and co-factors in folate metabolism, MTHFR polymorphisms, and reduced rectal cancer. Cancer Causes Control 18(2): 153-163.

Nagothu KK, Jaszewski R, Moragoda L, Rishi AK, Finkenauer R, Tobi M, Naumoff JA, Dhar R, Ehrinpreis M, Kucuk O, Majumdar APN. 2003. Folic acid mediated attenuation of loss of heterozygosity of DCC tumor suppressor gene in the colonic mucosa of patients with colorectal adenomas. Cancer Detection and Prevention 27(4): 297-304.

Neuhouser ML, Wassertheil-Smoller S, Thomson C, Aragaki A, Anderson GL, Manson JE, Patterson RE, Rohan TE, van Horn L, Shikany JM, Thomas A, LaCroix A, Prentice RL. 2009. Multivitamin Use and Risk of Cancer and Cardiovascular Disease in the Women's Health Initiative Cohorts. Archives of Internal Medicine 169(3): 294-304.

Nishihara R, Wang M, Qian ZR, Baba Y, Yamauchi M, Mima K, Sukawa Y, Kim SA, Inamura K, Zhang X, Wu K, Giovannucci EL, Chan AT, Fuchs CS, Ogino S, Schernhammer ES. 2014. Alcohol, one-carbon nutrient intake, and risk of colorectal cancer according to tumor methylation level of IGF2 differentially methylated region. Am J Clin Nutr 100(6): 1479-1488.

Odin E, Wettergren Y, Carlsson G, Gustavsson B. 2013. Determination of reduced folates in tumor and adjacent mucosa of colorectal cancer patients using LC-MS/MS. Biomedical Chromatography 27(4): 487-495.

Otani T, Iwasaki M, Hanaoka T, Kobayashi M, Ishibara J, Natsukawa S, Shaura K, Koizumi Y, Kasuga Y, Yoshimura K, Yoshida T, Tsugane S. 2005a. Folate, vitamin B-6, vitamin B-12, and vitamin B-2 intake, genetic polymorphisms of related enzymes, and risk of colorectal cancer in a hospital-based case-control study in Japan. Nutr. Cancer 53(1): 42-50.

Otani T, Iwasaki M, Hanaoka T, Kobayashi M, Ishihara J, Natsukawa S, Shaura K, Koizumi Y, Kasuga Y, Yoshimura K, Yoshida T, Tsugane S. 2005b. Folate, vitamin B6, vitamin B12, and vitamin B2 intake, genetic polymorphisms of related enzymes, and risk of colorectal cancer in a hospital-based case-control study in Japan. Nutr Cancer 53(1): 42-50.

Otani T, Iwasaki M, Sasazuki S, Inoue M, Tsugane S. 2008. Plasma folate and risk of colorectal cancer in a nested case-control study: the Japan Public Health Center-based prospective study. Cancer Causes Control 19(1): 67-74.

Paspatis GA, Karamanolis DG. 1994. Folate supplementation and adenomatous colonic polyps. Dis Colon Rectum 37(12): 1340-1341.

Phelip JM, Ducros V, Faucheron JL, Flourie B, Roblin X. 2008. Association of hyperhomocysteinemia and folate deficiency with colon tumors in patients with inflammatory bowel disease. Inflamm Bowel Dis 14(2): 242-248.

Powers HJ, Hill MH, Welfare M, Spiers A, Bal W, Russell J, Duckworth Y, Gibney E, Williams EA, Mathers JC. 2007. Responses of biomarkers of folate and riboflavin status to folate and riboflavin supplementation in

healthy and colorectal polyp patients (the FAB2 study). Cancer Epidemiology Biomarkers and Prevention 16(10): 2128-2135.

Protiva P, Mason JB, Liu Z, Hopkins ME, Nelson C, Marshall JR, Lambrecht RW, Pendyala S, Kopelovich L, Kim M, Kleinstein SH, Laird PW, Lipkin M, Holt PR. 2011. Altered folate availability modifies the molecular environment of the human colorectum: implications for colorectal carcinogenesis. Cancer Prev Res (Phila) 4(4): 530-543.

Pufulete M, Al-Ghnaniem R, Leather AJ, Appleby P, Gout S, Terry C, Emery PW, Sanders TA. 2003. Folate status, genomic DNA hypomethylation, and risk of colorectal adenoma and cancer: a case control study. Gastroenterology 124(5): 1240-1248.

Pufulete M, Abbadi RA, Arno M, Ewins M, Green C, Astarloa EA, Sanders T, Emery P. 2013. The influence of folate supplementation on global gene expression in normal colonic mucosa of subjects with colorectal adenoma. Mol Nutr Food Res 57(4): 709-720.

Ramadas A, Kandiah M. 2010. Nutritional status and the risk for colorectal adenomas: A case-control study in Hospital Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. Pakistan Journal of Nutrition 9(3): 269-278.

Ravasco P, Monteiro-Grillo I, Marques Vidal P, Camilo ME. 2005. Nutritional risks and colorectal cancer in a Portuguese population. Nutr Hosp 20(3): 165-172.

Razzak AA, Oxentenko AS, Vierkant RA, Tillmans LS, Wang AH, Weisenberger DJ, Laird PW, Lynch CF, Anderson KE, French AJ, Haile RW, Harnack LJ, Potter JD, Slager SL, Smyrk TC, Thibodeau SN, Cerhan JR, Limburg PJ. 2012. Associations between intake of folate and related micronutrients with molecularly defined colorectal cancer risks in the Iowa Women's Health Study. Nutr Cancer 64(7): 899-910.

Regoly-Merei A, Bereczky M, Arato G, Telek G, Pallai Z, Lugasi A, Antal M. 2007. [Nutritional and antioxidant status of colorectal cancer patients]. Orv Hetil 148(32): 1505-1509.

Rosato V, Bosetti C, Levi F, Polesel J, Zucchetto A, Negri E, La Vecchia C. 2013. Risk factors for young-onset colorectal cancer. Cancer Causes Control 24(2): 335-341.

Rossi E, Hung J, Beilby JP, Knuiman MW, Divitini ML, Bartholomew H. 2006. Folate levels and cancer morbidity and mortality: prospective cohort study from Busselton, Western Australia. Ann Epidemiol 16(3): 206-212.

Roswall N, Olsen A, Christensen J, Dragsted LO, Overvad K, Tjonneland A. 2010. Micronutrient intake and risk of colon and rectal cancer in a Danish cohort. Cancer Epidemiol 34(1): 40-46.

Satia-Abouta J, Galanko JA, Martin CF, Potter JD, Ammerman A, Sandler RS. 2003. Associations of micronutrients with colon cancer risk in African Americans and whites: results from the North Carolina Colon Cancer Study. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 12(8): 747-754.

Schernhammer ES, Giovannuccci E, Fuchs CS, Ogino S. 2008a. A prospective study of dietary folate and vitamin B and colon cancer according to microsatellite instability and KRAS mutational status. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 17(10): 2895-2898.

Schernhammer ES, Ogino S, Fuchs CS. 2008b. Folate and vitamin B6 intake and risk of colon cancer in relation to p53 expression. Gastroenterology 135(3): 770-780.

Schernhammer ES, Giovannucci E, Kawasaki T, Rosner B, Fuchs CS, Ogino S. 2010. Dietary folate, alcohol and B vitamins in relation to LINE-1 hypomethylation in colon cancer. Gut 59(6): 794-799.

Schernhammer ES, Giovannucci E, Baba Y, Fuchs CS, Ogino S. 2011. B vitamins, methionine and alcohol intake and risk of colon cancer in relation to BRAF mutation and CpG island methylator phenotype (CIMP). PLoS One 6(6): e21102.

Senesse P, Meance S, Cottet V, Faivre J, Boutron-Ruault MC. 2004. High dietary iron and copper and risk of colorectal cancer: a case-control study in Burgundy, France. Nutr Cancer 49(1): 66-71.

Senesse P, Touvier M, Kesse E, Faivre J, Boutron-Ruault MC. 2005. Tobacco use and associations of beta-carotene and vitamin intakes with colorectal adenoma risk. J Nutr 135(10): 2468-2472.

Sharp L, Little J, Brockton NT, Cotton SC, Masson LF, Haites NE, Cassidy J. 2008. Polymorphisms in the methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase (MTHFR) gene, intakes of folate and related B vitamins and colorectal cancer: a case-control study in a population with relatively low folate intake. Br J Nutr 99(2): 379-389.

Shrubsole MJ, Yang G, Gao YT, Chow WH, Shu XO, Cai Q, Rothman N, Gao J, Wagner C, Zheng W. 2009. Dietary B vitamin and methionine intakes and plasma folate are not associated with colorectal cancer risk in Chinese women. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 18(3): 1003-1006.

Sidelnikov E, Bostick RM, Flanders WD, Long Q, Cohen VL, Dash C, Seabrook ME, Fedirko V. 2009. MutL-homolog 1 expression and risk of incident, sporadic colorectal adenoma: search for prospective biomarkers of risk for colorectal cancer. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 18(5): 1599-1609.

Slattery ML, Schaffer D, Edwards SL, Ma KN, Potter JD. 1997. Are dietary factors involved in DNA methylation associated with colon cancer? Nutr Cancer 28(1): 52-62.

Slattery ML, Edwards SL, Samowitz W. 1998. Stage of colon cancer at diagnosis: implications for risk factor associations? Int J Epidemiol 27(3): 382-387.

Slattery ML, Potter JD, Samowitz W, Schaffer D, Leppert M. 1999. Methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase, diet, and risk of colon cancer. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 8(6): 513-518.

Slattery ML, Curtin K, Sweeney C, Levin TR, Potter J, Wolff RK, Albertsen H, Samowitz WS. 2007. Diet and lifestyle factor associations with CpG island methylator phenotype and BRAF mutations in colon cancer. Int J Cancer 120(3): 656-663.

Slattery ML, Lundgreen A, Wolff RK. 2013. Dietary influence on MAPK-signaling pathways and risk of colon and rectal cancer. Nutr Cancer 65(5): 729-738.

Song YQ, Manson JE, Lee IM, Cook NR, Paul L, Selhub J, Giovannucci E, Zhang SMM. 2012. Effect of Combined Folic Acid, Vitamin B-6, and Vitamin B-12 on Colorectal Adenoma. Journal of the National Cancer Institute 104(20): 1562-1575.

Steck SE, Keku T, Butler LM, Galanko J, Massa B, Millikan RC, Sandler RS. 2008. Polymorphisms in methionine synthase, methionine synthase reductase and serine hydroxymethyltransferase, folate and alcohol intake, and colon cancer risk. J Nutrigenet Nutrigenomics 1(4): 196-204.

Stevens VL, McCullough ML, Sun J, Jacobs EJ, Campbell PT, Gapstur SM. 2011. High levels of folate from supplements and fortification are not associated with increased risk of colorectal cancer. Gastroenterology 141(1): 98-105, 105 e101.

Su LJ, Arab L. 2001. Nutritional status of folate and colon cancer risk: evidence from NHANES I epidemiologic follow-up study. Ann Epidemiol 11(1): 65-72.

Sun Z, Zhu Y, Wang PP, Roebothan B, Zhao J, Zhao J, Dicks E, Cotterchio M, Buehler S, Campbell PT, McLaughlin JR, Parfrey PS. 2012. Reported intake of selected micronutrients and risk of colorectal cancer: results from a large population-based case-control study in Newfoundland, Labrador and Ontario, Canada. Anticancer Res 32(2): 687-696.

Takata Y, Shrubsole MJ, Li H, Cai Q, Gao J, Wagner C, Wu J, Zheng W, Xiang YB, Shu XO. 2014. Plasma folate concentrations and colorectal cancer risk: a case-control study nested within the Shanghai Men's Health Study. Int J Cancer 135(9): 2191-2198.

Tavani A, Malerba S, Pelucchi C, Dal Maso L, Zucchetto A, Serraino D, Levi F, Montella M, Franceschi S, Zambon A, La Vecchia C. 2012. Dietary folates and cancer risk in a network of case-control studies. Ann Oncol 23(10): 2737-2742.

Terry P, Jain M, Miller AB, Howe GR, Rohan TE. 2002a. Dietary intake of folic acid and colorectal cancer risk in a cohort of women. Int J Cancer 97(6): 864-867.

Terry P, Jain M, Miller AB, Howe GR, Rohan TE. 2002b. Dietary carotenoid intake and colorectal cancer risk. Nutr Cancer 42(2): 167-172.

Terry P, Jain M, Miller AB, Howe GR, Rohan TE. 2002c. Dietary carotenoids and risk of breast cancer. Am J Clin Nutr 76(4): 883-888.

Tillmans LS, Vierkant RA, Wang AH, Jewel Samadder N, Lynch CF, Anderson KE, French AJ, Haile RW, Harnack LJ, Potter JD, Slager SL, Smyrk TC, Thibodeau SN, Cerhan JR, Limburg PJ. 2014. Associations between cigarette smoking, hormone therapy, and folate intake with incident colorectal cancer by TP53 protein expression level in a population-based cohort of older women. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 23(2): 350-355.

Torre ML, Russo GT, Ragonese M, Giandalia A, De Menis E, Arnaldi G, Alibrandi A, Buda C, Romanello G, Romeo EL, Cucinotta D, Trimarchi F, Cannavo S. 2014. MTHFR C677T polymorphism, folate status and colon cancer risk in acromegalic patients. Pituitary 17(3): 257-266.

Tseng M, Murray SC, Kupper LL, Sandler RS. 1996. Micronutrients and the risk of colorectal adenomas. Am J Epidemiol 144(11): 1005-1014.

Ulrich CM, Kampman E, Bigler J, Schwartz SM, Chen C, Bostick R, Fosdick L, Beresford SA, Yasui Y, Potter JD. 1999. Colorectal adenomas and the C677T MTHFR polymorphism: evidence for gene-environment interaction? Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 8(8): 659-668.

Ulrich CM, Kampman E, Bigler J, Schwartz SM, Chen C, Bostick R, Fosdick L, Beresford SA, Yasui Y, Potter JD. 2000. Lack of association between the C677T MTHFR polymorphism and colorectal hyperplastic polyps. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 9(4): 427-433.

van den Donk M, Buijsse B, van den Berg SW, Ocke MC, Harryvan JL, Nagengast FM, Kok FJ, Kampman E. 2005. Dietary intake of folate and riboflavin, MTHFR C677T genotype, and colorectal adenoma risk: a Dutch case-control study. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 14(6): 1562-1566.

van den Donk M, van Engeland M, Pellis L, Witteman BJ, Kok FJ, Keijer J, Kampman E. 2007a. Dietary folate intake in combination with MTHFR C677T genotype and promoter methylation of tumor suppressor and DNA repair genes in sporadic colorectal adenomas. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 16(2): 327-333.

van den Donk M, Visker MH, Harryvan JL, Kok FJ, Kampman E. 2007b. Dietary intake of B-vitamins, polymorphisms in thymidylate synthase and serine hydroxymethyltransferase 1, and colorectal adenoma risk: a Dutch case-control study. Cancer Lett 250(1): 146-153.

Van Guelpen B, Hultdin J, Johansson I, Hallmans G, Stenling R, Riboli E, Winkvist A, Palmqvist R. 2006. Low folate levels may protect against colorectal cancer. Gut 55(10): 1461-1466.

Wallace K, Grau MV, Ahnen D, Snover DC, Robertson DJ, Mahnke D, Gui J, Barry EL, Summers RW, McKeown-Eyssen G, Haile RW, Baron JA. 2009. The association of lifestyle and dietary factors with the risk for serrated polyps of the colorectum. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 18(8): 2310-2317.

Wark PA, Weijenberg MP, van 't Veer P, van Wijhe G, Luchtenborg M, van Muijen GN, de Goeij AF, Goldbohm RA, van den Brandt PA. 2005. Fruits, vegetables, and hMLH1 protein-deficient and -proficient colon cancer: The Netherlands cohort study. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 14(7): 1619-1625.

Wei EK, Giovannucci E, Wu K, Rosner B, Fuchs CS, Willett WC, Colditz GA. 2004. Comparison of risk factors for colon and rectal cancer. Int J Cancer 108(3): 433-442.

Wei EK, Colditz GA, Giovannucci EL, Fuchs CS, Rosner BA. 2009. Cumulative risk of colon cancer up to age 70 years by risk factor status using data from the Nurses' Health Study. Am J Epidemiol 170(7): 863-872.

Weinstein SJ, Albanes D, Selhub J, Graubard B, Lim U, Taylor PR, Virtamo J, Stolzenberg-Solomon R. 2008. One-carbon metabolism biomarkers and risk of colon and rectal cancers. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 17(11): 3233-3240.

White E, Shannon JS, Patterson RE. 1997. Relationship between vitamin and calcium supplement use and colon cancer. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 6(10): 769-774.

Williams CD, Satia JA, Adair LS, Stevens J, Galanko J, Keku TO, Sandler RS. 2010. Antioxidant and DNA methylation-related nutrients and risk of distal colorectal cancer. Cancer Causes Control 21(8): 1171-1181.

Williams EA, Welfare M, Spiers A, Hill MH, Bal W, Gibney ER, Duckworth Y, Powers HJ, Mathers JC. 2013. Systemic folate status, rectal mucosal folate concentration and dietary intake in patients at differential risk of bowel cancer (The FAB2 Study). Eur J Nutr 52(7): 1801-1810.

Wu K, Platz EA, Willett WC, Fuchs CS, Selhub J, Rosner BA, Hunter DJ, Giovannucci E. 2009. A randomized trial on folic acid supplementation and risk of recurrent colorectal adenoma. Am J Clin Nutr 90(6): 1623-1631.

Yamaji T, Iwasaki M, Sasazuki S, Sakamoto H, Yoshida T, Tsugane S. 2009. Methionine synthase A2756G polymorphism interacts with alcohol and folate intake to influence the risk of colorectal adenoma. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 18(1): 267-274.

Yang B, Thyagarajan B, Gross MD, Fedirko V, Goodman M, Bostick RM. 2014. No evidence that associations of incident, sporadic colorectal adenoma with its major modifiable risk factors differ by chromosome 8q24 region rs6983267 genotype. Mol Carcinog 53 Suppl 1: E193-200.

Zhang SM, Moore SC, Lin J, Cook NR, Manson JE, Lee IM, Buring JE. 2006. Folate, vitamin B6, multivitamin supplements, and colorectal cancer risk in women. Am J Epidemiol 163(2): 108-115.

Zhang SM, Cook NR, Albert CM, Gaziano JM, Buring JE, Manson JE. 2008. Effect of combined folic acid, vitamin B6, and vitamin B12 on cancer risk in women: a randomized trial. JAMA 300(17): 2012-2021.

Zhu SS, Mason J, Shi Y, Hu YB, Li RG, Wahg M, Zhou YH, Jin GQ, Xie YY, Wu GQ, Xia DH, Qian ZH, Sohg HL, Tu BQ, Zhang LD, Russell R, Xiao SD. 2003. The effect of folic acid on the development of stomach and other gastrointestinal cancers. Chinese Medical Journal 116(1): 15-19.

Zschabitz S, Cheng TY, Neuhouser ML, Zheng Y, Ray RM, Miller JW, Song X, Maneval DR, Beresford SA, Lane D, Shikany JM, Ulrich CM. 2013. B vitamin intakes and incidence of colorectal cancer: results from the Women's Health Initiative Observational Study cohort. Am J Clin Nutr 97(2): 332-343.

1.1.8 Esophageal Cancer (n=32), including Barrett's esophagus

Aune D, Deneo-Pellegrini H, Ronco AL, Boffetta P, Acosta G, Mendilaharsu M, De Stefani E. 2011. Dietary folate intake and the risk of 11 types of cancer: a case-control study in Uruguay. Ann Oncol 22(2): 444-451.

Balbuena L, Casson AG. 2010. Dietary folate and vitamin B6 are not associated with p53 mutations in esophageal adenocarcinoma. Mol Carcinog 49(3): 211-214.

Bollschweiler E, Wolfgarten E, Nowroth T, Rosendahl U, Monig SP, Holscher AH. 2002. Vitamin intake and risk of subtypes of esophageal cancer in Germany. J Cancer Res Clin Oncol 128(10): 575-580.

Brown LM, Blot WJ, Schuman SH, Smith VM, Ershow AG, Marks RD, Fraumeni JF, Jr. 1988. Environmental factors and high risk of esophageal cancer among men in coastal South Carolina. J Natl Cancer Inst 80(20): 1620-1625.

Chen H, Tucker KL, Graubard BI, Heineman EF, Markin RS, Potischman NA, Russell RM, Weisenburger DD, Ward MH. 2002. Nutrient intakes and adenocarcinoma of the esophagus and distal stomach. Nutr Cancer 42(1): 33-40.

Chen J, Huang ZJ, Duan YQ, Xiao XR, Jiang JQ, Zhang R. 2012. Aberrant DNA methylation of P16, MGMT, and hMLH1 genes in combination with MTHFR C677T genetic polymorphism and folate intake in esophageal squamous cell carcinoma. Asian Pac J Cancer Prev 13(10): 5303-5306.

De Stefani E, Ronco A, Mendilaharsu M, Deneo-Pellegrini H. 1999. Diet and risk of cancer of the upper aerodigestive tract--II. Nutrients. Oral Oncol 35(1): 22-26.

De Stefani E, Ronco AL, Boffetta P, Deneo-Pellegrini H, Acosta G, Correa P, Mendilaharsu M. 2006. Nutrient intake and risk of squamous cell carcinoma of the esophagus: A case-control study in Uruguay. Nutr. Cancer 56(2): 149-157.

Fanidi A, Relton C, Ueland PM, Midttun O, Vollset SE, Travis RC, Trichopoulou A, Lagiou P, Trichopoulos D, Bueno-de-Mesquita HB, Ros M, Boeing H, Tumino R, Panico S, Palli D, Sieri S, Vineis P, Sanchez MJ, Huerta JM, Barricarte Gurrea A, Lujan-Barroso L, Quiros JR, Tjonneland A, Halkjaer J, Boutron-Ruault MC, Clavel-Chapelon F, Cadeau C, Weiderpass E, Johansson M, Riboli E, Brennan P, Johansson M. 2015. A prospective study of one-carbon metabolism biomarkers and cancer of the head and neck and esophagus. Int J Cancer 136(4): 915-927.

Freng A, Daae LN, Engeland A, Norum KR, Sander J, Solvoll K, Tretli S. 1998. Malignant epithelial tumours in the upper digestive tract: a dietary and socio-medical case-control and survival study. Eur J Clin Nutr 52(4): 271-278.

Galeone C, Pelucchi C, Levi F, Negri E, Talamini R, Franceschi S, La Vecchia C. 2006. Folate intake and squamous-cell carcinoma of the oesophagus in Italian and Swiss men. Ann Oncol 17(3): 521-525.

Hung RJ, Hashibe M, McKay J, Gaborieau V, Szeszenia-Dabrowska N, Zaridze D, Lissowska J, Rudnai P, Fabianova E, Mates I, Foretova L, Janout V, Bencko V, Chabrier A, Moullan N, Canzian F, Hall J, Boffetta P, Brennan P. 2007. Folate-related genes and the risk of tobacco-related cancers in Central Europe. Carcinogenesis 28(6): 1334-1340.

Ibiebele TI, Hughes MC, Pandeya N, Zhao Z, Montgomery G, Hayward N, Green AC, Whiteman DC, Webb PM. 2011. High intake of folate from food sources is associated with reduced risk of esophageal cancer in an Australian population. J Nutr 141(2): 274-283.

Jaskiewicz K, Marasas WF, Lazarus C, Beyers AD, Van Helden PD. 1988. Association of esophageal cytological abnormalities with vitamin and lipotrope deficiencies in populations at risk for esophageal cancer. Anticancer Res 8(4): 711-715.

Jaskiewicz K. 1989. Oesophageal carcinoma: cytopathology and nutritional aspects in aetiology. Anticancer Res 9(6): 1847-1852.

Jessri M, Rashidkhani B, Hajizadeh B, Jessri M, Gotay C. 2011. Macronutrients, vitamins and minerals intake and risk of esophageal squamous cell carcinoma: a case-control study in Iran. Nutr J 10: 137.

Jiao L, Kramer JR, Rugge M, Parente P, Verstovsek G, Alsarraj A, El-Serag HB. 2013. Dietary intake of vegetables, folate, and antioxidants and the risk of Barrett's esophagus. Cancer Causes Control 24(5): 1005-1014.

Jing C, Huang Z, Duan Y, Xiao X, Zhang R, Jiang J. 2012. Folate intake, methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase polymorphisms in association with the prognosis of esophageal squamous cell carcinoma. Asian Pac J Cancer Prev 13(2): 647-651.

Keld R, Thian M, Hau C, Sajid J, Kumar N, Ang Y. 2014. Polymorphisms of MTHFR and susceptibility to oesophageal adenocarcinoma in a Caucasian United Kingdom population. World J Gastroenterol 20(34): 12212-12216.

Lu C, Xie H, Wang F, Shen H, Wang J. 2011. Diet folate, DNA methylation and genetic polymorphisms of MTHFR C677T in association with the prognosis of esophageal squamous cell carcinoma. BMC Cancer 11: 91.

Mayne ST, Risch HA, Dubrow R, Chow WH, Gammon MD, Vaughan TL, Farrow DC, Schoenberg JB, Stanford JL, Ahsan H, West AB, Rotterdam H, Blot WJ, Fraumeni JF, Jr. 2001. Nutrient intake and risk of subtypes of esophageal and gastric cancer. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 10(10): 1055-1062.

Prasad MP, Krishna TP, Pasricha S, Krishnaswamy K, Quereshi MA. 1992. Esophageal cancer and diet--a case-control study. Nutr Cancer 18(1): 85-93.

Qin JM, Wang XM, Chen B, Yang L, Li F, He L, Liao PH. 2008. [Study on the ingestion of folate and polymorphism of MTHFR C677T with esophageal cancer in Xinjiang Kazakh]. Zhonghua Liu Xing Bing Xue Za Zhi 29(1): 30-33.

Sharp L, Carsin AE, Cantwell MM, Anderson LA, Murray LJ. 2013. Intakes of dietary folate and other B vitamins are associated with risks of esophageal adenocarcinoma, Barrett's esophagus, and reflux esophagitis. J Nutr 143(12): 1966-1973.

Tavani A, Malerba S, Pelucchi C, Dal Maso L, Zucchetto A, Serraino D, Levi F, Montella M, Franceschi S, Zambon A, La Vecchia C. 2012. Dietary folates and cancer risk in a network of case-control studies. Ann Oncol 23(10): 2737-2742.

van Helden PD, Beyers AD, Bester AJ, Jaskiewicz K. 1987. Esophageal cancer: vitamin and lipotrope deficiencies in an at-risk South African population. Nutr Cancer 10(4): 247-255.

Xiao Q, Freedman ND, Ren J, Hollenbeck AR, Abnet CC, Park Y. 2014. Intakes of folate, methionine, vitamin B6, and vitamin B12 with risk of esophageal and gastric cancer in a large cohort study. Br J Cancer 110(5): 1328-1333.

Yang CX, Matsuo K, Ito H, Shinoda M, Hatooka S, Hirose K, Wakai K, Saito T, Suzuki T, Maeda T, Tajima K. 2005. Gene-environment interactions between alcohol drinking and the MTHFR C677T polymorphism impact on esophageal cancer risk: results of a case-control study in Japan. Carcinogenesis 26(7): 1285-1290.

Zhang ZF, Kurtz RC, Yu GP, Sun M, Gargon N, Karpeh M, Jr., Fein JS, Harlap S. 1997. Adenocarcinomas of the esophagus and gastric cardia: the role of diet. Nutr Cancer 27(3): 298-309.

Zhao P, Lin F, Li Z, Lin B, Lin J, Luo R. 2011. Folate intake, methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase polymorphisms, and risk of esophageal cancer. Asian Pac. J. Cancer Prev. 12(8): 2019-2023.

Zhu SS, Mason J, Shi Y, Hu YB, Li RG, Wahg M, Zhou YH, Jin GQ, Xie YY, Wu GQ, Xia DH, Qian ZH, Sohg HL, Tu BQ, Zhang LD, Russell R, Xiao SD. 2003. The effect of folic acid on the development of stomach and other gastrointestinal cancers. Chinese Medical Journal 116(1): 15-19.

1.1.9 Gastric or Stomach Cancer (n=34)

Aune D, Deneo-Pellegrini H, Ronco AL, Boffetta P, Acosta G, Mendilaharsu M, De Stefani E. 2011. Dietary folate intake and the risk of 11 types of cancer: a case-control study in Uruguay. Ann Oncol 22(2): 444-451.

Botterweck AAM, Van Den Brandt PA, Goldbohm RA. 2000. Vitamins, carotenoids, dietary fiber, and the risk of gastric carcinoma: Results from a prospective study after 6.3 years of follow-up. Cancer 88(4): 737-748.

Chen H, Tucker KL, Graubard BI, Heineman EF, Markin RS, Potischman NA, Russell RM, Weisenburger DD, Ward MH. 2002. Nutrient intakes and adenocarcinoma of the esophagus and distal stomach. Nutr Cancer 42(1): 33-40.

Chen J, Yuan L, Duan YQ, Jiang JQ, Zhang R, Huang ZJ, Xiao XR. 2014. Impact of methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase polymorphisms and folate intake on the risk of gastric cancer and their association with Helicobacter pylori infection and tumor site. Genet Mol Res 13(Aop).

Epplein M, Shu XO, Xiang YB, Chow WH, Yang G, Li HL, Ji BT, Cai H, Gao YT, Zheng W. 2010. Fruit and vegetable consumption and risk of distal gastric cancer in the Shanghai Women's and Men's Health studies. Am J Epidemiol 172(4): 397-406.

Galvan-Portillo MV, Cantoral A, Onate-Ocana LF, Chen J, Herrera-Goepfert R, Torres-Sanchez L, Hernandez-Ramirez RU, Palma-Coca O, Lopez-Carrillo L. 2009. Gastric cancer in relation to the intake of nutrients involved in one-carbon metabolism among MTHFR 677 TT carriers. Eur J Nutr 48(5): 269-276.

Gao S, Ding LH, Wang JW, Li CB, Wang ZY. 2013. Diet folate, DNA methylation and polymorphisms in methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase in association with the susceptibility to gastric cancer. Asian Pac J Cancer Prev 14(1): 299-302.

Gonzalez CA, Riboli E, Badosa J, Batiste E, Cardona T, Pita S, Sanz JM, Torrent M, Agudo A. 1994. Nutritional factors and gastric cancer in Spain. Am J Epidemiol 139(5): 466-473.

Hankey GJ, Eikelboom JW, Yi Q, Lees KR, Chen C, Xavier D, Navarro JC, Ranawaka UK, Uddin W, Ricci S, Gommans J, Schmidt R. 2012. Treatment with B vitamins and incidence of cancer in patients with previous stroke or transient ischemic attack: results of a randomized placebo-controlled trial. Stroke 43(6): 1572-1577.

Harrison LE, Zhang ZF, Karpeh MS, Sun M, Kurtz RC. 1997. The role of dietary factors in the intestinal and diffuse histologic subtypes of gastric adenocarcinoma: a case-control study in the U.S. Cancer 80(6): 1021-1028.

Hirsch S, Sanchez H, Albala C, de la Maza MP, Barrera G, Leiva L, Bunout D. 2009. Colon cancer in Chile before and after the start of the flour fortification program with folic acid. Eur J Gastroenterol Hepatol 21(4): 436-439.

Hou L, Wang H, Sartori S, Gawron A, Lissowska J, Bollati V, Tarantini L, Zhang FF, Zatonski W, Chow WH, Baccarelli A. 2010. Blood leukocyte DNA hypomethylation and gastric cancer risk in a high-risk Polish population. Int J Cancer 127(8): 1866-1874.

Jaskiewicz K, Labadarios D, Van Helden PD, Jaskiewicz IB, Heine EWP, Van Wyk JM, Wiid IJF. 1990. Chronic atrophic gastritis and micronutrients in a population at risk for gastric carcinoma. Cancer Journal 3(3): 143-146.

Kim HJ, Kim MK, Chang WK, Choi HS, Choi BY, Lee SS. 2005. Effect of nutrient intake and Helicobacter pylori infection on gastric cancer in Korea: a case-control study. Nutr Cancer 52(2): 138-146.

Kim HJ, Lee SS, Choi BY, Kim MK. 2007. Nitrate intake relative to antioxidant vitamin intake affects gastric cancer risk: a case-control study in Korea. Nutr Cancer 59(2): 185-191.

Kweon SS, Shu XO, Xiang Y, Yang G, Ji BT, Li H, Gao YT, Zheng W, Shrubsole MJ. 2014. One-carbon metabolism dietary factors and distal gastric cancer risk in chinese women. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 23(7): 1374-1382.

La Vecchia C, Ferraroni M, D'Avanzo B, Decarli A, Franceschi S. 1994. Selected micronutrient intake and the risk of gastric cancer. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 3(5): 393-398.

Larsson SC, Giovannucci E, Wolk A. 2006. Folate intake and stomach cancer incidence in a prospective cohort of Swedish women. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 15(7): 1409-1412.

Lazarevic K, Nagorni A, Bogdanovic D, Rancic N, Stosic L, Milutinovic S. 2011. Dietary micronutrients and gastric cancer: Hospital based study. Central European Journal of Medicine 6(6): 783-787.

Lissowska J, Gail MH, Pee D, Groves FD, Sobin LH, Nasierowska-Guttmejer A, Sygnowska E, Zatonski W, Blot WJ, Chow WH. 2004. Diet and stomach cancer risk in Warsaw, Poland. Nutr Cancer 48(2): 149-159.

Lopez-Carrillo L, Lopez-Cervantes M, Ward MH, Bravo-Alvarado J, Ramirez-Espitia A. 1999. Nutrient intake and gastric cancer in Mexico. Int J Cancer 83(5): 601-605.

Mayne ST, Risch HA, Dubrow R, Chow WH, Gammon MD, Vaughan TL, Farrow DC, Schoenberg JB, Stanford JL, Ahsan H, West AB, Rotterdam H, Blot WJ, Fraumeni JF, Jr. 2001. Nutrient intake and risk of subtypes of esophageal and gastric cancer. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 10(10): 1055-1062.

Munoz N, Plummer M, Vivas J, Moreno V, De Sanjose S, Lopez G, Oliver W. 2001. A case-control study of gastric cancer in Venezuela. Int J Cancer 93(3): 417-423.

Munoz SE, Ferraroni M, La Vecchia C, Decarli A. 1997. Gastric cancer risk factors in subjects with family history. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 6(2): 137-140.

Neuhouser ML, Wassertheil-Smoller S, Thomson C, Aragaki A, Anderson GL, Manson JE, Patterson RE, Rohan TE, van Horn L, Shikany JM, Thomas A, LaCroix A, Prentice RL. 2009. Multivitamin Use and Risk of Cancer and Cardiovascular Disease in the Women's Health Initiative Cohorts. Archives of Internal Medicine 169(3): 294-304.

Nomura AM, Hankin JH, Kolonel LN, Wilkens LR, Goodman MT, Stemmermann GN. 2003. Case-control study of diet and other risk factors for gastric cancer in Hawaii (United States). Cancer Causes Control 14(6): 547-558.

Pelucchi C, Tramacere I, Bertuccio P, Tavani A, Negri E, La Vecchia C. 2009. Dietary intake of selected micronutrients and gastric cancer risk: an Italian case-control study. Ann Oncol 20(1): 160-165.

Schroecksnadel K, Frick B, Fiegl M, Winkler C, Denz HA, Fuchs D. 2007. Hyperhomocysteinaemia and immune activation in patients with cancer. Clin Chem Lab Med 45(1): 47-53.

Tavani A, Malerba S, Pelucchi C, Dal Maso L, Zucchetto A, Serraino D, Levi F, Montella M, Franceschi S, Zambon A, La Vecchia C. 2012. Dietary folates and cancer risk in a network of case-control studies. Ann Oncol 23(10): 2737-2742.

Vollset SE, Igland J, Jenab M, Fredriksen A, Meyer K, Eussen S, Gjessing HK, Ueland PM, Pera G, Sala N, Agudo A, Capella G, Del Giudice G, Palli D, Boeing H, Weikert C, Bueno-de-Mesquita HB, Carneiro F, Pala V, Vineis P, Tumino R, Panico S, Berglund G, Manjer J, Stenling R, Hallmans G, Martinez C, Dorronsoro M, Barricarte A, Navarro C, Quiros JR, Allen N, Key TJ, Bingham S, Linseisen J, Kaaks R, Overvad K, Tjonneland A, Buchner FL, Peeters PH, Numans ME, Clavel-Chapelon F, Boutron-Ruault MC, Trichopoulou A, Lund E, Slimani N, Ferrari P, Riboli E, Gonzalez CA. 2007. The association of gastric cancer risk with plasma folate, cobalamin, and methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase polymorphisms in the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 16(11): 2416-2424.

Xiao Q, Freedman ND, Ren J, Hollenbeck AR, Abnet CC, Park Y. 2014. Intakes of folate, methionine, vitamin B6, and vitamin B12 with risk of esophageal and gastric cancer in a large cohort study. Br J Cancer 110(5): 1328-1333.

Zhang FF, Terry MB, Hou L, Chen J, Lissowska J, Yeager M, Zatonski W, Chanock S, Morabia A, Chow WH. 2007. Genetic polymorphisms in folate metabolism and the risk of stomach cancer. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 16(1): 115-121.

Zhang ZF, Kurtz RC, Yu GP, Sun M, Gargon N, Karpeh M, Jr., Fein JS, Harlap S. 1997. Adenocarcinomas of the esophagus and gastric cardia: the role of diet. Nutr Cancer 27(3): 298-309.

Zhu SS, Mason J, Shi Y, Hu YB, Li RG, Wahg M, Zhou YH, Jin GQ, Xie YY, Wu GQ, Xia DH, Qian ZH, Sohg HL, Tu BQ, Zhang LD, Russell R, Xiao SD. 2003. The effect of folic acid on the development of stomach and other gastrointestinal cancers. Chinese Medical Journal 116(1): 15-19.

1.1.10 Head and Neck Cancer (n=29), including oral, laryngeal, pharyngeal

Almadori G, Bussu F, Galli J, Cadoni G, Zappacosta B, Persichilli S, Minucci A, Giardina B. 2002. Serum folate and homocysteine levels in head and neck squamous cell carcinoma. Cancer 94(4): 1006-1011.

Almadori G, Bussu F, Galli J, Cadoni G, Zappacosta B, Persichilli S, Minucci A, Giardina B, Maurizi M. 2005. Serum levels of folate, homocysteine, and vitamin B12 in head and neck squamous cell carcinoma and in laryngeal leukoplakia. Cancer 103(2): 284-292.

Almadori G, Bussu F, Navarra P, Galli J, Paludetti G, Giardina B, Maurizi M. 2006. Pilot phase IIA study for evaluation of the efficacy of folic acid in the treatment of laryngeal leucoplakia. Cancer 107(2): 328-336.

Arthur AE, Duffy SA, Sanchez GI, Gruber SB, Terrell JE, Hebert JR, Light E, Bradford CR, D'Silva NJ, Carey TE, Wolf GT, Peterson KE, Rozek LS. 2011. Higher micronutrient intake is associated with human papillomavirus-positive head and neck cancer: a case-only analysis. Nutr Cancer 63(5): 734-742.

Aune D, Deneo-Pellegrini H, Ronco AL, Boffetta P, Acosta G, Mendilaharsu M, De Stefani E. 2011. Dietary folate intake and the risk of 11 types of cancer: a case-control study in Uruguay. Ann Oncol 22(2): 444-451.

Bartuli FN, Piva P, Caddeo F, Luciani F, Arcuri C. 2013. Squamous cell carcinoma of the oral cavity and hyperhomocysteinemia. There's a correlation? A preliminary study. International Journal of Clinical Dentistry 6(3): 219-225.

Bidoli E, Bosetti C, La Vecchia C, Levi F, Parpinel M, Talamini R, Negri E, Maso LD, Franceschi S. 2003. Micronutrients and laryngeal cancer risk in Italy and Switzerland: a case-control study. Cancer Causes Control 14(5): 477-484.

Bravi F, Bosetti C, Filomeno M, Levi F, Garavello W, Galimberti S, Negri E, La Vecchia C. 2013. Foods, nutrients and the risk of oral and pharyngeal cancer. Br J Cancer 109(11): 2904-2910.

Carley KW, Puttaiah R, Alvarez JO, Heimburger DC, Anantha N. 1994. Diet and oral premalignancy in female south Indian tobacco and betel chewers: a case-control study. Nutr Cancer 22(1): 73-84.

Colacino JA, Arthur AE, Dolinoy DC, Sartor MA, Duffy SA, Chepeha DB, Bradford CR, Walline HM, McHugh JB, D'Silva N, Carey TE, Wolf GT, Taylor JM, Peterson KE, Rozek LS. 2012. Pretreatment dietary intake is associated with tumor suppressor DNA methylation in head and neck squamous cell carcinomas. Epigenetics 7(8): 883-891.

De Stefani E, Ronco A, Mendilaharsu M, Deneo-Pellegrini H. 1999. Diet and risk of cancer of the upper aerodigestive tract--II. Nutrients. Oral Oncol 35(1): 22-26.

Eleftheriadou A, Chalastras T, Ferekidou E, Yiotakis I, Kyriou L, Tzagarakis M, Ferekidis E, Kandiloros D. 2006. Association between squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck and serum folate and homocysteine. Anticancer Res 26(3B): 2345-2348.

Fanidi A, Relton C, Ueland PM, Midttun O, Vollset SE, Travis RC, Trichopoulou A, Lagiou P, Trichopoulos D, Bueno-de-Mesquita HB, Ros M, Boeing H, Tumino R, Panico S, Palli D, Sieri S, Vineis P, Sanchez MJ, Huerta JM, Barricarte Gurrea A, Lujan-Barroso L, Quiros JR, Tjonneland A, Halkjaer J, Boutron-Ruault MC, Clavel-Chapelon F, Cadeau C, Weiderpass E, Johansson M, Riboli E, Brennan P, Johansson M. 2015. A prospective study of one-carbon metabolism biomarkers and cancer of the head and neck and esophagus. Int J Cancer 136(4): 915-927.

Freng A, Daae LN, Engeland A, Norum KR, Sander J, Solvoll K, Tretli S. 1998. Malignant epithelial tumours in the upper digestive tract: a dietary and socio-medical case-control and survival study. Eur J Clin Nutr 52(4): 271-278.

Gorgulu O, Selcuk T, Ozdemir S, Sayar C, Beyazit Y, Akbas Y. 2010. Evaluation of the roles of serum vitamin B(12), folate and homocysteine levels in laryngeal squamous cell carcinoma. J Int Med Res 38(6): 2047-2052.

Hsiung DT, Marsit CJ, Houseman EA, Eddy K, Furniss CS, McClean MD, Kelsey KT. 2007. Global DNA methylation level in whole blood as a biomarker in head and neck squamous cell carcinoma. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 16(1): 108-114.

Hung RJ, Hashibe M, McKay J, Gaborieau V, Szeszenia-Dabrowska N, Zaridze D, Lissowska J, Rudnai P, Fabianova E, Mates I, Foretova L, Janout V, Bencko V, Chabrier A, Moullan N, Canzian F, Hall J, Boffetta P, Brennan P. 2007. Folate-related genes and the risk of tobacco-related cancers in Central Europe. Carcinogenesis 28(6): 1334-1340.

Kraunz KS, Hsiung D, McClean MD, Liu M, Osanyingbemi J, Nelson HH, Kelsey KT. 2006. Dietary folate is associated with p16(INK4A) methylation in head and neck squamous cell carcinoma. Int J Cancer 119(7): 1553-1557.

Matsuo K, Rossi M, Negri E, Oze I, Hosono S, Ito H, Watanabe M, Yatabe Y, Hasegawa Y, Tanaka H, Tajima K, La Vecchia C. 2012. Folate, alcohol, and aldehyde dehydrogenase 2 polymorphism and the risk of oral and pharyngeal cancer in Japanese. Eur J Cancer Prev 21(2): 193-198.

McLaughlin JK, Gridley G, Block G, Winn DM, Preston-Martin S, Schoenberg JB, Greenberg RS, Stemhagen A, Austin DF, Ershow AG, et al. 1988. Dietary factors in oral and pharyngeal cancer. J Natl Cancer Inst 80(15): 1237-1243.

Nacci A, Dallan I, Bruschini L, Traino AC, Panicucci E, Bruschini P, Mancini V, Rognini F, Fattori B. 2008. Plasma homocysteine, folate, and vitamin B12 levels in patients with laryngeal cancer. Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg 134(12): 1328-1333.

Negri E, Franceschi S, Bosetti C, Levi F, Conti E, Parpinel M, La Vecchia C. 2000. Selected micronutrients and oral and pharyngeal cancer. Int J Cancer 86(1): 122-127.

Pelucchi C, Talamini R, Negri E, Levi F, Conti E, Franceschi S, La Vecchia C. 2003. Folate intake and risk of oral and pharyngeal cancer. Ann Oncol 14(11): 1677-1681.

Raval GN, Sainger RN, Rawal RM, Patel JB, Patel BP, Jha FP, Patel DD, Patel PS. 2002. Vitamin B(12) and Folate Status in Head and Neck Cancer. Asian Pac J Cancer Prev 3(2): 155-162.

Selby JV, Friedman GD, Fireman BH. 1989. Screening prescription drugs for possible carcinogenicity: eleven to fifteen years of follow-up. Cancer Res 49(20): 5736-5747.

Shanmugham JR, Zavras AI, Rosner BA, Giovannucci EL. 2010. Alcohol-folate interactions in the risk of oral cancer in women: a prospective cohort study. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 19(10): 2516-2524.

Suzuki T, Matsuo K, Hasegawa Y, Hiraki A, Wakai K, Hirose K, Saito T, Sato S, Ueda R, Tajima K. 2007. One-carbon metabolism-related gene polymorphisms and risk of head and neck squamous cell carcinoma: case-control study. Cancer Sci 98(9): 1439-1446.

Tavani A, Malerba S, Pelucchi C, Dal Maso L, Zucchetto A, Serraino D, Levi F, Montella M, Franceschi S, Zambon A, La Vecchia C. 2012. Dietary folates and cancer risk in a network of case-control studies. Ann Oncol 23(10): 2737-2742.

Weinstein SJ, Gridley G, Harty LC, Diehl SR, Brown LM, Winn DM, Bravo-Otero E, Hayes RB. 2002. Folate intake, serum homocysteine and methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase (MTHFR) C677T genotype are not associated with oral cancer risk in Puerto Rico. J Nutr 132(4): 762-767.

1.1.11 Kidney Cancer (n=12), including Wilm's tumor

Aune D, Deneo-Pellegrini H, Ronco AL, Boffetta P, Acosta G, Mendilaharsu M, De Stefani E. 2011. Dietary folate intake and the risk of 11 types of cancer: a case-control study in Uruguay. Ann Oncol 22(2): 444-451.

Bosetti C, Scotti L, Maso LD, Talamini R, Montella M, Negri E, Ramazzotti V, Franceschi S, La Vecchia C. 2007. Micronutrients and the risk of renal cell cancer: a case-control study from Italy. Int J Cancer 120(4): 892-896.

Cho E, Giovannucci EL, Joh HK. 2013. Nutrients related to one-carbon metabolism and risk of renal cell cancer. Cancer Causes Control 24(2): 373-382.

Grupp SG, Greenberg ML, Ray JG, Busto U, Lanctot KL, Nulman I, Koren G. 2011. Pediatric cancer rates after universal folic acid flour fortification in Ontario. J Clin Pharmacol 51(1): 60-65.

Johansson M, Fanidi A, Muller DC, Bassett JK, Midttun O, Vollset SE, Travis RC, Palli D, Mattiello A, Sieri S, Trichopoulou A, Lagiou P, Trichopoulos D, Ljungberg B, Hallmans G, Weiderpass E, Skeie G, Gonzalez CA, Dorronsoro M, Peeters PH, Bueno-de-Mesquita HB, Ros MM, Boutron Ruault MC, Fagherazzi G, Clavel F, Sanchez MJ, Gurrea AB, Navarro C, Quiros JR, Overvad K, Tjonneland A, Aleksandrova K, Vineis P, Gunter MJ, Kaaks R, Giles G, Relton C, Riboli E, Boeing H, Ueland PM, Severi G, Brennan P. 2014. Circulating biomarkers of one-carbon metabolism in relation to renal cell carcinoma incidence and survival. J Natl Cancer Inst 106(12).

Linabery AM, Johnson KJ, Ross JA. 2012. Childhood cancer incidence trends in association with US folic acid fortification (1986-2008). Pediatrics 129(6): 1125-1133.

Neuhouser ML, Wassertheil-Smoller S, Thomson C, Aragaki A, Anderson GL, Manson JE, Patterson RE, Rohan TE, van Horn L, Shikany JM, Thomas A, LaCroix A, Prentice RL. 2009. Multivitamin Use and Risk of Cancer and Cardiovascular Disease in the Women's Health Initiative Cohorts. Archives of Internal Medicine 169(3): 294-304.

Safarinejad MR, Shafiei N, Safarinejad S. 2012. Methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase (MTHFR) gene C677T, A1298C and G1793A polymorphisms: association with risk for clear cell renal cell carcinoma and tumour behaviour in men. Clin Oncol (R Coll Radiol) 24(4): 269-281.

Schuz J, Weihkopf T, Kaatsch P. 2007. Medication use during pregnancy and the risk of childhood cancer in the offspring. Eur J Pediatr 166(5): 433-441.

Tavani A, Malerba S, Pelucchi C, Dal Maso L, Zucchetto A, Serraino D, Levi F, Montella M, Franceschi S, Zambon A, La Vecchia C. 2012. Dietary folates and cancer risk in a network of case-control studies. Ann Oncol 23(10): 2737-2742.

van Dijk BA, Schouten LJ, Oosterwijk E, Hulsbergen-van de Kaa CA, Kiemeney LA, Goldbohm RA, Schalken JA, van den Brandt PA. 2008. Carotenoid and vitamin intake, von Hippel-Lindau gene mutations and sporadic renal cell carcinoma. Cancer Causes Control 19(2): 125-134.

Zhang SM, Cook NR, Albert CM, Gaziano JM, Buring JE, Manson JE. 2008. Effect of combined folic acid, vitamin B6, and vitamin B12 on cancer risk in women: a randomized trial. JAMA 300(17): 2012-2021.

1.1.12 Leukemia or lymphoma (n=36)

Ajrouche R, Rudant J, Orsi L, Petit A, Baruchel A, Nelken B, Pasquet M, Michel G, Bergeron C, Ducassou S, Gandemer V, Lutz P, Saumet L, Rialland X, Hemon D, Clavel J. 2014. Maternal reproductive history, fertility treatments and folic acid supplementation in the risk of childhood acute leukemia: the ESTELLE study. Cancer Causes Control 25(10): 1283-1293.

Amigou A, Rudant J, Orsi L, Goujon-Bellec S, Leverger G, Baruchel A, Bertrand Y, Nelken B, Plat G, Michel G, Haouy S, Chastagner P, Ducassou S, Rialland X, Hemon D, Clavel J. 2012. Folic acid supplementation, MTHFR and MTRR polymorphisms, and the risk of childhood leukemia: the ESCALE study (SFCE). Cancer Causes Control 23(8): 1265-1277.

Bailey HD, Miller M, Langridge A, de Klerk NH, van Bockxmeer FM, Attia J, Scott RJ, Armstrong BK, Milne E. 2012. Maternal dietary intake of folate and vitamins B6 and B12 during pregnancy and the risk of childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Nutr Cancer 64(7): 1122-1130.

Bailey HD, Miller M, Greenop KR, Bower C, Attia J, Marshall GM, Armstrong BK, Milne E. 2014. Paternal intake of folate and vitamins B6 and B12 before conception and risk of childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Cancer Causes Control 25(12): 1615-1625.

Chokkalingam AP, Chun DS, Noonan EJ, Pfeiffer CM, Zhang M, Month SR, Taggart DR, Wiemels JL, Metayer C, Buffler PA. 2013. Blood levels of folate at birth and risk of childhood leukemia. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 22(6): 1088-1094.

Dockerty JD, Herbison P, Skegg DC, Elwood M. 2007. Vitamin and mineral supplements in pregnancy and the risk of childhood acute lymphoblastic leukaemia: a case-control study. BMC Public Health 7: 136.

Ebbing M, Bonaa KH, Nygard O, Arnesen E, Ueland PM, Nordrehaug JE, Rasmussen K, Njolstad I, Refsum H, Nilsen DW, Tverdal A, Meyer K, Vollset SE. 2009. Cancer incidence and mortality after treatment with folic acid and vitamin B12. JAMA 302(19): 2119-2126.

Grupp SG, Greenberg ML, Ray JG, Busto U, Lanctot KL, Nulman I, Koren G. 2011. Pediatric cancer rates after universal folic acid flour fortification in Ontario. J Clin Pharmacol 51(1): 60-65.

Hankey GJ, Eikelboom JW, Yi Q, Lees KR, Chen C, Xavier D, Navarro JC, Ranawaka UK, Uddin W, Ricci S, Gommans J, Schmidt R. 2012. Treatment with B vitamins and incidence of cancer in patients with previous stroke or transient ischemic attack: results of a randomized placebo-controlled trial. Stroke 43(6): 1572-1577.

Hansen OP, Drivsholm A, Hippe E, Quadros E, Linnell JC. 1978. Interrelationships between Vitamin B12 and folic acid in myelomatosis: cobalamin coenzyme and tetrahydrofolic acid function. Scand J Haematol 20(4): 360-370.

Heinen MM, van den Brandt PA, Schouten LJ, Goldbohm RA, Schouten HC, Verhage BA. 2014. Dietary one-carbon nutrient intake and risk of lymphoid and myeloid neoplasms: results of the Netherlands cohort study. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 23(10): 2153-2164.

Hoogstraten K, Baker H, Gilbert HS. 1965. Serum folate and serum vitamin B12 in patients with malignant hematologic diseases. Cancer Research 25(1-13): 1933-1938.

Jensen CD, Block G, Buffler P, Ma X, Selvin S, Month S. 2004. Maternal dietary risk factors in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia (United States). Cancer Causes Control 15(6): 559-570.

Kasperzyk JL, Chang ET, Birmann BM, Kraft P, Zheng T, Mueller NE. 2011. Nutrients and genetic variation involved in one-carbon metabolism and Hodgkin lymphoma risk: a population-based case-control study. Am J Epidemiol 174(7): 816-827.

Koutros S, Zhang Y, Zhu Y, Mayne ST, Zahm SH, Holford TR, Leaderer BP, Boyle P, Zheng T. 2008. Nutrients contributing to one-carbon metabolism and risk of non-Hodgkin lymphoma subtypes. Am J Epidemiol 167(3): 287-294.

Krajinovic M, Lamothe S, Labuda D, Lemieux-Blanchard E, Theoret Y, Moghrabi A, Sinnett D. 2004. Role of MTHFR genetic polymorphisms in the susceptibility to childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Blood 103(1): 252-257.

Lim U, Schenk M, Kelemen LE, Davis S, Cozen W, Hartge P, Ward MH, Stolzenberg-Solomon R. 2005. Dietary determinants of one-carbon metabolism and the risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma: NCI-SEER case-control study, 1998-2000. Am J Epidemiol 162(10): 953-964.

Linabery AM, Puumala SE, Hilden JM, Davies SM, Heerema NA, Roesler MA, Ross JA. 2010. Maternal vitamin and iron supplementation and risk of infant leukaemia: a report from the Children's Oncology Group. British Journal of Cancer 103(11): 1724-1728.

Linabery AM, Johnson KJ, Ross JA. 2012. Childhood cancer incidence trends in association with US folic acid fortification (1986-2008). Pediatrics 129(6): 1125-1133.

Liu Y, Wang B, Liu X, Xie X, Gu W, Li H, Cao X. 2011. Clinical variations of serum levels of ferritin, folic acid and vitamin B12 in acute leukemia patients. Journal of Medical Colleges of PLA 26(5): 264-270.

Metayer C, Scelo G, Chokkalingam AP, Barcellos LF, Aldrich MC, Chang JS, Guha N, Urayama KY, Hansen HM, Block G, Kiley V, Wiencke JK, Wiemels JL, Buffler PA. 2011. Genetic variants in the folate pathway and risk of childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Cancer Causes Control 22(9): 1243-1258.

Milne E, Laurvick CL, de Klerk N, Robertson L, Thompson JR, Bower C. 2008. Trends in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia in Western Australia, 1960-2006. Int J Cancer 122(5): 1130-1134.

Milne E, Royle JA, Miller M, Bower C, de Klerk NH, Bailey HD, van Bockxmeer F, Attia J, Scott RJ, Norris MD, Haber M, Thompson JR, Fritschi L, Marshall GM, Armstrong BK. 2010. Maternal folate and other vitamin supplementation during pregnancy and risk of acute lymphoblastic leukemia in the offspring. Int J Cancer 126(11): 2690-2699.

Polesel J, Dal Maso L, La Vecchia C, Montella M, Spina M, Crispo A, Talamini R, Franceschi S. 2007. Dietary folate, alcohol consumption, and risk of non-Hodgkin lymphoma. Nutr Cancer 57(2): 146-150.

Ross JA, Blair CK, Olshan AF, Robison LL, Smith FO, Heerema NA, Roesler M. 2005. Periconceptional vitamin use and leukemia risk in children with Down syndrome - A children's oncology group study. Cancer 104(2): 405-410.

Sadananda Adiga MN, Chandy S, Ramaswamy G, Appaji L, Krishnamoorthy L. 2008. Homocysteine, vitamin B12 and folate status in pediatric acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Indian J Pediatr 75(3): 235-238.

Sadananda Adiga MN, Chandy S, Ramaswamy G, Appaji L, Aruna Kumari BS, Krishnamoorthy L. 2009. Association between plasma homocysteine and riboflavin status in Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia in children. Indian Journal of Clinical Biochemistry 24(3): 257-261.

Sarasua S, Savitz DA. 1994. Cured and broiled meat consumption in relation to childhood cancer: Denver, Colorado (United States). Cancer Causes Control 5(2): 141-148.

Schroecksnadel K, Frick B, Fiegl M, Winkler C, Denz HA, Fuchs D. 2007. Hyperhomocysteinaemia and immune activation in patients with cancer. Clin Chem Lab Med 45(1): 47-53.

Schuz J, Weihkopf T, Kaatsch P. 2007. Medication use during pregnancy and the risk of childhood cancer in the offspring. Eur J Pediatr 166(5): 433-441.

Selby JV, Friedman GD, Fireman BH. 1989. Screening prescription drugs for possible carcinogenicity: eleven to fifteen years of follow-up. Cancer Res 49(20): 5736-5747.

Shaw AK, Infante-Rivard C, Morrison HI. 2004. Use of medication during pregnancy and risk of childhood leukemia (Canada). Cancer Causes Control 15(9): 931-937.

Thompson JR, Gerald PF, Willoughby ML, Armstrong BK. 2001. Maternal folate supplementation in pregnancy and protection against acute lymphoblastic leukaemia in childhood: a case-control study. Lancet 358(9297): 1935-1940.

Wen W, Shu XO, Potter JD, Severson RK, Buckley JD, Reaman GH, Robison LL. 2002. Parental medication use and risk of childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Cancer 95(8): 1786-1794.

Zhang SM, Hunter DJ, Rosner BA, Giovannucci EL, Colditz GA, Speizer FE, Willett WC. 2000. Intakes of fruits, vegetables, and related nutrients and the risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma among women. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 9(5): 477-485.

Zhang SM, Cook NR, Albert CM, Gaziano JM, Buring JE, Manson JE. 2008. Effect of combined folic acid, vitamin B6, and vitamin B12 on cancer risk in women: a randomized trial. JAMA 300(17): 2012-2021.

1.1.13 Lung Cancer (n=37)

Aune D, Deneo-Pellegrini H, Ronco AL, Boffetta P, Acosta G, Mendilaharsu M, De Stefani E. 2011. Dietary folate intake and the risk of 11 types of cancer: a case-control study in Uruguay. Ann Oncol 22(2): 444-451.

Bandera EV, Freudenheim JL, Marshall JR, Zielezny M, Priore RL, Brasure J, Baptiste M, Graham S. 1997. Diet and alcohol consumption and lung cancer risk in the New York State Cohort (United States). Cancer Causes Control 8(6): 828-840.

Bassett JK, Hodge AM, English DR, Baglietto L, Hopper JL, Giles GG, Severi G. 2012. Dietary intake of B vitamins and methionine and risk of lung cancer. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition 66(2): 182-187.

Cheng TJ, Christiani DC, Liber HL, Wain JC, Xu X, Wiencke JK, Kelsey KT. 1995. Mutant frequency at the hprt locus in human lymphocytes in a case-control study of lung cancer. Mutat Res 332(1-2): 109-118.

Ebbing M, Bonaa KH, Nygard O, Arnesen E, Ueland PM, Nordrehaug JE, Rasmussen K, Njolstad I, Refsum H, Nilsen DW, Tverdal A, Meyer K, Vollset SE. 2009. Cancer incidence and mortality after treatment with folic acid and vitamin B12. JAMA 302(19): 2119-2126.

Gurdal-Yuksel E, Karadag M, Ozyardimci N, Kunt-Uzaslan AE, Yarkin T. 1996. Cigarette smoking, serum lipids, folate, and vitamin B12 in lung cancer. J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol 15(2-4): 161-167.

Hankey GJ, Eikelboom JW, Yi Q, Lees KR, Chen C, Xavier D, Navarro JC, Ranawaka UK, Uddin W, Ricci S, Gommans J, Schmidt R. 2012. Treatment with B vitamins and incidence of cancer in patients with previous stroke or transient ischemic attack: results of a randomized placebo-controlled trial. Stroke 43(6): 1572-1577.

Hartman TJ, Woodson K, Stolzenberg-Solomon R, Virtamo J, Selhub J, Barrett MJ, Albanes D. 2001. Association of the B-vitamins pyridoxal 5'-phosphate (B(6)), B(12), and folate with lung cancer risk in older men. Am J Epidemiol 153(7): 688-694.

Heimburger DC, Alexander CB, Birch R, Butterworth CE, Jr., Bailey WC, Krumdieck CL. 1988. Improvement in bronchial squamous metaplasia in smokers treated with folate and vitamin B12. Report of a preliminary randomized, double-blind intervention trial. JAMA 259(10): 1525-1530.

Hung RJ, Hashibe M, McKay J, Gaborieau V, Szeszenia-Dabrowska N, Zaridze D, Lissowska J, Rudnai P, Fabianova E, Mates I, Foretova L, Janout V, Bencko V, Chabrier A, Moullan N, Canzian F, Hall J, Boffetta P, Brennan P. 2007. Folate-related genes and the risk of tobacco-related cancers in Central Europe. Carcinogenesis 28(6): 1334-1340.

Ito Y, Wakai K, Suzuki K, Ozasa K, Watanabe Y, Seki N, Ando M, Nishino Y, Kondo T, Ohno Y, Tamakoshi A. 2005. Lung cancer mortality and serum levels of carotenoids, retinol, tocopherols, and folic acid in men and women: a case-control study nested in the JACC Study. J Epidemiol 15 Suppl 2: S140-149.

Jatoi A, Daly BD, Kramer G, Mason JB. 2001. Folate status among patients with non-small cell lung cancer: a case-control study. J Surg Oncol 77(4): 247-252.

Johansson M, Relton C, Ueland PM, Vollset SE, Midttun O, Nygard O, Slimani N, Boffetta P, Jenab M, Clavel-Chapelon F, Boutron-Ruault MC, Fagherazzi G, Kaaks R, Rohrmann S, Boeing H, Weikert C, Bueno-de-Mesquita HB, Ros MM, van Gils CH, Peeters PH, Agudo A, Barricarte A, Navarro C, Rodriguez L, Sanchez MJ, Larranaga N, Khaw KT, Wareham N, Allen NE, Crowe F, Gallo V, Norat T, Krogh V, Masala G, Panico S, Sacerdote C, Tumino R, Trichopoulou A, Lagiou P, Trichopoulos D, Rasmuson T, Hallmans G, Riboli E, Vineis P, Brennan P. 2010. Serum B vitamin levels and risk of lung cancer. JAMA 303(23): 2377-2385.

Kabat GC, Miller AB, Jain M, Rohan TE. 2008. Dietary intake of selected B vitamins in relation to risk of major cancers in women. Br J Cancer 99(5): 816-821.

Le Marchand L, Yoshizawa CN, Kolonel LN, Hankin JH, Goodman MT. 1989. Vegetable consumption and lung cancer risk: a population-based case-control study in Hawaii. J Natl Cancer Inst 81(15): 1158-1164.

Lonn E, Yusuf S, Arnold MJ, Sheridan P, Pogue J, Micks M, McQueen MJ, Probstfield J, Fodor G, Held C, Genest J, Investigators H. 2006. Homocysteine lowering with folic acid and B vitamins in vascular disease. New England Journal of Medicine 354(15): 1567-1577.

Neuhouser ML, Wassertheil-Smoller S, Thomson C, Aragaki A, Anderson GL, Manson JE, Patterson RE, Rohan TE, van Horn L, Shikany JM, Thomas A, LaCroix A, Prentice RL. 2009. Multivitamin Use and Risk of Cancer and Cardiovascular Disease in the Women's Health Initiative Cohorts. Archives of Internal Medicine 169(3): 294-304.

Rossi E, Hung J, Beilby JP, Knuiman MW, Divitini ML, Bartholomew H. 2006. Folate levels and cancer morbidity and mortality: prospective cohort study from Busselton, Western Australia. Ann Epidemiol 16(3): 206-212.

Roswall N, Olsen A, Christensen J, Dragsted LO, Overvad K, Tjønneland A. 2010. Source-specific effects of micronutrients in lung cancer prevention. Lung Cancer 67(3): 275-281.

Saito M, Kato H, Tsuchida T, Konaka C. 1994. Chemoprevention effects on bronchial squamous metaplasia by folate and vitamin B12 in heavy smokers. Chest 106(2): 496-499.

Schroecksnadel K, Frick B, Fiegl M, Winkler C, Denz HA, Fuchs D. 2007. Hyperhomocysteinaemia and immune activation in patients with cancer. Clin Chem Lab Med 45(1): 47-53.

Shen H, Spitz MR, Wang LE, Hong WK, Wei Q. 2001. Polymorphisms of methylene-tetrahydrofolate reductase and risk of lung cancer: a case-control study. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 10(4): 397-401.

Shen H, Wei Q, Pillow PC, Amos CI, Hong WK, Spitz MR. 2003. Dietary folate intake and lung cancer risk in former smokers: a case-control analysis. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 12(10): 980-986.

Shi Q, Zhang Z, Li G, Pillow PC, Hernandez LM, Spitz MR, Wei Q. 2005. Polymorphisms of methionine synthase and methionine synthase reductase and risk of lung cancer: a case-control analysis. Pharmacogenet Genomics 15(8): 547-555.

Slatore CG, Littman AJ, Au DH, Satia JA, White E. 2008. Long-term use of supplemental multivitamins, vitamin C, vitamin E, and folate does not reduce the risk of lung cancer. American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine 177(5): 524-530.

Suzuki T, Matsuo K, Hiraki A, Saito T, Sato S, Yatabe Y, Mitsudomi T, Hida T, Ueda R, Tajima K. 2007. Impact of one-carbon metabolism-related gene polymorphisms on risk of lung cancer in Japan: a case control study. Carcinogenesis 28(8): 1718-1725.

Swartz MD, Peterson CB, Lupo PJ, Wu X, Forman MR, Spitz MR, Hernandez LM, Vannucci M, Shete S. 2013. Investigating multiple candidate genes and nutrients in the folate metabolism pathway to detect genetic and nutritional risk factors for lung cancer. PLoS One 8(1): e53475.

Takata Y, Cai Q, Beeghly-Fadiel A, Li H, Shrubsole MJ, Ji BT, Yang G, Chow WH, Gao YT, Zheng W, Shu XO. 2012. Dietary B vitamin and methionine intakes and lung cancer risk among female never smokers in China. Cancer Causes Control 23(12): 1965-1975.

Takata Y, Xiang YB, Yang G, Li H, Gao J, Cai H, Gao YT, Zheng W, Shu XO. 2013. Intakes of fruits, vegetables, and related vitamins and lung cancer risk: results from the Shanghai Men's Health Study (2002-2009). Nutr Cancer 65(1): 51-61.

Tsao SM, Yin MC, Liu WH. 2007. Oxidant stress and B vitamins status in patients with non-small cell lung cancer. Nutr Cancer 59(1): 8-13.

Vaissiere T, Hung RJ, Zaridze D, Moukeria A, Cuenin C, Fasolo V, Ferro G, Paliwal A, Hainaut P, Brennan P, Tost J, Boffetta P, Herceg Z. 2009. Quantitative analysis of DNA methylation profiles in lung cancer identifies aberrant DNA methylation of specific genes and its association with gender and cancer risk factors. Cancer Res 69(1): 243-252.

Vineis P, Chuang SC, Vaissiere T, Cuenin C, Ricceri F, Overvad K, Clavel-Chapelon F, Linseisen J, Boeing H, Trichopoulou A, Lagiou P, Palli D, Pala V, Tumino R, Panico S, Bueno-De-Mesquita HB, Peeters PH, Lund E, Gonzalez CA, Molina E, Dorronsoro M, Barricarte A, Navarro C, Quiros JR, Manjer J, Jarvholm B, Key TJ, Kaaks R, Riboli E, Johansson M, Ueland P, Brennan P, Herceg Z. 2011. DNA methylation changes associated with cancer risk factors and blood levels of vitamin metabolites in a prospective study. Epigenetics 6(2): 195-201.

Voorrips LE, Goldbohm RA, Brants HA, van Poppel GA, Sturmans F, Hermus RJ, van den Brandt PA. 2000. A prospective cohort study on antioxidant and folate intake and male lung cancer risk. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 9(4): 357-365.

Wang L, Lu J, An J, Shi Q, Spitz MR, Wei Q. 2007. Polymorphisms of cytosolic serine hydroxymethyltransferase and risk of lung cancer: a case-control analysis. Lung Cancer 57(2): 143-151.

Wu K, Platz EA, Willett WC, Fuchs CS, Selhub J, Rosner BA, Hunter DJ, Giovannucci E. 2009. A randomized trial on folic acid supplementation and risk of recurrent colorectal adenoma. Am J Clin Nutr 90(6): 1623-1631.

Yuan JM, Stram DO, Arakawa K, Lee HP, Yu MC. 2003. Dietary cryptoxanthin and reduced risk of lung cancer: the Singapore Chinese Health Study. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 12(9): 890-898.

Zhang SM, Cook NR, Albert CM, Gaziano JM, Buring JE, Manson JE. 2008. Effect of combined folic acid, vitamin B6, and vitamin B12 on cancer risk in women: a randomized trial. JAMA 300(17): 2012-2021.

1.1.14 Ovarian, Uterine, or Endometrial Cancer (n=28)

Dixon SC, Ibiebele TI, Protani MM, Beesley J, deFazio A, Crandon AJ, Gard GB, Rome RM, Webb PM, Nagle CM. 2014. Dietary folate and related micronutrients, folate-metabolising genes, and ovarian cancer survival. Gynecol Oncol 132(3): 566-572.

Hankey GJ, Eikelboom JW, Yi Q, Lees KR, Chen C, Xavier D, Navarro JC, Ranawaka UK, Uddin W, Ricci S, Gommans J, Schmidt R. 2012. Treatment with B vitamins and incidence of cancer in patients with previous stroke or transient ischemic attack: results of a randomized placebo-controlled trial. Stroke 43(6): 1572-1577.

Harris HR, Cramer DW, Vitonis AF, DePari M, Terry KL. 2012. Folate, vitamin B(6) , vitamin B(12) , methionine and alcohol intake in relation to ovarian cancer risk. Int J Cancer 131(4): E518-529.

Jain MG, Rohan TE, Howe GR, Miller AB. 2000. A cohort study of nutritional factors and endometrial cancer. Eur J Epidemiol 16(10): 899-905.

Kabat GC, Miller AB, Jain M, Rohan TE. 2008. Dietary intake of selected B vitamins in relation to risk of major cancers in women. Br J Cancer 99(5): 816-821.

Kelemen LE, Sellers TA, Vierkant RA, Harnack L, Cerhan JR. 2004. Association of folate and alcohol with risk of ovarian cancer in a prospective study of postmenopausal women. Cancer Causes Control 15(10): 1085-1093.

Kelemen LE, Sellers TA, Schildkraut JM, Cunningham JM, Vierkant RA, Pankratz VS, Fredericksen ZS, Gadre MK, Rider DN, Liebow M, Goode EL. 2008. Genetic variation in the one-carbon transfer pathway and ovarian cancer risk. Cancer Research 68(7): 2498-2506.

Kotsopoulos J, Hecht JL, Marotti JD, Kelemen LE, Tworoger SS. 2010. Relationship between dietary and supplemental intake of folate, methionine, vitamin B6 and folate receptor alpha expression in ovarian tumors. Int J Cancer 126(9): 2191-2198.

Larsson SC, Giovannucci E, Wolk A. 2004. Dietary folate intake and incidence of ovarian cancer: the Swedish Mammography Cohort. J Natl Cancer Inst 96(5): 396-402.

Liu JJ, Hazra A, Giovannucci E, Hankinson SE, Rosner B, De Vivo I. 2013. One-carbon metabolism factors and endometrial cancer risk. Br J Cancer 108(1): 183-187.

McCann SE, Freudenheim JL, Marshall JR, Brasure JR, Swanson MK, Graham S. 2000. Diet in the epidemiology of endometrial cancer in western New York (United States). Cancer Causes Control 11(10): 965-974.

Navarro Silvera SA, Jain M, Howe GR, Miller AB, Rohan TE. 2006. Dietary folate consumption and risk of ovarian cancer: a prospective cohort study. Eur J Cancer Prev 15(6): 511-515.

Negri E, La Vecchia C, Franceschi S, Levi F, Parazzini F. 1996. Intake of selected micronutrients and the risk of endometrial carcinoma. Cancer 77(5): 917-923.

Neuhouser ML, Wassertheil-Smoller S, Thomson C, Aragaki A, Anderson GL, Manson JE, Patterson RE, Rohan TE, van Horn L, Shikany JM, Thomas A, LaCroix A, Prentice RL. 2009. Multivitamin Use and Risk of Cancer and Cardiovascular Disease in the Women's Health Initiative Cohorts. Archives of Internal Medicine 169(3): 294-304.

Orr JW, Jr., Wilson K, Bodiford C, Cornwell A, Soong SJ, Honea KL, Hatch KD, Shingleton HM. 1985. Corpus and cervix cancer: a nutritional comparison. Am J Obstet Gynecol 153(7): 775-779.

Paynter RA, Hankinson SE, Hunter DJ, De Vivo I. 2004. No association between MTHFR 677 C->T or 1298 A->C polymorphisms and endometrial cancer risk. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 13(6): 1088-1089.

Pelucchi C, Mereghetti M, Talamini R, Negri E, Montella M, Ramazzotti V, Franceschi S, La Vecchia C. 2005. Dietary folate, alcohol consumption, and risk of ovarian cancer in an Italian case-control study. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 14(8): 2056-2058.

Schroecksnadel K, Frick B, Winkler C, Fuith LC, Fuchs D. 2006. Relationship between homocysteine and neopterin concentrations in patients with gynecological cancer. Cancer Lett 240(2): 198-202.

Schroecksnadel K, Frick B, Fiegl M, Winkler C, Denz HA, Fuchs D. 2007. Hyperhomocysteinaemia and immune activation in patients with cancer. Clin Chem Lab Med 45(1): 47-53.

Song CX, Ping L, Ting W. 2012. Folate, MTHFR C677T and A1298C polymorphisms with the relationship with ovarian cancer risk among Chinese females. Afr. J. Microbiol. Res. 6(22): 4761-4766.

Tavani A, Malerba S, Pelucchi C, Dal Maso L, Zucchetto A, Serraino D, Levi F, Montella M, Franceschi S, Zambon A, La Vecchia C. 2012. Dietary folates and cancer risk in a network of case-control studies. Ann Oncol 23(10): 2737-2742.

Tworoger SS, Hecht JL, Giovannucci E, Hankinson SE. 2006. Intake of folate and related nutrients in relation to risk of epithelial ovarian cancer. Am J Epidemiol 163(12): 1101-1111.

Uccella S, Mariani A, Wang AH, Vierkant RA, Robien K, Anderson KE, Cerhan JR. 2011. Dietary and supplemental intake of one-carbon nutrients and the risk of type I and type II endometrial cancer: a prospective cohort study. Ann Oncol 22(9): 2129-2136.

Webb PM, Ibiebele TI, Hughes MC, Beesley J, van der Pols JC, Chen X, Nagle CM, Bain CJ, Chenevix-Trench G. 2011. Folate and related micronutrients, folate-metabolising genes and risk of ovarian cancer. Eur J Clin Nutr 65(10): 1133-1140.

Xu WH, Shrubsole MJ, Xiang YB, Cai Q, Zhao GM, Ruan ZX, Cheng JR, Zheng W, Shu XO. 2007. Dietary folate intake, MTHFR genetic polymorphisms, and the risk of endometrial cancer among Chinese women. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 16(2): 281-287.

Yeh M, Moysich KB, Jayaprakash V, Rodabaugh KJ, Graham S, Brasure JR, McCann SE. 2009. Higher intakes of vegetables and vegetable-related nutrients are associated with lower endometrial cancer risks. J Nutr 139(2): 317-322.

Zhang L, Liu W, Hao Q, Bao L, Wang K. 2012. Folate intake and methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase gene polymorphisms as predictive and prognostic biomarkers for ovarian cancer risk. Int J Mol Sci 13(4): 4009-4020.

Zhang SM, Cook NR, Albert CM, Gaziano JM, Buring JE, Manson JE. 2008. Effect of combined folic acid, vitamin B6, and vitamin B12 on cancer risk in women: a randomized trial. JAMA 300(17): 2012-2021.

1.1.15 Pancreatic Cancer (n=15)

Anderson LN, Cotterchio M, Gallinger S. 2009. Lifestyle, dietary, and medical history factors associated with pancreatic cancer risk in Ontario, Canada. Cancer Causes Control 20(6): 825-834.

Baghurst PA, McMichael AJ, Slavotinek AH, Baghurst KI, Boyle P, Walker AM. 1991. A case-control study of diet and cancer of the pancreas. Am J Epidemiol 134(2): 167-179.

Bravi F, Polesel J, Bosetti C, Talamini R, Negri E, Dal Maso L, Serraino D, La Vecchia C. 2011. Dietary intake of selected micronutrients and the risk of pancreatic cancer: an Italian case-control study. Ann Oncol 22(1): 202-206.

Chuang SC, Stolzenberg-Solomon R, Ueland PM, Vollset SE, Midttun O, Olsen A, Tjonneland A, Overvad K, Boutron-Ruault MC, Morois S, Clavel-Chapelon F, Teucher B, Kaaks R, Weikert C, Boeing H, Trichopoulou A, Benetou V, Naska A, Jenab M, Slimani N, Romieu I, Michaud DS, Palli D, Sieri S, Panico S, Sacerdote C, Tumino R, Skeie G, Duell EJ, Rodriguez L, Molina-Montes E, Huerta JM, Larranaga N, Gurrea AB, Johansen D, Manjer J, Ye W, Sund M, Peeters PH, Jeurnink S, Wareham N, Khaw KT, Crowe F, Riboli E, Bueno-de-Mesquita B, Vineis P. 2011. A U-shaped relationship between plasma folate and pancreatic cancer risk in the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition. Eur J Cancer 47(12): 1808-1816.

Gong Z, Holly EA, Bracci PM. 2009. Intake of folate, vitamins B6, B12 and methionine and risk of pancreatic cancer in a large population-based case-control study. Cancer Causes Control 20(8): 1317-1325.

Jarosz M, Sekula W, Rychlik E. 2012. Influence of diet and tobacco smoking on pancreatic cancer incidence in poland in 1960-2008. Gastroenterology research and practice 2012: 682156.

Keszei AP, Verhage BA, Heinen MM, Goldbohm RA, van den Brandt PA. 2009. Dietary folate and folate vitamers and the risk of pancreatic cancer in the Netherlands cohort study. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 18(6): 1785-1791.

Larsson SC, Hakansson N, Giovannucci E, Wolk A. 2006. Folate intake and pancreatic cancer incidence: A prospective study of swedish women and men. Journal of the National Cancer Institute 98(6): 407-413.

Oaks BM, Dodd KW, Meinhold CL, Jiao L, Church TR, Stolzenberg-Solomon RZ. 2010. Folate intake, post-folic acid grain fortification, and pancreatic cancer risk in the Prostate, Lung, Colorectal, and Ovarian Cancer Screening Trial. Am J Clin Nutr 91(2): 449-455.

Schernhammer E, Wolpin B, Rifai N, Cochrane B, Manson JA, Ma J, Giovannucci E, Thomson C, Stampfer MJ, Fuchs C. 2007. Plasma folate, vitamin B6, vitamin B12, and homocysteine and pancreatic cancer risk in four large cohorts. Cancer Res 67(11): 5553-5560.

Skinner HG, Michaud DS, Giovannucci EL, Rimm EB, Stampfer MJ, Willett WC, Colditz GA, Fuchs CS. 2004. A prospective study of folate intake and the risk of pancreatic cancer in men and women. Am J Epidemiol 160(3): 248-258.

Stolzenberg-Solomon RZ, Albanes D, Nieto FJ, Hartman TJ, Tangrea JA, Rautalahti M, Sehlub J, Virtamo J, Taylor PR. 1999. Pancreatic cancer risk and nutrition-related methyl-group availability indicators in male smokers. J Natl Cancer Inst 91(6): 535-541.

Stolzenberg-Solomon RZ, Pietinen P, Barrett MJ, Taylor PR, Virtamo J, Albanes D. 2001. Dietary and other methyl-group availability factors and pancreatic cancer risk in a cohort of male smokers. Am J Epidemiol 153(7): 680-687.

Tavani A, Malerba S, Pelucchi C, Dal Maso L, Zucchetto A, Serraino D, Levi F, Montella M, Franceschi S, Zambon A, La Vecchia C. 2012. Dietary folates and cancer risk in a network of case-control studies. Ann Oncol 23(10): 2737-2742.

Zhang SM, Cook NR, Albert CM, Gaziano JM, Buring JE, Manson JE. 2008. Effect of combined folic acid, vitamin B6, and vitamin B12 on cancer risk in women: a randomized trial. JAMA 300(17): 2012-2021.

1.1.16 Prostate Cancer (n=31), including PSA assay

Aune D, Deneo-Pellegrini H, Ronco AL, Boffetta P, Acosta G, Mendilaharsu M, De Stefani E. 2011. Dietary folate intake and the risk of 11 types of cancer: a case-control study in Uruguay. Ann Oncol 22(2): 444-451.

Bassett JK, Severi G, Hodge AM, Baglietto L, Hopper JL, English DR, Giles GG. 2012. Dietary intake of B vitamins and methionine and prostate cancer incidence and mortality. Cancer Causes Control 23(6): 855-863.

Beilby J, Ambrosini GL, Rossi E, de Klerk NH, Musk AW. 2010. Serum levels of folate, lycopene, beta-carotene, retinol and vitamin E and prostate cancer risk. Eur J Clin Nutr 64(10): 1235-1238.

Cole BF, Baron JA, Sandler RS, Haile RW, Ahnen DJ, Bresalier RS, McKeown-Eyssen G, Summers RW, Rothstein RI, Burke CA, Snover DC, Church TR, Allen JI, Robertson DJ, Beck GJ, Bond JH, Byers T, Mandel JS, Mott LA, Pearson LH, Barry EL, Rees JR, Marcon N, Saibil F, Ueland PM, Greenberg ER, Polyp Prevention Study G. 2007. Folic acid for the prevention of colorectal adenomas: a randomized clinical trial. JAMA 297(21): 2351-2359.

Collin SM, Metcalfe C, Refsum H, Lewis SJ, Smith GD, Cox A, Davis M, Marsden G, Johnston C, Lane JA, Donovan JL, Neal DE, Hamdy FC, Smith AD, Martin RM. 2010a. Associations of folate, vitamin B12, homocysteine, and folate-pathway polymorphisms with prostate-specific antigen velocity in men with localized prostate cancer. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 19(11): 2833-2838.

Collin SM, Metcalfe C, Refsum H, Lewis SJ, Zuccolo L, Smith GD, Chen L, Harris R, Davis M, Marsden G, Johnston C, Lane JA, Ebbing M, Bonaa KH, Nygard O, Ueland PM, Grau MV, Baron JA, Donovan JL, Neal DE, Hamdy FC, Smith AD, Martin RM. 2010b. Circulating folate, vitamin B12, homocysteine, vitamin B12 transport

proteins, and risk of prostate cancer: a case-control study, systematic review, and meta-analysis. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 19(6): 1632-1642.

de Vogel S, Meyer K, Fredriksen A, Ulvik A, Ueland PM, Nygard O, Vollset SE, Tell GS, Tretli S, Bjorge T. 2013. Serum folate and vitamin B12 concentrations in relation to prostate cancer risk--a Norwegian population-based nested case-control study of 3000 cases and 3000 controls within the JANUS cohort. Int J Epidemiol 42(1): 201-210.

Ebbing M, Bonaa KH, Nygard O, Arnesen E, Ueland PM, Nordrehaug JE, Rasmussen K, Njolstad I, Refsum H, Nilsen DW, Tverdal A, Meyer K, Vollset SE. 2009. Cancer incidence and mortality after treatment with folic acid and vitamin B12. JAMA 302(19): 2119-2126.

Figueiredo JC, Grau MV, Haile RW, Sandler RS, Summers RW, Bresalier RS, Burke CA, McKeown-Eyssen GE, Baron JA. 2009. Folic acid and risk of prostate cancer: results from a randomized clinical trial. J Natl Cancer Inst 101(6): 432-435.

Han YY, Song JY, Talbott EO. 2013. Serum folate and prostate-specific antigen in the United States. Cancer Causes & Control 24(8): 1595-1604.

Hankey GJ, Eikelboom JW, Yi Q, Lees KR, Chen C, Xavier D, Navarro JC, Ranawaka UK, Uddin W, Ricci S, Gommans J, Schmidt R. 2012. Treatment with B vitamins and incidence of cancer in patients with previous stroke or transient ischemic attack: results of a randomized placebo-controlled trial. Stroke 43(6): 1572-1577.

Hultdin J, Van Guelpen B, Bergh A, Hallmans G, Stattin P. 2005. Plasma folate, vitamin B12, and homocysteine and prostate cancer risk: a prospective study. Int J Cancer 113(5): 819-824.

Jackson MD, Tulloch-Reid MK, McFarlane-Anderson N, Watson A, Seers V, Bennett FI, Egleston B, Ragin C. 2013. Complex interaction between serum folate levels and genetic polymorphisms in folate pathway genes: biomarkers of prostate cancer aggressiveness. Genes Nutr 8(2): 199-207.

Johansson M, Appleby PN, Allen NE, Travis RC, Roddam AW, Egevad L, Jenab M, Rinaldi S, Kiemeney LA, Bueno-de-Mesquita HB, Vollset SE, Ueland PM, Sanchez MJ, Quiros JR, Gonzalez CA, Larranaga N, Chirlaque MD, Ardanaz E, Sieri S, Palli D, Vineis P, Tumino R, Linseisen J, Kaaks R, Boeing H, Pischon T, Psaltopoulou T, Trichopoulou A, Trichopoulos D, Khaw KT, Bingham S, Hallmans G, Riboli E, Stattin P, Key TJ. 2008. Circulating concentrations of folate and vitamin B12 in relation to prostate cancer risk: results from the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition study. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 17(2): 279-285.

Kobayashi LC, Limburg H, Miao Q, Woolcott C, Bedard LL, Massey TE, Aronson KJ. 2012. Folate intake, alcohol consumption, and the methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase (MTHFR) C677T gene polymorphism: influence on prostate cancer risk and interactions. Frontiers in oncology 2: 100.

Lewis JE, Soler-Vila H, Clark PE, Kresty LA, Allen GO, Hu JJ. 2009. Intake of plant foods and associated nutrients in prostate cancer risk. Nutr Cancer 61(2): 216-224.

Lonn E, Yusuf S, Arnold MJ, Sheridan P, Pogue J, Micks M, McQueen MJ, Probstfield J, Fodor G, Held C, Genest J, Investigators H. 2006. Homocysteine lowering with folic acid and B vitamins in vascular disease. New England Journal of Medicine 354(15): 1567-1577.

Pelucchi C, Galeone C, Talamini R, Negri E, Parpinel M, Franceschi S, Montella M, La Vecchia C. 2005. Dietary folate and risk of prostate cancer in Italy. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 14(4): 944-948.

Rossi E, Hung J, Beilby JP, Knuiman MW, Divitini ML, Bartholomew H. 2006. Folate levels and cancer morbidity and mortality: prospective cohort study from Busselton, Western Australia. Ann Epidemiol 16(3): 206-212.

Roswall N, Larsen SB, Friis S, Outzen M, Olsen A, Christensen J, Dragsted LO, Tjonneland A. 2013. Micronutrient intake and risk of prostate cancer in a cohort of middle-aged, Danish men. Cancer Causes Control 24(6): 1129-1135.

Safarinejad MR, Shafiei N, Safarinejad S. 2010. Relationship between three polymorphisms of methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase (MTHFR C677T, A1298C, and G1793A) gene and risk of prostate cancer: a case-control study. Prostate 70(15): 1645-1657.

Shannon J, Phoutrides E, Palma A, Farris P, Peters L, Forester A, Tillotson CJ, Garzotto M. 2009. Folate intake and prostate cancer risk: a case-control study. Nutr Cancer 61(5): 617-628.

Stevens VL, Rodriguez C, Pavluck AL, McCullough ML, Thun MJ, Calle EE. 2006. Folate nutrition and prostate cancer incidence in a large cohort of US men. Am J Epidemiol 163(11): 989-996.

Tavani A, Malerba S, Pelucchi C, Dal Maso L, Zucchetto A, Serraino D, Levi F, Montella M, Franceschi S, Zambon A, La Vecchia C. 2012. Dietary folates and cancer risk in a network of case-control studies. Ann Oncol 23(10): 2737-2742.

Tomaszewski JJ, Cummings JL, Parwani AV, Dhir R, Mason JB, Nelson JB, Bacich DJ, O'Keefe DS. 2011. Increased cancer cell proliferation in prostate cancer patients with high levels of serum folate. Prostate 71(12): 1287-1293.

Verhage BA, Cremers P, Schouten LJ, Goldbohm RA, van den Brandt PA. 2012. Dietary folate and folate vitamers and the risk of prostate cancer in The Netherlands Cohort Study. Cancer Causes Control 23(12): 2003-2011.

Vidal AC, Grant DJ, Williams CD, Masko E, Allott EH, Shuler K, McPhail M, Gaines A, Calloway E, Gerber L, Chi JT, Freedland SJ, Hoyo C. 2012. Associations between Intake of Folate, Methionine, and Vitamins B-12, B-6 and Prostate Cancer Risk in American Veterans. Journal of cancer epidemiology 2012: 957467.

Vlajinac HD, Marinkovic JM, Ilic MD, Kocev NI. 1997. Diet and prostate cancer: a case-control study. Eur J Cancer 33(1): 101-107.

Weinstein SJ, Hartman TJ, Stolzenberg-Solomon R, Pietinen P, Barrett MJ, Taylor PR, Virtamo J, Albanes D. 2003. Null association between prostate cancer and serum folate, vitamin B(6), vitamin B(12), and homocysteine. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 12(11 Pt 1): 1271-1272.

Weinstein SJ, Stolzenberg-Solomon R, Pietinen P, Taylor PR, Virtamo J, Albanes D. 2006. Dietary factors of one-carbon metabolism and prostate cancer risk. Am J Clin Nutr 84(4): 929-935.

Wu K, Platz EA, Willett WC, Fuchs CS, Selhub J, Rosner BA, Hunter DJ, Giovannucci E. 2009. A randomized trial on folic acid supplementation and risk of recurrent colorectal adenoma. Am J Clin Nutr 90(6): 1623-1631.

1.1.17 Other Cancer (n=44), includes liver, skin, thyroid, and cancer-related endpoints

Abakay O, Tanrikulu AC, Abakay A, Evliyaoglu O. 2013. Levels of oxidative status and cancer markers in malignant Mesothelioma. HealthMED 7(2): 666-671.

Abramson-Zetterberg L, Durling LJK, Yang-Wallentin F, Rytter E, Vessby B. 2006. The impact of folate status and folic acid supplementation on the micronucleus frequency in human erythrocytes. Mutat. Res. Genet. Toxicol. Environ. Mutagen. 603(1): 33-40.

Areekul S, Hitanant S, Panatampon P, Chantachum Y. 1977. Serum vitamin B12 and folate levels, vitamin B12 and folic acid binding proteins in patients with primary carcinoma of the liver. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 8(4): 519-524.

Butler LM, Arning E, Wang R, Bottiglieri T, Govindarajan S, Gao YT, Yuan JM. 2013. Prediagnostic levels of serum one-carbon metabolites and risk of hepatocellular carcinoma. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 22(10): 1884-1893.

Colacino JA, Arthur AE, Dolinoy DC, Sartor MA, Duffy SA, Chepeha DB, Bradford CR, Walline HM, McHugh JB, D'Silva N, Carey TE, Wolf GT, Taylor JM, Peterson KE, Rozek LS. 2012. Pretreatment dietary intake is associated

with tumor suppressor DNA methylation in head and neck squamous cell carcinomas. Epigenetics 7(8): 883-891.

Cravo M, Fidalgo P, Pereira AD, Gouveia-Oliveira A, Chaves P, Selhub J, Mason JB, Mira FC, Leitao CN. 1994. DNA methylation as an intermediate biomarker in colorectal cancer: modulation by folic acid supplementation. Eur J Cancer Prev 3(6): 473-479.

Cravo ML, Albuquerque CM, Salazar de Sousa L, Gloria LM, Chaves P, Dias Pereira A, Nobre Leitao C, Quina MG, Costa Mira F. 1998. Microsatellite instability in non-neoplastic mucosa of patients with ulcerative colitis: effect of folate supplementation. Am J Gastroenterol 93(11): 2060-2064.

D'Avanzo B, Ron E, La Vecchia C, Franceschi S, Negri E, Ziegler R. 1997. Selected micronutrient intake and thyroid carcinoma risk. Cancer 79(11): 2186-2192.

Ebbing M, Bonaa KH, Nygard O, Arnesen E, Ueland PM, Nordrehaug JE, Rasmussen K, Njolstad I, Refsum H, Nilsen DW, Tverdal A, Meyer K, Vollset SE. 2009. Cancer incidence and mortality after treatment with folic acid and vitamin B12. JAMA 302(19): 2119-2126.

Fenech M, Rinaldi J. 1994. The relationship between micronuclei in human lymphocytes and plasma levels of vitamin C, vitamin E, vitamin B12 and folic acid. Carcinogenesis 15(7): 1405-1411.

Fung TT, Hunter DJ, Spiegelman D, Colditz GA, Speizer FE, Willett WC. 2002. Vitamins and carotenoids intake and the risk of basal cell carcinoma of the skin in women (United States). Cancer Causes Control 13(3): 221-230.

Fung TT, Spiegelman D, Egan KM, Giovannucci E, Hunter DJ, Willett WC. 2003. Vitamin and carotenoid intake and risk of squamous cell carcinoma of the skin. Int J Cancer 103(1): 110-115.

Gay LJ, Mitrou PN, Keen J, Bowman R, Naguib A, Cooke J, Kuhnle GG, Burns PA, Luben R, Lentjes M, Khaw KT, Ball RY, Ibrahim AE, Arends MJ. 2012. Dietary, lifestyle and clinicopathological factors associated with APC mutations and promoter methylation in colorectal cancers from the EPIC-Norfolk study. J Pathol 228(3): 405-415.

Grupp SG, Greenberg ML, Ray JG, Busto U, Lanctot KL, Nulman I, Koren G. 2011. Pediatric cancer rates after universal folic acid flour fortification in Ontario. J Clin Pharmacol 51(1): 60-65.

Hankey GJ, Eikelboom JW, Yi Q, Lees KR, Chen C, Xavier D, Navarro JC, Ranawaka UK, Uddin W, Ricci S, Gommans J, Schmidt R. 2012. Treatment with B vitamins and incidence of cancer in patients with previous stroke or transient ischemic attack: results of a randomized placebo-controlled trial. Stroke 43(6): 1572-1577.

Hazra A, Selhub J, Chao WH, Ueland PM, Hunter DJ, Baron JA. 2010. Uracil misincorporation into DNA and folic acid supplementation. Am J Clin Nutr 91(1): 160-165.

Jones KH, York TP, Juusola J, Ferreira-Gonzalez A, Maes HH, Jackson-Cook C. 2011. Genetic and environmental influences on spontaneous micronuclei frequencies in children and adults: a twin study. Mutagenesis 26(6): 745-752.

Kharb S, Kumar S, Kundu ZS. 2013. Implications of raised folate and lowered vitamin B12 in osteosarcoma. American Journal of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology 3(1): 182-187.

Kim YI, Baik HW, Fawaz K, Knox T, Lee YM, Norton R, Libby E, Mason JB. 2001. Effects of folate supplementation on two provisional molecular markers of colon cancer: a prospective, randomized trial. Am J Gastroenterol 96(1): 184-195.

Kim YJ, Ahn YH, Lim Y, Kim JY, Kim J, Kwon O. 2013. Daily nutritional dose supplementation with antioxidant nutrients and phytochemicals improves DNA and LDL stability: a double-blind, randomized, and placebo-controlled trial. Nutrients 5(12): 5218-5232.

Kuo CS, Lin CY, Wu MY, Lu CL, Huang RF. 2008. Relationship between folate status and tumour progression in patients with hepatocellular carcinoma. Br J Nutr 100(3): 596-602.

Linabery AM, Johnson KJ, Ross JA. 2012. Childhood cancer incidence trends in association with US folic acid fortification (1986-2008). Pediatrics 129(6): 1125-1133.

Lonn E, Yusuf S, Arnold MJ, Sheridan P, Pogue J, Micks M, McQueen MJ, Probstfield J, Fodor G, Held C, Genest J, Investigators H. 2006. Homocysteine lowering with folic acid and B vitamins in vascular disease. New England Journal of Medicine 354(15): 1567-1577.

MacGregor JT, Wehr CM, Hiatt RA, Peters B, Tucker JD, Langlois RG, Jacob RA, Jensen RH, Yager JW, Shigenaga MK, Frei B, Eynon BP, Ames BN. 1997. 'Spontaneous' genetic damage in man: evaluation of interindividual variability, relationship among markers of damage, and influence of nutritional status. Mutat Res 377(1): 125-135.

McGlynn AP, Wasson GR, O'Reilly SL, McNulty H, Downes CS, Chang CK, Hoey L, Molloy AM, Ward M, Strain JJ, McKerr G, Weir DG, Scott JM. 2013. Low colonocyte folate is associated with uracil misincorporation and global DNA hypomethylation in human colorectum. J Nutr 143(1): 27-33.

Milic M, Rozgaj R, Kasuba V, Orescanin V, Balija M, Jukic I. 2010. Correlation between folate and vitamin B and markers of DNA stability in healthy men: preliminary results. Acta Biochim Pol 57(3): 339-345.

Minozzo R, Deimling LI, Santos-Mello R. 2010. Cytokinesis-blocked micronucleus cytome and comet assays in peripheral blood lymphocytes of workers exposed to lead considering folate and vitamin B12 status. Mutat Res 697(1-2): 24-32.

Musselman JR, Georgieff MK, Ross JA, Tomlinson GE, Feusner J, Krailo M, Spector LG. 2013. Maternal pregnancy events and exposures and risk of hepatoblastoma: a Children's Oncology Group (COG) study. Cancer Epidemiol 37(3): 318-320.

O'Grady TJ, Kitahara CM, DiRienzo AG, Gates MA. 2014. The Association between Selenium and Other Micronutrients and Thyroid Cancer Incidence in the NIH-AARP Diet and Health Study. PLoS One 9(10): e110886.

Obermann-Borst SA, van Driel LM, Helbing WA, de Jonge R, Wildhagen MF, Steegers EA, Steegers-Theunissen RP. 2011. Congenital heart defects and biomarkers of methylation in children: a case-control study. Eur J Clin Invest 41(2): 143-150.

Park E, Wagenbichler P, Elmadfa I. 1999. Effects of multivitamin/mineral supplementation, at nutritional doses, on plasma antioxidant status and DNA damage estimated by sister chromatid exchanges in lymphocytes in pregnant women. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 69(6): 396-402.

Persson EC, Schwartz LM, Park Y, Trabert B, Hollenbeck AR, Graubard BI, Freedman ND, McGlynn KA. 2013. Alcohol consumption, folate intake, hepatocellular carcinoma, and liver disease mortality. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 22(3): 415-421.

Piyathilake CJ, Azrad M, Jhala D, Macaluso M, Kabagambe EK, Brill I, Niveleau A, Jhala N, Grizzle WE. 2006. Mandatory fortification with folic acid in the United States is not associated with changes in the degree or the pattern of global DNA methylation in cells involved in cervical carcinogenesis. Cancer Biomark 2(6): 259-266.

Piyathilake CJ, Macaluso M, Celedonio JE, Badiga S, Bell WC, Grizzle WE. 2010. Mandatory fortification with folic acid in the United States appears to have adverse effects on histone methylation in women with pre-cancer but not in women free of pre-cancer. Int J Womens Health 1: 131-137.

Protiva P, Mason JB, Liu Z, Hopkins ME, Nelson C, Marshall JR, Lambrecht RW, Pendyala S, Kopelovich L, Kim M, Kleinstein SH, Laird PW, Lipkin M, Holt PR. 2011. Altered folate availability modifies the molecular environment of the human colorectum: implications for colorectal carcinogenesis. Cancer Prev Res (Phila) 4(4): 530-543.

Schroecksnadel K, Frick B, Fiegl M, Winkler C, Denz HA, Fuchs D. 2007. Hyperhomocysteinaemia and immune activation in patients with cancer. Clin Chem Lab Med 45(1): 47-53.

Sidelnikov E, Bostick RM, Flanders WD, Long Q, Cohen VL, Dash C, Seabrook ME, Fedirko V. 2009. MutL-homolog 1 expression and risk of incident, sporadic colorectal adenoma: search for prospective biomarkers of risk for colorectal cancer. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 18(5): 1599-1609.

Slattery ML, Curtin K, Anderson K, Ma KN, Edwards S, Leppert M, Potter J, Schaffer D, Samowitz WS. 2000. Associations between dietary intake and Ki-ras mutations in colon tumors: a population-based study. Cancer Res 60(24): 6935-6941.

Sturgeon SR, Ziegler RG, Brinton LA, Nasca PC, Mallin K, Gridley G. 1991. Diet and the risk of vulvar cancer. Ann Epidemiol 1(5): 427-437.

van Dam RM, Huang Z, Giovannucci E, Rimm EB, Hunter DJ, Colditz GA, Stampfer MJ, Willett WC. 2000. Diet and basal cell carcinoma of the skin in a prospective cohort of men. Am J Clin Nutr 71(1): 135-141.

Vineis P, Chuang SC, Vaissiere T, Cuenin C, Ricceri F, Overvad K, Clavel-Chapelon F, Linseisen J, Boeing H, Trichopoulou A, Lagiou P, Palli D, Pala V, Tumino R, Panico S, Bueno-De-Mesquita HB, Peeters PH, Lund E, Gonzalez CA, Molina E, Dorronsoro M, Barricarte A, Navarro C, Quiros JR, Manjer J, Jarvholm B, Key TJ, Kaaks R, Riboli E, Johansson M, Ueland P, Brennan P, Herceg Z. 2011. DNA methylation changes associated with cancer risk factors and blood levels of vitamin metabolites in a prospective study. Epigenetics 6(2): 195-201.

Zhang SM, Cook NR, Albert CM, Gaziano JM, Buring JE, Manson JE. 2008. Effect of combined folic acid, vitamin B6, and vitamin B12 on cancer risk in women: a randomized trial. JAMA 300(17): 2012-2021.

Zijno A, Andreoli C, Leopardi P, Marcon F, Rossi S, Caiola S, Verdina A, Galati R, Cafolla A, Crebelli R. 2003. Folate status, metabolic genotype, and biomarkers of genotoxicity in healthy subjects. Carcinogenesis 24(6): 1097-1103.

Zuniga-Gonzalez GM, Batista-Gonzalez CM, Gomez-Meda BC, Ramos-Ibarra ML, Zamora-Perez AL, Munoz-Magallanes T, Ramos-Valdes C, Gallegos-Arreola MP. 2007. Micronuclei in diabetes: folate supplementation diminishes micronuclei in diabetic patients but not in an animal model. Mutat Res 634(1-2): 126-134.

1.1.18 Cancer, Non-human Animal Studies (n=95)

Al-Numair KS, Waly MI, Ali A, Essa MM, Farhat MF, Alsaif MA. 2011. Dietary folate protects against azoxymethane-induced aberrant crypt foci development and oxidative stress in rat colon. Exp Biol Med (Maywood) 236(9): 1005-1011.

Allaei R, Johnson KJ, Hooten AJ, Kaste E, Ross JA, Largaespada DA. 2011. An examination of maternal folic acid level and risk of medulloblastoma in Ptc1 +/- offspring. Neuro-Oncology 13: iii27.

Baggott JE, Vaughn WH, Juliana MM, Eto I, Krumdieck CL, Grubbs CJ. 1992. Effects of folate deficiency and supplementation on methylnitrosourea-induced rat mammary tumors. J Natl Cancer Inst 84(22): 1740-1744.

Bashir O, FitzGerald AJ, Goodlad RA. 2004. Both suboptimal and elevated vitamin intake increase intestinal neoplasia and alter crypt fission in the ApcMin/+ mouse. Carcinogenesis 25(8): 1507-1515.

Been RA, Ross JA, Nagel CW, Hooten AJ, Langer EK, DeCoursin KJ, Marek CA, Janik CL, Linden MA, Reed RC, Schutten MM, Largaespada DA, Johnson KJ. 2013. Perigestational dietary folic acid deficiency protects against medulloblastoma formation in a mouse model of nevoid basal cell carcinoma syndrome. Nutr Cancer 65(6): 857-865.

Bermingham EN, Bassett SA, Young W, Roy NC, McNabb WC, Cooney JM, Brewster DT, Laing WA, Barnett MP. 2013. Post-weaning selenium and folate supplementation affects gene and protein expression and global DNA methylation in mice fed high-fat diets. BMC medical genomics 6: 7.

Bills ND, Hinrichs SH, Morgan R, Clifford AJ. 1992a. TISSUE FOLATE LEVELS IN TRANSGENIC MICE WITH TUMORS AND IN NONTRANSGENIC CONTROLS. Journal of Nutritional Biochemistry 3(3): 113-117.

Bills ND, Hinrichs SH, Morgan R, Clifford AJ. 1992b. Delayed tumor onset in transgenic mice fed a low-folate diet. J Natl Cancer Inst 84(5): 332-337.

Branda RF, O'Neill JP, Brooks EM, Powden C, Naud SJ, Nicklas JA. 2007. The effect of dietary folic acid deficiency on the cytotoxic and mutagenic responses to methyl methanesulfonate in wild-type and in 3-methyladenine DNA glycosylase-deficient Aag null mice. Mutat. Res.-Fundam. Mol. Mech. Mutagen. 615(1-2): 12-17.

Buckley LE, Belshaw NJ, Johnson IT. 2005. The effects of dietary folate on methylation of the ESR1 CpG-island in a rat model of colorectal neoplasia. Proceedings of the Nutrition Society 64: 69A-69A.

Carrier J, Medline A, Sohn KJ, Hwang S, Kim YIJ. 2001. Effects of dietary folate on colorectal carcinogenesis in a genetically-predisposed murine model of ulcerative colitis-associated colon cancer. Gastroenterology 120(5): A447-A447.

Carrier J, Medline A, Sohn KJ, Choi M, Martin R, Hwang SW, Kim YI. 2003. Effects of dietary folate on ulcerative colitis-associated colorectal carcinogenesis in the interleukin 2- and beta(2)-microglobulin-deficient mice. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 12(11 Pt 1): 1262-1267.

Cartron PF, Hervouet E, Debien E, Olivier C, Pouliquen D, Menanteau J, Loussouarn D, Martin SA, Campone M, Vallette FM. 2012. Folate supplementation limits the tumourigenesis in rodent models of gliomagenesis. Eur J Cancer 48(15): 2431-2441.

Chagas CE, Bassoli BK, de Souza CA, Deminice R, Jordao Junior AA, Paiva SA, Dagli ML, Ong TP, Moreno FS. 2011. Folic acid supplementation during early hepatocarcinogenesis: cellular and molecular effects. Int J Cancer 129(9): 2073-2082.

Chattopadhyay P, Wahi AK. 2010. Inhibition by folic acid of tumor necrosis factor alpha and apoptosis following normothermic ischemia-reperfusion. Arzneimittel-Forschung-Drug Research 60(10): 621-626.

Cho K, Mabasa L, Bae S, Walters MW, Park CS. 2012. Maternal high-methyl diet suppresses mammary carcinogenesis in female rat offspring. Carcinogenesis 33(5): 1106-1112.

Cho K, Choi WS, Crane CL, Park CS. 2014. Pubertal supplementation of lipotropes in female rats reduces mammary cancer risk by suppressing histone deacetylase 1. Eur J Nutr 53(4): 1139-1143.

Ciappio ED, Liu Z, Mason JB, Brooks RS, Bronson RT, Crott JW. 2010. Maternal B-vitamin supplementation from preconception through weaning suppresses intestinal tumorigenesis among offspring in the Apc+/1638N mouse. FASEB Journal 24.

Ciappio ED, Liu Z, Brooks RS, Mason JB, Bronson RT, Crott JW. 2011. Maternal B vitamin supplementation from preconception through weaning suppresses intestinal tumorigenesis in Apc1638N mouse offspring. Gut 60(12): 1695-1702.

Cohen C, Cardoso JFR, Domenici FA, Dos Santos RA, De Souza Meirelles MS, Garcia SB, Vannucchi H. 2012. Folic acid ingestion and risk of experimental colorectal carcinogenesis in rats. Journal of Nutrigenetics and Nutrigenomics 5(4-5): 212.

Cohen C, Cardoso JFR, Garcia SB, Vannucchi H. 2013a. Folic acid in chemical colorectal carcinogenesis. Journal of Inherited Metabolic Disease 36(1): S22.

Cohen C, Cardoso JFR, Garcia SB, Vannucchi H. 2013b. Folic acid fortification and apoptosis biomarkers in chemical colorectal carcinogenesis. Journal of Inherited Metabolic Disease 36(1): S22.

Cohen C, Cardoso JFR, Garcia SB, Vannucchi H. 2013c. GENE EXPRESSION IN FOLIC ACID FORTIFICATION AND RISK OF COLORECTAL CARCINOGENESIS IN RATS. Faseb Journal 27: 1.

Cooney CA, Dave AA, Wolff GL. 2002. Maternal methyl supplements in mice affect epigenetic variation and DNA methylation of offspring. Journal of Nutrition 132(8): 2393S-2400S.

Cravo ML, Mason JB, Dayal Y, Hutchinson M, Smith D, Selhub J, Rosenberg IH. 1992. Folate deficiency enhances the development of colonic neoplasia in dimethylhydrazine-treated rats. Cancer Res 52(18): 5002-5006.

Crott JW, Choi SW, Ordovas JM, Ditelberg JS, Mason JB. 2004. Effects of dietary folate and aging on gene expression in the colonic mucosa of rats: implications for carcinogenesis. Carcinogenesis 25(1): 69-76.

Crott JW, Choi SW, Branda RF, Mason JB. 2005. Accumulation of mitochondrial DNA deletions is age, tissue and folate-dependent in rats. Mutat Res 570(1): 63-70.

Crott JW, Ciappio ED, Brooks RS, Liu Z. 2011. Maternal B-vitamin intake impacts on Wnt-related genes, apoptosis and tumorigenesis in the intestine of mouse offspring. FASEB Journal 25.

Davis CD, Uthus EO. 2003. Dietary selenium (Se) and folate affect dimethythydrazine (DMH)-induced aberrant crypt formation, global DNA methylation and one-carbon metabolism in rats. FASEB Journal 17(5): A1371-A1371.

Deghan Manshadi S, Ishiguro L, Sohn KJ, Medline A, Renlund R, Croxford R, Kim YI. 2014. Folic acid supplementation promotes mammary tumor progression in a rat model. PLoS One 9(1): e84635.

Diaz-Castro J, Sanchez-Alcover A, Hijano S, Alferez MJ, Nestares T, Moreno M, Campos MS, Lopez-Aliaga I. 2014. Goat milk supplemented with folic acid protects cell biomolecules from oxidative stress-mediated damage after anaemia recovery in comparison with cow milk. Eur J Nutr 53(5): 1165-1175.

Endoh K, Murakami M, Araki R, Maruyama C, Umegaki K. 2006. Low folate status increases chromosomal damage by X-ray irradiation. International Journal of Radiation Biology 82(4): 223-230.

Endoh K, Murakami M, Sugiyama T, Taki Y, Umegaki K. 2007. Low folate status enhanced benzene-induced cytogenetic damage in bone marrow of mice: A relationship between dietary intake and tissue levels of folate. Nutrition and Cancer 59(1): 99-105.

Fei SJ, Xiao SD, Peng YS, Chen XY, Shi Y. 2006. Chemopreventive effects of rofecoxib and folic acid on gastric carcinogenesis induced by N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine in rats. Chinese Journal of Digestive Diseases 7(3): 134-140.

Fulmer AK, Mauldin GE, Mauldin GN. 2008. Evaluation of plasma folate and homocysteine concentrations in cats with and without oral squamous cell carcinoma. Vet. Comp. Oncol. 6(4): 248-256.

Garland EM, Shapiro R, Wehner JM, Johnson LS, Mattson BJ, Khachab M, Asamoto M, Cohen SM. 1993. Effects of dietary iron and folate supplementation on the physiological changes produced in weanling rats by sodium saccharin exposure. Food Chem Toxicol 31(10): 689-699.

Gomez-Meda BC, Zuniga-Gonzalez GM, Zamora-Perez A, Ramos-Ibarra ML, Batista-Gonzalez CM, Torres-Mendoza BM. 2004. Folate supplementation of cyclophosphamide-treated mothers diminishes micronucleated erythrocytes in peripheral blood of newborn rats. Environ Mol Mutagen 44(2): 174-178.

Gonda TA, Takaishi S, Shibata W, Abrams JA, Gamble MV, Wang TC, Tycko B. 2011. The effect of folate supplementation on global methylation and progression of gastric cancer in the transgenic hypergastrinemic murine model. Gastroenterology 140(5): S158.

Gonda TA, Kim YI, Salas MC, Gamble MV, Shibata W, Muthupalani S, Sohn KJ, Abrams JA, Fox JG, Wang TC, Tycko B. 2012. Folic acid increases global DNA methylation and reduces inflammation to prevent helicobacter-associated gastric cancer in mice. Gastroenterology 142(4): 824-833.e827.

Harris PN, Cloaves GHA. 1952. Observations on carcinogenesis by 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Cancer Research 12(17): 471-479.

Iwahashi Y, Setsuda T. 1958. Experimental studies on congenital bone marrow asthenia and leukaemia. IV. Preleukaemic states and myelogenous leukaemias occurring in the offsprings of albino rats administered 4-amino-pteroylglutamic acid continuously. Acta Haematologica Japonica 21(1).

Kamei T, Kohno T, Ohwada H, Takeuchi Y, Hayashi Y, Fukuma S. 1993. Experimental study of the therapeutic effects of folate, vitamin A, and vitamin B12 on squamous metaplasia of the bronchial epithelium. Cancer 71(8): 2477-2483.

Kim KC, Jang H, Sauer J, Zimmerly EM, Liu Z, Chanson A, Smith DE, Friso S, Choi SW. 2011. Folate supplementation differently affects uracil content in DNA in the mouse colon and liver. Br J Nutr 105(5): 688-693.

Kim YI, Choi SW, Salomon RN, Graemecook F, Smith D, Nadeau M, Dallal G, Mason JB, Mayer J. 1995. DIETARY-FOLATE PROTECTS AGAINST THE DEVELOPMENT OF MACROSCOPIC COLONIC NEOPLASMS IN A DOSE-RESPONSIVE MANNER IN THE DIMETHYLHYDRAZINE RAT MODEL. Gastroenterology 108(4): A489-A489.

Kim YI, Salomon RN, GraemeCook F, Choi SW, Smith DE, Dallal GE, Mason JB. 1996. Dietary folate protects against the development of macroscopic colonic neoplasia in a dose responsive manner in rats. Gut 39(5): 732-740.

Kim YI, Puchyr M, Medline A, Salomon RN, Graeme-Cook F, Choi SW, Mason JB. 1998. The effect of dietary folate on p53 mutations in the dimethylhydrazine rat model of colon cancer. Gastroenterology 114(4): A625-A625.

Kim YI, Shirwadkar S, Choi SW, Puchyr M, Wang Y, Mason JB. 2000. Effects of dietary folate on DNA strand breaks within mutation-prone exons of the p53 gene in rat colon. Gastroenterology 119(1): 151-161.

Kim YI, Hayek M, Mason JB, Meydani SN. 2002. Severe folate deficiency impairs natural killer cell-mediated cytotoxicity in rats. J Nutr 132(6): 1361-1367.

Kotsopoulos J, Sohn KJ, Martin R, Choi M, Renlund R, McKerlie C, Hwang SW, Medline A, Kim YI. 2003. Dietary folate deficiency suppresses N-methyl-N-nitrosourea-induced mammary tumorigenesis in rats. Carcinogenesis 24(5): 937-944.

Kotsopoulos J, Medline A, Renlund R, Sohn KJ, Martin R, Hwang SW, Lu S, Archer MC, Kim YI. 2005. Effects of dietary folate on the development and progression of mammary tumors in rats. Carcinogenesis 26(9): 1603-1612.

Lawrance AK, Deng L, Rozen R. 2009. Methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase deficiency and low dietary folate reduce tumorigenesis in Apc min/+ mice. Gut 58(6): 805-811.

Le Leu RK, Young GP, McIntosh GH. 2000. Folate deficiency reduces the development of colorectal cancer in rats. Carcinogenesis 21(12): 2261-2265.

Lillycrop KA, Rhodes LJ, Jackson AA, Hanson MA, Burdge GC. 2011. Folic Acid Supplementation during the Juvenile-Pubertal Period in Rats Leads to Persistent Tissue-Specific Changes in the Expression and Methylation of the Tumour Suppressor Gene BRCA1. J. Dev. Orig. Health Dis. 2: S7-S7.

Lin YW, Wang JL, Chen HM, Zhang YJ, Lu R, Ren LL, Hong J, Fang JY. 2011. Folic acid supplementary reduce the incidence of adenocarcinoma in a mouse model of colorectal cancer: microarray gene expression profile. Journal of experimental & clinical cancer research : CR 30: 116.

Lindzon GM, Medline A, Sohn KJ, Depeint F, Croxford R, Kim YI. 2009. Effect of folic acid supplementation on the progression of colorectal aberrant crypt foci. Carcinogenesis 30(9): 1536-1543.

Little PA, Oleson JJ, Subbarow Y. 1948. The effect of nutrition on the tumor response in Rous chicken sarcoma. Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine 33(9): 1139-1143.

Lu R, Wang X, Sun DF, Tian XQ, Zhao SL, Chen YX, Fang JY. 2008. Folic acid and sodium butyrate prevent tumorigenesis in a mouse model of colorectal cancer. Epigenetics 3(6): 330-335.

Ly A, Lee H, Chen J, Sie KK, Renlund R, Medline A, Sohn KJ, Croxford R, Thompson LU, Kim YI. 2011. Effect of maternal and postweaning folic acid supplementation on mammary tumor risk in the offspring. Cancer Res 71(3): 988-997.

MacFarlane AJ, Behan NA, Matias FM, Green J, Caldwell D, Brooks SP. 2013. Dietary folate does not significantly affect the intestinal microbiome, inflammation or tumorigenesis in azoxymethane-dextran sodium sulphate-treated mice. Br J Nutr 109(4): 630-638.

Manshadi SD, Ishiguro L, Croxford R, Sohn KJ, Medline A, Renlund R, Kim YI. 2011. Effects of folic acid supplementation on mammary tumor progression. Cancer Research 71(8).

Maru GB, Sawai MM, Bhide SV. 1980. Prevention of isoniazid tumorigenicity by antitoxicants of isoniazid in Swiss mice. J Cancer Res Clin Oncol 97(2): 145-151.

Maru GB, Bhide SV. 1982. Effect of antioxidants and antitoxicants of isoniazid on the formation of lung tumours in mice by isoniazid and hydrazine sulphate. Cancer Lett 17(1): 75-80.

Nelson GM, Ahlborn GJ, Delker DA, Kitchin KT, O'Brien TG, Chen Y, Kohan MJ, Roop BC, Ward WO, Allen JW. 2007. Folate deficiency enhances arsenic effects on expression of genes involved in epidermal differentiation in transgenic K6/ODC mouse skin. Toxicology 241(3): 134-145.

Nensey YM, Arlow FL, Majumdar AP. 1995. Aging. Increased responsiveness of colorectal mucosa to carcinogen stimulation and protective role of folic acid. Dig Dis Sci 40(2): 396-401.

Newmark HL, Yang K, Kurihara N, Fan K, Augenlicht LH, Lipkin M. 2009. Western-style diet-induced colonic tumors and their modulation by calcium and vitamin D in C57Bl/6 mice: a preclinical model for human sporadic colon cancer. Carcinogenesis 30(1): 88-92.

Nicken P, Brauer N, Lampen A, Steinberg P. 2012. Influence of a fat-rich diet, folic acid supplementation and a human-relevant concentration of 2-amino-1-methyl-6-phenylimidazo[4,5-b]pyridine on the induction of preneoplastic lesions in the rat colon. Arch Toxicol 86(5): 815-821.

Oleson JJ, Little PA. 1949. Effect of pteroylglutamic acid and vitamin B12 on growth of Rous tumor implants. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 71(2): 226.

Omar RM, Ismail HM, El-Lateef BM, Yousef MI, Gomaa NF, Sheta M. 2009. Effect of processing on folic acid fortified Baladi bread and its possible effect on the prevention of colon cancer. Food Chem Toxicol 47(7): 1626-1635.

Ranhotra GS, Gelroth JA, Glaser BK, Schoening P, Brown SE. 1999. Cellulose and calcium lower the incidence of chemically-induced colon tumors in rats. Plant Food Hum. Nutr. 54(4): 295-303.

Rogers AE. 1977. Reduction of N-nitrosodiethylamine carcinogenesis in rats by lipotrope or amino acid supplementation of a marginally deficient diet. Cancer Res 37(1): 194-199.

Sadik NA, Shaker OG. 2012. Dietary folate suppresses DMH-induced colon carcinogenesis in a rat model and affects DMH-induced expression of four DNA repair enzymes. Nutr Cancer 64(8): 1196-1203.

Shabbeer S, Williams SA, Simons BW, Herman JG, Carducci MA. 2012. Progression of Prostate Carcinogenesis and Dietary Methyl Donors: Temporal Dependence. Cancer Prevention Research 5(2): 229-239.

Shapiro DM, Gellhorn A. 1951. Combinations of chemical compounds in experimental cancer therapy. Cancer Research 2(1): 35-41.

Sharp L, Little J, Brockton N, Cotton SC, Haites NE, Cassidy J. 2002. Intake of folate and related micronutrients, genetic polymorphisms in MTHFR and colorectal cancer: A population-based case-control study in Scotland. Journal of Nutrition 132(11): 3542S-3542S.

Shirai T, Ohshima M, Masuda A, Tamano S, Ito N. 1984. Promotion of 2-(ethylnitrosamino)ethanol-induced renal carcinogenesis in rats by nephrotoxic compounds: positive responses with folic acid, basic lead acetate, and N-(3,5-dichlorophenyl)succinimide but not with 2,3-dibromo-1-propanol phosphate. J Natl Cancer Inst 72(2): 477-482.

Shivapurkar N, Tang ZC, Frost A, Alabaster O. 1995. INHIBITION OF PROGRESSION OF ABERRANT CRYPT FOCI AND COLON-TUMOR DEVELOPMENT BY VITAMIN-E AND BETA-CAROTENE IN RATS ON A HIGH-RISK DIET. Cancer Letters 91(1): 125-132.

Sie KK, Chen J, Sohn KJ, Croxford R, Thompson LU, Kim YI. 2009. Folic acid supplementation provided in utero and during lactation reduces the number of terminal end buds of the developing mammary glands in the offspring. Cancer Lett 280(1): 72-77.

Sie KK, Medline A, van Weel J, Sohn KJ, Choi SW, Croxford R, Kim YI. 2011. Effect of maternal and postweaning folic acid supplementation on colorectal cancer risk in the offspring. Gut 60(12): 1687-1694.

Song J, Medline A, Mason JB, Gallinger S, Kim YI. 2000a. Effects of dietary folate on intestinal tumorigenesis in the Apc(Min) mouse. Cancer Research 60(19): 5434-5440.

Song J, Sohn KJ, Medline A, Ash C, Gallinger S, Kim YI. 2000b. Chemopreventive effects of dietary folate on intestinal polyps in Apc+/-Msh2-/- mice. Cancer Res 60(12): 3191-3199.

Suh E, Paramasivam S, Zhang S, Arora JS, Cooper HS, Whitehead AS, Blair IA, Clapper ML. 2011. Association of high levels of folate with increased risk for colitis-associated colorectal neoplasia. Cancer Research 71(8).

Swayne BG, Behan NA, Yauk CL, MacFarlane AJ. 2011. The effects of folic acid deficient and supplemented diets over multiple generations on DNA damage in mice. Environmental and Molecular Mutagenesis 52: S51.

Swayne BG, Behan NA, Williams A, Stover PJ, Yauk CL, MacFarlane AJ. 2012a. Supplemental dietary folic acid has no effect on chromosome damage in erythrocyte progenitor cells of mice. J Nutr 142(5): 813-817.

Swayne BG, Kawata A, Behan NA, Williams A, Wade MG, Macfarlane AJ, Yauk CL. 2012b. Investigating the effects of dietary folic acid on sperm count, DNA damage and mutation in Balb/c mice. Mutat Res 737(1-2): 1-7.

Tomaszewski J, Cummings J, Parwani A, Dhir R, Bacich D, O'Keefe D. 2011. Excess dietary folate intake promotes prostate carcinogenesis and progression in an in vivo model of tumorigenesis. Journal of Urology 185(4): e109.

Trentin GA, Moody J, Heddle JA. 1998. Effect of maternal folate levels on somatic mutation frequency in the developing colon. Mutat Res 405(1): 81-87.

Tsang V, Fry RC, Niculescu MD, Rager JE, Saunders J, Paul DS, Zeisel SH, Waalkes MP, Styblo M, Drobna Z. 2012. The epigenetic effects of a high prenatal folate intake in male mouse fetuses exposed in utero to arsenic. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 264(3): 439-450.

Tsiagbe VK, Straub RJ, Cook ME, Harper AE, Sunde ML. 1987. Critical vitamin supplementation of broiler diets high in alfalfa juice protein. Poult Sci 66(11): 1771-1778.

Vijayalakshhmi B, Sesikeran B, Udaykumar P, Kalyanasundaram S, Raghunath M. 2005. Effects of vitamin restriction and supplementation on rat intestinal epithelial cell apoptosis. Free Radic Biol Med 38(12): 1614-1624.

Wade M, Swayne B, Yauk C, Williams A, Behan N, MacFarlane A. 2011. Effects of dietary folic acid intake on somatic and germ cells within and across generations. Environmental and Molecular Mutagenesis 52: S21.

Wargovich MJ, Chen CD, Jimenez A, Steele VE, Velasco M, Stephens LC, Price R, Gray K, Kelloff GJ. 1996. Aberrant crypts as a biomarker for colon cancer: Evaluation of potential chemopreventive agents in the rat. Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev. 5(5): 355-360.

Wilson DS, Kim M, Bowen HB. 1998. Folate status and chemically-induced breast cancer in rats. FASEB Journal 12(4).

Xiao SD, Meng XJ, Shi Y, Hu YB, Zhu SS, Wang CW. 2002. Interventional study of high dose folic acid in gastric carcinogenesis in beagles. Gut 50(1): 61-64.

Xu Q, Yang CH, Liu Q, Jin XF, Xu XT, Tong JL, Xiao SD, Ran ZH. 2011. Chemopreventive effect of epigallocatechin-3-gallate (EGCG) and folic acid on the N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine (MNNG)-induced gastrointestinal cancer in rat model. Journal of Digestive Diseases 12(3): 181-187.

Yang K, Kurihara N, Fan K, Newmark H, Rigas B, Bancroft L, Corner G, Livote E, Lesser M, Edelmann W, Velcich A, Lipkin M, Augenlicht L. 2008. Dietary induction of colonic tumors in a mouse model of sporadic colon cancer. Cancer Res 68(19): 7803-7810.

1.1.19 Cancer, In Vitro *Studies (n=62)*

Aly FAE, Donya SM, Aly KM. 2002. Protective effects of the folic acid and vitamin B12 against chromosome damage induced by manganese sulfate in cultured mouse spleen cells. Cytologia 67(3): 221-228.

Ashe H, Clark BR, Chu F. 1974. N5 methyltetrahydrofolate: Homocysteine methyltransferase activity in extracts from normal, malignant and embryonic tissue culture cells. Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications 57(2): 417-425.

Attias Z, Werner H, Vaisman N. 2006. Folic acid and its metabolites modulate IGF-I receptor gene expression in colon cancer cells in a p53-dependent manner. Endocr Relat Cancer 13(2): 571-581.

Berner C, Aumuller E, Gnauck A, Nestelberger M, Just A, Haslberger AG. 2010. Epigenetic control of estrogen receptor expression and tumor suppressor genes is modulated by bioactive food compounds. Ann Nutr Metab 57(3-4): 183-189.

Bhattacharya RK, Francis AR, Shetty TK. 1987. Modifying role of dietary factors on the mutagenicity of aflatoxin B1: in vitro effect of vitamins. Mutat Res 188(2): 121-128.

Branda RF, McCormack JJ, Perlmutter CA, Mathews LA, Robison SH. 1988. Effects of folate deficiency on the metastatic potential of murine melanoma cells. Cancer Res 48(16): 4529-4534.

Chang NS, Park J. 2000. Protective effects of high level of dietary folate on DNA strand breaks in leukocytes and spleen cells. FASEB Journal 14(4): A243-A243.

Chen AT, Reidy JA, Annest JL, Welty TK, Zhou HG. 1989. Increased chromosome fragility as a consequence of blood folate levels, smoking status, and coffee consumption. Environ Mol Mutagen 13(4): 319-324.

Chiu WC, Huang RFS. 2009. Effects of folate and macrophages activation on migration of human hepatocellular carcinoma cell lines. Nutritional Sciences Journal 34(2): 68-75.

Cho K, Mabasa L, Walters MW, Park CS. 2013. Lipotropes enhance the anti-proliferative effect of chemotherapeutic drugs in MCF-7 human breast cancer cells. Oncol Rep 29(6): 2237-2242.

Choi J, Siow W, Yates Z, Lucock M, Veysey M. 2013. Influence of synthetic folic acid concentration on Caco-2 cell growth. Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology 28: 17-18.

Cortesao EN, Goncnullalves AC, Sousa MI, Moucho C, Rito L, Magalhaes E, Espadana AI, Pereira MA, Teixeira A, Nascimento Costa J, Sarmento Ribeiro AB. 2009. Evaluation of apoptotic molecular markers and gene methylation status in patients with myelodysplastic syndrome. Haematologica 94: 328.

Crott JW, Liu Z, Choi SW, Mason JB. 2007. Folate depletion in human lymphocytes up-regulates p53 expression despite marked induction of strand breaks in exons 5-8 of the gene. Mutat Res 626(1-2): 171-179.

Crott JW, Liu Z, Keyes MK, Choi SW, Jang H, Moyer MP, Mason JB. 2008. Moderate folate depletion modulates the expression of selected genes involved in cell cycle, intracellular signaling and folate uptake in human colonic epithelial cell lines. J Nutr Biochem 19(5): 328-335.

Das KC, Herbert V. 1989. In vitro DNA synthesis by megaloblastic bone marrow: effect of folates and cobalamins on thymidine incorporation and de novo thymidylate synthesis. Am J Hematol 31(1): 11-20.

Debien E, Hervouet E, Gautier F, Juin P, Vallette FM, Cartron PF. 2011. ABT-737 and/or folate reverse the PDGF-induced alterations in the mitochondrial apoptotic pathway in low-grade glioma patients. Clin Epigenetics 2(2): 369-381.

Fang JY, Xiao SD. 1998. Effect of trans-retinoic acid and folic acid on apoptosis in human gastric cancer cell lines MKN-45 and MKN-28. Journal of Gastroenterology 33(5): 656-661.

Ferias N, Coomber B. 2013. Effect of folic acid supplementation on epigenetics and cancer stem cell populations in established colorectal cancer cell lines. Cancer Research 73(8): 1.

Gothke SK, Dudley R, Vaglenov A. 2010. In vitro experimental approach for modulation of human susceptibility to cadmium by antioxidants. Environmental and Molecular Mutagenesis 51(7): 720.

Hervouet E, Debien E, Campion L, Charbord J, Menanteau J, Vallette FM, Cartron PF. 2009. Folate supplementation limits the aggressiveness of glioma via the remethylation of DNA repeats element and genes governing apoptosis and proliferation. Clin Cancer Res 15(10): 3519-3529.

Hirsch S, Miranda D, De La Maza MP, Montoya M, Ronco AM, Bunout D. 2011. Effect of folic acid on tumoral and normal cells proliferation. Clinical Nutrition, Supplement 6(1): 203.

Hirsch S, Miranda D, Montoya M, Rodriguez J, Bunout D, De La Maza MP, Ronco AM. 2012. Folates induce human erythroleukemic cell line proliferation through foate receptors (alpha) 1 and Notch1 signaling. Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine 50(2): A50-A51.

Hirsch S, Miranda D, Munoz E, Montoya M, Ronco AM, de la Maza MP, Bunout D. 2013. Natural killer cell cytotoxicity is not regulated by folic acid in vitro. Nutrition 29(5): 772-776.

Ho YH, Huang RFS. 1997. Effect of folate supplementation on folate-deficient HepG2 cell line. Nutritional Sciences Journal 22(4): 399-410.

Hsu SP, Chang C, Kuo CT, Wang YJ, Lee WS. 2012. Molecular mechanism underlying folic acid-inhibited colon cancer growth. European Journal of Cancer 48: S57-S58.

Huang RF, Ho YH, Lin HL, Wei JS, Liu TZ. 1999. Folate deficiency induces a cell cycle-specific apoptosis in HepG2 cells. J Nutr 129(1): 25-31.

Huang RF, Huang SM, Lin BS, Hung CY, Lu HT. 2002. N-Acetylcysteine, vitamin C and vitamin E diminish homocysteine thiolactone-induced apoptosis in human promyeloid HL-60 cells. J Nutr 132(8): 2151-2156.

Huang RF, Yaong HC, Chen SC, Lu YF. 2004. In vitro folate supplementation alleviates oxidative stress, mitochondria-associated death signalling and apoptosis induced by 7-ketocholesterol. Br J Nutr 92(6): 887-894.

Huang RFS, Ho BC, Lin CC. 2000. Effects of homocysteine, folate and methionine on cellular growth and DNA damage in human HepG2 cells. Nutritional Sciences Journal 25(4): 191-198.

Hutson JR, Koren G, Kapur BM. 2010. Placental toxicity of formic acid and effect of folic acid. Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research 34(6): 213A.

Ishaque A, Al-Rubeai M. 2002. Role of vitamins in determining apoptosis and extent of suppression by bcl-2 during hybridoma cell culture. Apoptosis 7(3): 231-239.

Jaszewski R, Khan A, Sarkar FH, Kucuk O, Tobi M, Zagnoon A, Dhar R, Kinzie J, Majumdar APN. 1999. Folic acid inhibition of EGFR-mediated proliferation in human colon cancer cell lines. Am. J. Physiol.-Cell Physiol. 277(6): C1142-C1148.

Jiang Y, Zhu WY, Huang CY, Tao DM. 2007. [Effects of Yanting diet and vitamins on growth and proliferation of human esophageal cancer cell line]. Sichuan Da Xue Xue Bao Yi Xue Ban 38(4): 624-628.

Jiang Y, Du HZ, Zhu WY, Xiao HJ, Huang CY. 2008. Effects of a regional Chinese diet and its vitamin supplementation on proliferation of human esophageal cancer cell lines. Biomed Environ Sci 21(5): 442-448.

Kane MA, Elwood PC, Portillo RM, Antony AC, Najfeld V, Finley A, Waxman S, Kolhouse JF. 1988. Influence on immunoreactive folate-binding proteins of extracellular folate concentration in cultured human cells. J Clin Invest 81(5): 1398-1406.

Karasawa M, Yatabe H, Omine M, Maekawa T. 1987. Growth and DNA synthesis of folate- and methionine-depleted L1210 mouse leukemia cells in culture. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 33(1): 21-30.

Kondo H, Iseki T, Iwasa S, Okuda K, Kanazawa S, Ohto M. 1989. Cobalamin-dependent replication of L1210 leukemia cells and effects of cobalamin analogues. Acta Haematol 81(2): 61-69.

Lasfurgues EY, Ozzello L. 1958. Cultivation of human breast carcinomas. Journal of the National Cancer Institute 21(6): 1131-1148.

Lemos C, Kathmann L, Giovannetti E, Belien JAM, Scheffer GL, Calhau C, Jansen G, Peters GJ. 2009. Cellular folate status modulates the expression of BCRP and MRP multidrug transporters in cancer cell lines from different origins. Mol. Cancer Ther. 8(3): 655-664.

Lubecka-Pietruszewska K, Kaufman-Szymczyk A, Stefanska B, Fabianowska-Majewska K. 2013. Folic acid enforces DNA methylation-mediated transcriptional silencing of PTEN, APC and RARbeta2 tumour suppressor genes in breast cancer. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 430(2): 623-628.

Mathur RS, Mathur SP. 2003. In vitro downregulation of growth factors by insulin-like growth factor binding protein-3 in cervical cancer. Gynecol Oncol 91(2): 410-415.

McCabe J, Chang S, Hajibandeh J, Tran MD, Meeder CA, Sharma K, Nguyen DH, Moody M, Keiserman MA, Bergman CJ, Kingsley K. 2010. Folate supplementation induces differential dose-dependent modulation of proliferative phenotypes among cancerous and noncancerous oral cell lines in vitro. Journal of Dietary Supplements 7(4): 325-340.

Meenan J, O'Hallinan E, Scott J, Weir DG. 1997. Epithelial cell folate depletion occurs in neoplastic but not adjacent normal colon mucosa. Gastroenterology 112(4): 1163-1168.

Melnyk S, Pogribna M, Miller BJ, Basnakian AG, Pogribny IP, James SJ. 1999. Uracil misincorporation, DNA strand breaks, and gene amplification are associated with tumorigenic cell transformation in folate deficient/repleted Chinese hamster ovary cells. Cancer Lett 146(1): 35-44.

Mikol YB, Lipkin M. 1984. Methionine dependence in skin fibroblasts of humans affected with familial colon cancer or Gardner's syndrome. J Natl Cancer Inst 72(1): 19-22.

Nagothu KK, Rishi AK, Jaszewski R, Kucuk O, Majumdar APN. 2004. Folic acid-mediated inhibition of serum-induced activation of EGFR promoter in colon cancer cells. Am. J. Physiol.-Gastroint. Liver Physiol. 287(3): G541-G546.

Odagiri Y, Uchida H. 1998. Influence of serum micronutrients on the incidence of kinetochore-positive or -negative micronuclei in human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Mutat Res 415(1-2): 35-45.

Oleinik NV, Krupenko NI, Reuland SN, Krupenko SA. 2006. Leucovorin-induced resistance against FDH growth suppressor effects occurs through DHFR up-regulation. Biochem Pharmacol 72(2): 256-266.

Oleinik NV, Krupenko NI, Krupenko SA. 2010. ALDH1L1 inhibits cell motility via dephosphorylation of cofilin by PP1 and PP2A. Oncogene 29(47): 6233-6244.

Oleinik NV, Helke KL, Kistner-Griffin E, Krupenko NI, Krupenko SA. 2014. Rho GTPases RhoA and Rac1 mediate effects of dietary folate on metastatic potential of A549 cancer cells through the control of cofilin phosphorylation. J Biol Chem 289(38): 26383-26394.

Olivotto M, Caldini R, Chevanne M, Cipolleschi MG. 1983. The respiration-linked limiting step of tumor cell transition from the non-cycling to the cycling state: its inhibition by oxidizable substrates and its relationships to purine metabolism. J Cell Physiol 116(2): 149-158.

Park CS, Cho K, Bae DR, Joo NE, Kim HH, Mabasa L, Fowler AW. 2008. Methyl-donor nutrients inhibit breast cancer cell growth. In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Anim 44(7): 268-272.

Pellis L, Dommels Y, Venema D, Polanen A, Lips E, Baykus H, Kok F, Kampman E, Keijer J. 2008. High folic acid increases cell turnover and lowers differentiation and iron content in human HT29 colon cancer cells. Br J Nutr 99(4): 703-708.

Petersen LF, Brockton NT, Bakkar A, Liu S, Wen J, Weljie AM, Bismar TA. 2011. Elevated physiological levels of folic acid can increase in vitro growth and invasiveness of prostate cancer cells. BJU Int.

Poirier LA, Hoover KL, Ward JM. 1987. EFFECTS OF VITAMIN-B12 AND FOLATE ON HEPATOCARCINOGENESIS IN CHOLINE METHIONINE-DEFICIENT (CMD) RATS. Federation Proceedings 46(3): 750-750.

Reidy JA. 1987. Folate- and deoxyuridine-sensitive chromatid breakage may result from DNA repair during G2. Mutat Res 192(3): 217-219.

Siu MK, Kong DS, Chan HY, Wong ES, Ip PP, Jiang L, Ngan HY, Le XF, Cheung AN. 2012. Paradoxical impact of two folate receptors, FRalpha and RFC, in ovarian cancer: effect on cell proliferation, invasion and clinical outcome. PLoS One 7(11): e47201.

Wang JT, Wu TT, Bai L, Ding L, Hao M, Wang Y. 2013a. [Effect of folate in modulating the expression of DNA methyltransferase 1 and methyl-CpG-binding protein 2 in cervical cancer cell lines]. Zhonghua Liu Xing Bing Xue Za Zhi 34(2): 173-177.

Wang X, Fenech M. 2003. A comparison of folic acid and 5-methyltetrahydrofolate for prevention of DNA damage and cell death in human lymphocytes in vitro. Mutagenesis 18(1): 81-86.

Wang X, Thomas P, Xue J, Fenech M. 2004. Folate deficiency induces aneuploidy in human lymphocytes in vitro-evidence using cytokinesis-blocked cells and probes specific for chromosomes 17 and 21. Mutat Res 551(1-2): 167-180.

Wang YC, Lin WL, Lin YJ, Tang FY, Chen YM, Chiang EPI. 2013b. A novel role of tumor suppressor glycine N-methyltransferase in cellular defense against DNA damage. Journal of Inherited Metabolic Disease 36(1): S4.

Xiao S, Zou J, Ran Z, Xu Q, Tong J. 2007. Experimental study on the killing effect of epigallocatechin-3-gallate combined with folic acid gastric cancer cells. Chinese Journal of Gastroenterology 12(3): 135-139.

1.2 Cognition and Vitamin B_{12}

1.2.1 Cognition, Meta-analyses (n=2)

*** - In HAWC (n=2); [X] - Not Data Extracted (n=0)**

* Clarke R, Bennett D, Parish S, Lewington S, Skeaff M, Eussen S, Lewerin C, Stott DJ, Armitage J, Hankey GJ, Lonn E, Spence JD, Galan P, de Groot LC, Halsey J, Dangour AD, Collins R, Grodstein F, Coll BVTT. 2014. Effects of homocysteine lowering with B vitamins on cognitive aging: meta-analysis of 11 trials with cognitive data on 22,000 individuals. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 100(2): 657-666.

* Malouf R, Evans JG. 2008. Folic acid with or without vitamin B12 for the prevention and treatment of healthy elderly and demented people. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews(4).

1.2.2 Cognition and Vitamin B_{12}, Human Studies (n=48)

*** - In HAWC (n=27); [X] - Not Data Extracted (n=21)**

* Agnew-Blais JC, Wassertheil-Smoller S, Kang JH, Hogan PE, Coker LH, Snetselaar LG, Smoller JW. 2015. Folate, Vitamin B-6, and Vitamin B-12 Intake and Mild Cognitive Impairment and Probable Dementia in the Women's Health Initiative Memory Study. Journal of the Academy of Nutrition and Dietetics 115(2): 231-241.

[X] Andersson I, Gronberg A, Slinde F, Bosaeus I, Larsson S. 2007. Vitamin and mineral status in elderly patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Clin Respir J 1(1): 23-29.

[X] Annerbo S, Wahlund LO, Lokk J. 2005. The relation between homocysteine levels and development of Alzheimer's disease in mild cognitive impairment patients. Dement Geriatr Cogn Disord 20(4): 209-214.

[X] Bates CJ, Schneede J, Mishria G, Prentice A, Mansoor MA. 2003. Relationship between methylmalonic acid, homocysteine, vitamin B-12 intake and status and socio-economic indices, in a subset of participants in the British National Diet and Nutrition Survey of people aged 65y and over. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition 57(2): 349-357.

* Bell IR, Edman JS, Marby DW, Satlin A, Dreier T, Liptzin B, Cole JO. 1990a. Vitamin B12 and folate status in acute geropsychiatric inpatients: affective and cognitive characteristics of a vitamin nondeficient population. Biol Psychiatry 27(2): 125-137.

* Bell IR, Edman JS, Miller J, Hebben N, Linn RT, Ray D, Kayne HL. 1990b. Relationship of normal serum vitamin B12 and folate levels to cognitive test performance in subtypes of geriatric major depression. J Geriatr Psychiatry Neurol 3(2): 98-105.

* Bell IR, Edman JS, Morrow FD, Marby DW, Mirages S, Perrone G, Kayne HL, Cole JO. 1991. B complex vitamin patterns in geriatric and young adult inpatients with major depression. J Am Geriatr Soc 39(3): 252-257.

[X] Bjorkegren K, Svardsudd K. 2004. A population-based intervention study on elevated serum levels of methylmalonic acid and total homocysteine in elderly people: results after 36 months of follow-up. J Intern Med 256(5): 446-452.

* Bryan J, Calvaresi E. 2004. Associations between dietary intake of folate and vitamins B-12 and B-6 and self-reported cognitive function and psychological well-being in Australian men and women in midlife. J Nutr Health Aging 8(4): 226-232.

[X] Cassidy K, Kotynia-English R, Acres J, Flicker L, Lautenschlager NT, Almeida OP. 2004. Association between lifestyle factors and mental health measures among community-dwelling older women. Aust N Z J Psychiatry 38(11-12): 940-947.

* Cheng D, Kong H, Pang W, Yang H, Lu H, Huang C, Jiang Y. 2014. B vitamin supplementation improves cognitive function in the middle aged and elderly with hyperhomocysteinemia. Nutr Neurosci.

* Clarke R, Sherliker P, Hin H, Molloy AM, Nexo E, Ueland PM, Emmens K, Scott JM, Evans JG. 2008. Folate and vitamin B12 status in relation to cognitive impairment and anaemia in the setting of voluntary fortification in the UK. Br J Nutr 100(5): 1054-1059.

[x] de Jong N, Chin APMJ, de Groot LC, Rutten RA, Swinkels DW, Kok FJ, van Staveren WA. 2001. Nutrient-dense foods and exercise in frail elderly: effects on B vitamins, homocysteine, methylmalonic acid, and neuropsychological functioning. Am J Clin Nutr 73(2): 338-346.

* Doets EL, Ueland PM, Tell GS, Vollset SE, Nygard OK, Van't Veer P, de Groot LC, Nurk E, Refsum H, Smith AD, Eussen SJ. 2014. Interactions between plasma concentrations of folate and markers of vitamin B(12) status with cognitive performance in elderly people not exposed to folic acid fortification: the Hordaland Health Study. Br J Nutr 111(6): 1085-1095.

* Eussen SJ, De Groot LC, Joosten LW, Bloo RJ, Clarke R, Ueland PM, Schneede J, Blom HJ, Hoefnagels WH, Van Staveren WA. 2006. Effect of oral vitamin B-12 with or without folic acid on cognitive function in older people with mild vitamin B-12 deficiency: A randomized, placebo-controlled trial. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 84(2): 361-370.

[x] Faurschou M, Nielsen OJ, Jensen MK, Hasselbalch HC. 2000. High prevalence of hyperhomocysteinemia due to marginal deficiency of cobalamin or folate in chronic myeloproliferative disorders. Am J Hematol 65(2): 136-140.

[x] Franchi F, Baio G, Bolognesi AG, Bonassi R, Emiliani S, Gobbi G, Luchetti L, Zurla L. 2001. Deficient folate nutritional status and cognitive performances: Results from a retrospective study in male elderly inpatients in a geriatric department. Archives of Gerontology and Geriatrics: 145-150.

* Gultepe M, Ozcan O, Avsar K, Cetin M, Ozdemir AS, Gok M. 2003. Urine methylmalonic acid measurements for the assessment of cobalamin deficiency related to neuropsychiatric disorders. Clin Biochem 36(4): 275-282.

[x] Haan MN, Miller JW, Aiello AE, Whitmer RA, Jagust WJ, Mungas DM, Allen LH, Green R. 2007. Homocysteine, B vitamins, and the incidence of dementia and cognitive impairment: results from the Sacramento Area Latino Study on Aging. Am J Clin Nutr 85(2): 511-517.

[x] Hengstermann S, Laemmler G, Hanemann A, Schweter A, Steinhagen-Thiessen E, Lun A, Schulz RJ. 2009. Total serum homocysteine levels do not identify cognitive dysfunction in multimorbid elderly patients. J Nutr Health Aging 13(2): 121-126.

* Hin H, Clarke R, Sherliker P, Atoyebi W, Emmens K, Birks J, Schneede J, Ueland PM, Nexo E, Scott J, Molloy A, Donaghy M, Frost C, Evans JG. 2006. Clinical relevance of low serum vitamin B12 concentrations in older people: the Banbury B12 study. Age Ageing 35(4): 416-422.

* Hooshmand B, Solomon A, Kareholt I, Rusanen M, Hanninen T, Leiviska J, Winblad B, Laatikainen T, Soininen H, Kivipelto M. 2012. Associations between serum homocysteine, holotranscobalamin, folate and cognition in the elderly: a longitudinal study. J Intern Med 271(2): 204-212.

[x] Hubner U, Alwan A, Jouma M, Tabbaa M, Schorr H, Herrmann W. 2008. Low serum vitamin B12 is associated with recurrent pregnancy loss in Syrian women. Clin Chem Lab Med 46(9): 1265-1269.

[x] Ipçioğlu OM, Özcan Ö, Gültepe M, Tekeli H, Şenol MG. 2008. Functional vitamin B12 deficiency represented by elevated urine methylmalonic acid levels in patients with migraine. Turkish Journal of Medical Sciences 38(5): 409-414.

[x] Koike T, Kuzuya M, Kanda S, Okada K, Izawa S, Enoki H, Iguchi A. 2008. Raised homocysteine and low folate and vitamin B-12 concentrations predict cognitive decline in community-dwelling older Japanese adults. Clin Nutr 27(6): 865-871.

[X] Lee LK, Shahar S, Rajab N. 2009. Serum folate concentration, cognitive impairment, and DNA damage among elderly individuals in Malaysia. Nutr Res 29(5): 327-334.

* Levitt AJ, Karlinsky H. 1992. Folate, vitamin B12 and cognitive impairment in patients with Alzheimer's disease. Acta Psychiatr Scand 86(4): 301-305.

[X] Lewerin C, Jacobsson S, Lindstedt G, Nilsson-Ehle H. 2008. Serum biomarkers for atrophic gastritis and antibodies against Helicobacter pylori in the elderly: Implications for vitamin B12, folic acid and iron status and response to oral vitamin therapy. Scandinavian Journal of Gastroenterology 43(9): 1050-1056.

[X] Li L, Cao D, Desmond R, Rahman A, Lah JJ, Levey AI, Zamrini E. 2008. Cognitive performance and plasma levels of homocysteine, vitamin B12, folate and lipids in patients with Alzheimer disease. Dement Geriatr Cogn Disord 26(4): 384-390.

* McCracken C, Hudson P, Ellis R, McCaddon A. 2006. Methylmalonic acid and cognitive function in the Medical Research Council Cognitive Function and Ageing Study. Am J Clin Nutr 84(6): 1406-1411.

[X] McNeill G, Jia X, Whalley LJ, Fox HC, Corley J, Gow AJ, Brett CE, Starr JM, Deary IJ. 2011. Antioxidant and B vitamin intake in relation to cognitive function in later life in the Lothian Birth Cohort 1936. Eur J Clin Nutr 65(5): 619-626.

* Michelakos T, Kousoulis AA, Katsiardanis K, Dessypris N, Anastasiou A, Katsiardani KP, Kanavidis P, Stefanadis C, Papadopoulos FC, Petridou ET. 2013. Serum folate and B12 levels in association with cognitive impairment among seniors: results from the VELESTINO study in Greece and meta-analysis. Journal of aging and health 25(4): 589-616.

* Miller JW, Garrod MG, Allen LH, Haan MN, Green R. 2009. Metabolic evidence of vitamin B-12 deficiency, including high homocysteine and methylmalonic acid and low holotranscobalamin, is more pronounced in older adults with elevated plasma folate. Am J Clin Nutr 90(6): 1586-1592.

* Mills JL, Carter TC, Scott JM, Troendle JF, Gibney ER, Shane B, Kirke PN, Ueland PM, Brody LC, Molloy AM. 2011. Do high blood folate concentrations exacerbate metabolic abnormalities in people with low vitamin B-12 status? Am J Clin Nutr 94(2): 495-500.

* Moore EM, Ames D, Mander AG, Carne RP, Brodaty H, Woodward MC, Boundy K, Ellis KA, Bush AI, Faux NG, Martins RN, Masters CL, Rowe CC, Szoeke C, Watters DA. 2014. Among vitamin B12 deficient older people, high folate levels are associated with worse cognitive function: combined data from three cohorts. J Alzheimers Dis 39(3): 661-668.

* Morris MC, Evans DA, Bienias JL, Tangney CC, Hebert LE, Scherr PA, Schneider JA. 2005. Dietary folate and vitamin B12 intake and cognitive decline among community-dwelling older persons. Arch Neurol 62(4): 641-645.

* Morris MS, Jacques PF, Rosenberg IH, Selhub J. 2007. Folate and vitamin B-12 status in relation to anemia, macrocytosis, and cognitive impairment in older Americans in the age of folic acid fortification. Am J Clin Nutr 85(1): 193-200.

* Morris MS, Jacques PF, Rosenberg IH, Selhub J. 2010. Circulating unmetabolized folic acid and 5-methyltetrahydrofolate in relation to anemia, macrocytosis, and cognitive test performance in American seniors. Am J Clin Nutr 91(6): 1733-1744.

* Morris MS, Selhub J, Jacques PF. 2012. Vitamin B-12 and folate status in relation to decline in scores on the mini-mental state examination in the framingham heart study. J Am Geriatr Soc 60(8): 1457-1464.

[X] Naurath HJ, Joosten E, Riezler R, Stabler SP, Allen RH, Lindenbaum J. 1995. Effects of vitamin B12, folate, and vitamin B6 supplements in elderly people with normal serum vitamin concentrations. Lancet 346(8967): 85-89.

* Nilsson K, Gustafson L, Hultberg B. 2001. Improvement of cognitive functions after cobalamin/folate supplementation in elderly patients with dementia and elevated plasma homocysteine. Int J Geriatr Psychiatry 16(6): 609-614.

[X] Robins Wahlin TB, Wahlin A, Winblad B, Backman L. 2001. The influence of serum vitamin B12 and folate status on cognitive functioning in very old age. Biol Psychol 56(3): 247-265.

* Selhub J, Morris MS, Jacques PF, Rosenberg IH. 2009. Folate-vitamin B-12 interaction in relation to cognitive impairment, anemia, and biochemical indicators of vitamin B-12 deficiency. Am J Clin Nutr 89(2): 702S-706S.

* Tettamanti M, Garri MT, Nobili A, Riva E, Lucca U. 2006. Low folate and the risk of cognitive and functional deficits in the very old: the Monzino 80-plus study. J Am Coll Nutr 25(6): 502-508.

[X] Tobin KA, Holven KB, Retterstol K, Strom E, Ose L, Aukrust P, Nenseter MS. 2009. Cystatin C levels in plasma and peripheral blood mononuclear cells among hyperhomocysteinaemic subjects: effect of treatment with B-vitamins. Br J Nutr 102(12): 1783-1789.

* Tucker KL, Qiao N, Scott T, Rosenberg I, Spiro A, 3rd. 2005. High homocysteine and low B vitamins predict cognitive decline in aging men: the Veterans Affairs Normative Aging Study. Am J Clin Nutr 82(3): 627-635.

* Wahlin A, Hill RD, Winblad B, Backman L. 1996. Effects of serum vitamin B12 and folate status on episodic memory performance in very old age: a population-based study. Psychol Aging 11(3): 487-496.

[X] Wahlin A, Fahlander K, Wahlin TB, Bunce D, Backman L. 2008. Vitamin B status and cognitive performance in preclinical and clinical Alzheimer's disease: data from the Kungsholmen Project. Dement Geriatr Cogn Disord 25(1): 23-31.

1.2.3 Cognition, Non-human Animal Studies (n=8)

Barichello T, Generoso JS, Simoes LR, Steckert AV, Moreira AP, Dominguini D, Ferrari P, Gubert C, Kapczinski F, Jornada LK, Danielski LG, Petronilho F, Budni J, Quevedo J. 2014. Folic acid prevented cognitive impairment in experimental pneumococcal meningitis. J Neural Transm.

Jansen D, Zerbi V, Arnoldussen IA, Wiesmann M, Rijpma A, Fang XT, Dederen PJ, Mutsaers MP, Broersen LM, Lutjohann D, Miller M, Joosten LA, Heerschap A, Kiliaan AJ. 2013. Effects of specific multi-nutrient enriched diets on cerebral metabolism, cognition and neuropathology in AbetaPPswe-PS1dE9 mice. PLoS One 8(9): e75393.

Nassiri-Asl M, Sarookhani MR, Abbasi E, Zangivand AA, Meh N. 2011. The effects of chronic administration folic acid on memory retrieval in rats. Pharmacologyonline 3: 526-535.

Sable P, Dangat K, Kale A, Joshi S. 2011. Altered brain neurotrophins at birth: consequence of imbalance in maternal folic acid and vitamin B metabolism. Neuroscience 190: 127-134.

Sable PS, Dangat KD, Joshi AA, Joshi SR. 2012. Maternal omega 3 fatty acid supplementation during pregnancy to a micronutrient-imbalanced diet protects postnatal reduction of brain neurotrophins in the rat offspring. Neuroscience 217: 46-55.

Shooshtari MK, Moazedi AA, Parham GA. 2012. Memory and motor coordination improvement by folic acid supplementation in healthy adult male rats. Iranian Journal of Basic Medical Sciences 15(6): 1173-1179.

Tsai HL, Yan JL, Wang SM, Chang SJ. 2009. Neuroprotection against hyperhomocysteinemia-induced selective oxidative stress in brain regions of rats with folic acid or Dioscorea alata supplementation. Current Topics in Nutraceutical Research 7(2): 73-80.

Wei W, Liu YH, Zhang CE, Wang Q, Wei Z, Mousseau DD, Wang JZ, Tian Q, Liu GP. 2011. Folate/vitamin-B12 prevents chronic hyperhomocysteinemia-Induced tau hyperphosphorylation and memory deficits in aged rats. Journal of Alzheimer's Disease 27(3): 639-650.

1.2.4 Cognition, In Vitro *Studies (n=7)*

Budni J, Romero A, Molz S, Martin-de-Saavedra MD, Egea J, Del Barrio L, Tasca CI, Rodrigues AL, Lopez MG. 2011. Neurotoxicity induced by dexamethasone in the human neuroblastoma SH-SY5Y cell line can be prevented by folic acid. Neuroscience 190: 346-353.

Ho PI, Ashline D, Dhitavat S, Ortiz D, Collins SC, Shea TB, Rogers E. 2003. Folate deprivation induces neurodegeneration: roles of oxidative stress and increased homocysteine. Neurobiol Dis 14(1): 32-42.

Ichi S, Nakazaki H, Boshnjaku V, Singh RM, Mania-Farnell B, Xi G, McLone DG, Tomita T, Mayanil CS. 2012. Fetal neural tube stem cells from Pax3 mutant mice proliferate, differentiate, and form synaptic connections when stimulated with folic acid. Stem Cells Dev 21(2): 321-330.

Junaid MA, Kuizon S, Cardona J, Azher T, Murakami N, Pullarkat RK, Brown WT. 2011. Folic acid supplementation dysregulates gene expression in lymphoblastoid cells--implications in nutrition. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 412(4): 688-692.

Lin Y, Desbois A, Jiang S, Hou ST. 2004. Group B vitamins protect murine cerebellar granule cells from glutamate/NMDA toxicity. Neuroreport 15(14): 2241-2244.

Savelkoul PJ, Janickova H, Kuipers AA, Hageman RJ, Kamphuis PJ, Dolezal V, Broersen LM. 2012. A specific multi-nutrient formulation enhances M1 muscarinic acetylcholine receptor responses in vitro. J Neurochem 120(4): 631-640.

Yang YH, Hsieh TJ, Tsai ML, Chen CH, Lin HT, Wu SJ. 2014. Neuroprotective effects of Hu-Yi-Neng, a diet supplement, on SH-SY5Y human neuroblastoma cells. J Nutr Health Aging 18(2): 184-190.

1.3 Hypersensitivity-related Outcomes

1.3.1 Asthma in Children, Meta-analysis (n=1)

*** - In HAWC (n=1); [X] - Not Data Extracted (n=0)**

* Crider KS, Cordero AM, Qi YP, Mulinare J, Dowling NF, Berry RJ. 2013. Prenatal folic acid and risk of asthma in children: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Am J Clin Nutr 98(5): 1272-1281.

1.3.2 Hypersensitivity-related Outcomes – Human Studies (n=43)

*** - In HAWC (n=39); [X] - Not Data Extracted (n=4)**

[X] Acs N, Banhidy F, Puho EH, Czeizel AE. 2006. Acute respiratory infections during pregnancy and congenital abnormalities: a population-based case-control study. Congenit Anom (Kyoto) 46(2): 86-96.

* Aisen PS, Schneider LS, Sano M, Diaz-Arrastia R, van Dyck CH, Weiner MF, Bottiglieri T, Jin S, Stokes KT, Thomas RG, Thal LJ. 2008. High-dose B vitamin supplementation and cognitive decline in Alzheimer disease: a randomized controlled trial. JAMA 300(15): 1774-1783.

* Bekkers MB, Elstgeest LE, Scholtens S, Haveman-Nies A, de Jongste JC, Kerkhof M, Koppelman GH, Gehring U, Smit HA, Wijga AH. 2012. Maternal use of folic acid supplements during pregnancy, and childhood respiratory health and atopy. Eur Respir J 39(6): 1468-1474.

* Binkley KE, Leaver C, Ray JG. 2011. Antenatal risk factors for peanut allergy in children. Allergy Asthma Clin Immunol 7: 17.

* Bogden JD, Bendich A, Kemp FW, Bruening KS, Shurnick JH, Denny T, Baker H, Louria DB. 1994. Daily micronutrient supplements enhance delayed-hypersensitivity skin test responses in older people. Am J Clin Nutr 60(3): 437-447.

* Christian P, Darmstadt GL, Wu L, Khatry SK, Leclerq SC, Katz J, West KP, Jr., Adhikari RK. 2008. The effect of maternal micronutrient supplementation on early neonatal morbidity in rural Nepal: a randomised, controlled, community trial. Arch Dis Child 93(8): 660-664.

* Dobo M, Czeizel AE. 1998. Long-term somatic and mental development of children after periconceptional multivitamin supplementation. Eur J Pediatr 157(9): 719-723.

* Dunstan JA, West C, McCarthy S, Metcalfe J, Meldrum S, Oddy WH, Tulic MK, D'Vaz N, Prescott SL. 2012. The relationship between maternal folate status in pregnancy, cord blood folate levels, and allergic outcomes in early childhood. Allergy 67(1): 50-57.

* Farres MN, Shahin RY, Melek NA, El-Kabarity RH, Arafa NA. 2011. Study of Folate Status Among Egyptian Asthmatics. Internal Medicine 50(3): 205-211.

* Gariballa S, Forster S. 2007. Associations between underlying disease and nutritional status following acute illness in older people. Clin Nutr 26(4): 466-473.

* Gariballa S, Afandi B, Haltem MA, Yassin J, Alessa A. 2013. Effect of antioxidants and B-group vitamins on risk of infections in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus. Nutrients 5(3): 711-724.

* Granell R, Heron J, Lewis S, Davey Smith G, Sterne JA, Henderson J. 2008. The association between mother and child MTHFR C677T polymorphisms, dietary folate intake and childhood atopy in a population-based, longitudinal birth cohort. Clin Exp Allergy 38(2): 320-328.

* Haberg SE, London SJ, Stigum H, Nafstad P, Nystad W. 2009. Folic acid supplements in pregnancy and early childhood respiratory health. Arch Dis Child 94(3): 180-184.

* Haberg SE, London SJ, Nafstad P, Nilsen RM, Ueland PM, Vollset SE, Nystad W. 2011. Maternal folate levels in pregnancy and asthma in children at age 3 years. Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology 127(1): 262-264.

* Hamer DH, Sempertegui F, Estrella B, Tucker KL, Rodriguez A, Egas J, Dallal GE, Selhub J, Griffiths JK, Meydani SN. 2009. Micronutrient deficiencies are associated with impaired immune response and higher burden of respiratory infections in elderly Ecuadorians. J Nutr 139(1): 113-119.

* Husemoen LL, Toft U, Fenger M, Jorgensen T, Johansen N, Linneberg A. 2006. The association between atopy and factors influencing folate metabolism: is low folate status causally related to the development of atopy? Int J Epidemiol 35(4): 954-961.

[X] Kaufman RE. 1951. Effect of vitamin B12 in asthma. Annals of allergy 9(4): 517-518.

[X] Kawai K, Meydani SN, Urassa W, Wu D, Mugusi FM, Saathoff E, Bosch RJ, Villamor E, Spiegelman D, Fawzi WW. 2014. Micronutrient supplementation and T cell-mediated immune responses in patients with tuberculosis in Tanzania. Epidemiol. Infect. 142(7): 1505-1509.

* Kemp FW, DeCandia J, Li WJ, Bruening K, Baker H, Rigassio D, Bendich A, Bogden JD. 2002. Relationships between immunity and dietary and serum antioxidants, trace metals, B vitamins, and homocysteine in elderly men and women. Nutrition Research 22(1-2): 45-53.

* Kiefte-de Jong JC, Timmermans S, Jaddoe VW, Hofman A, Tiemeier H, Steegers EA, de Jongste JC, Moll HA. 2012. High circulating folate and vitamin B-12 concentrations in women during pregnancy are associated with increased prevalence of atopic dermatitis in their offspring. J Nutr 142(4): 731-738.

* Levander-Lindgren M. 1957. Hypersensitivity to folic acid in a case of erythroblastomatosis. Acta medica Scandinavica 157(3): 233-234.

* Magdelijns FJ, Mommers M, Penders J, Smits L, Thijs C. 2011. Folic acid use in pregnancy and the development of atopy, asthma, and lung function in childhood. Pediatrics 128(1): e135-144.

* Martinussen MP, Risnes KR, Jacobsen GW, Bracken MB. 2012. Folic acid supplementation in early pregnancy and asthma in children aged 6 years. Am J Obstet Gynecol 206(1): 72 e71-77.

* Mda S, van Raaij JM, de Villiers FP, MacIntyre UE, Kok FJ. 2010. Short-term micronutrient supplementation reduces the duration of pneumonia and diarrheal episodes in HIV-infected children. J Nutr 140(5): 969-974.

* Miyake Y, Sasaki S, Tanaka K, Hirota Y. 2011. Maternal B vitamin intake during pregnancy and wheeze and eczema in Japanese infants aged 16-24 months: the Osaka Maternal and Child Health Study. Pediatr Allergy Immunol 22(1 Pt 1): 69-74.

* Nwaru BI, Erkkola M, Ahonen S, Kaila M, Kronberg-Kippila C, Ilonen J, Simell O, Knip M, Veijola R, Virtanen SM. 2011. Intake of antioxidants during pregnancy and the risk of allergies and asthma in the offspring. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition 65(8): 937-943.

* Oh SY, Chung J, Kim MK, Kwon SO, Cho BH. 2010. Antioxidant nutrient intakes and corresponding biomarkers associated with the risk of atopic dermatitis in young children. Eur J Clin Nutr 64(3): 245-252.

* Okupa AY, Lemanske RF, Jr., Jackson DJ, Evans MD, Wood RA, Matsui EC. 2013. Early-life folate levels are associated with incident allergic sensitization. J Allergy Clin Immunol 131(1): 226-228.

* Pfab F, Willi R, Albert A, Huss-Marp J, Athanasiadis GI, Jakob T, Ollert M, Ring J, Darsow U. 2007. Anaphylactic reaction to folic acid verified by provocational testing. Allergy 62(7): 823-824.

* Sato E, Ohrui T, Matsui T, Arai H, Sasaki H. 2001. Folate deficiency and risk of pneumonia in older people. J Am Geriatr Soc 49(12): 1739-1740.

* Satoskar RS, Kulkarni BS, Mehta BM, Sanzgiri RR, Bamji MS. 1962. Serum vitamin B12 and folic acid (P.G.A.) levels in hypoproteinaemia and marasmus in Indian children. Arch Dis Child 37: 9-16.

* Smith J, Empson M, Wall C. 2007. Recurrent anaphylaxis to synthetic folic acid. Lancet 370(9588): 652.

* Strand TA, Taneja S, Bhandari N, Refsum H, Ueland PM, Gjessing HK, Bahl R, Schneede J, Bhan MK, Sommerfelt H. 2007. Folate, but not vitamin B-12 status, predicts respiratory morbidity in north Indian children. Am J Clin Nutr 86(1): 139-144.

* Suboticanec K, Stavljenic A, Bilic-Pesic L, Gorajscan M, Gorajscan D, Brubacher G, Buzina R. 1989. Nutritional status, grip strength, and immune function in institutionalized elderly. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 59(1): 20-28.

[X] Sudfeld CR, Duggan C, Histed A, Manji KP, Meydani SN, Aboud S, Wang M, Giovannucci EL, Fawzi WW. 2013. Effect of multivitamin supplementation on measles vaccine response among HIV-exposed uninfected Tanzanian infants. Clinical and vaccine immunology 20(8): 1123-1132.

* Taneja S, Strand TA, Kumar T, Mahesh M, Mohan S, Manger MS, Refsum H, Yajnik CS, Bhandari N. 2013. Folic acid and vitamin B-12 supplementation and common infections in 6-30-mo-old children in India: a randomized placebo-controlled trial. Am J Clin Nutr 98(3): 731-737.

* Tebi A, Belbraouet S, Chau N, Debry G. 2000. Plasma vitamin, beta-carotene, and alpha-tocopherol status according to age and disease in hospitalized elderly. Nutrition Research 20(10): 1395-1408.

* Thuesen BH, Husemoen LL, Ovesen L, Jorgensen T, Fenger M, Gilderson G, Linneberg A. 2010. Atopy, asthma, and lung function in relation to folate and vitamin B(12) in adults. Allergy 65(11): 1446-1454.

* Tielsch JM, Khatry SK, Stoltzfus RJ, Katz J, LeClerq SC, Adhikari R, Mullany LC, Shresta S, Black RE. 2006. Effect of routine prophylactic supplementation with iron and folic acid on preschool child mortality in southern Nepal: community-based, cluster-randomised, placebo-controlled trial. Lancet 367(9505): 144-152.

* van der Valk RJ, Kiefte-de Jong JC, Sonnenschein-van der Voort AM, Duijts L, Hafkamp-de Groen E, Moll HA, Tiemeier H, Steegers EA, Hofman A, Jaddoe VW, de Jongste JC. 2013. Neonatal folate, homocysteine, vitamin B12 levels and methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase variants in childhood asthma and eczema. Allergy 68(6): 788-795.

* Veeranki SP, Gebretsadik T, Dorris SL, Mitchel EF, Hartert TV, Cooper WO, Tylavsky FA, Dupont W, Hartman TJ, Carroll KN. 2014. Association of folic acid supplementation during pregnancy and infant bronchiolitis. Am J Epidemiol 179(8): 938-946.

* Whitrow MJ, Moore VM, Rumbold AR, Davies MJ. 2009. Effect of supplemental folic acid in pregnancy on childhood asthma: a prospective birth cohort study. Am J Epidemiol 170(12): 1486-1493.

* Zetstra-van der Woude PA, De Walle HE, Hoek A, Bos HJ, Boezen HM, Koppelman GH, de Jong-van den Berg LT, Scholtens S. 2014. Maternal high-dose folic acid during pregnancy and asthma medication in the offspring. Pharmacoepidemiol Drug Saf 23(10): 1059-1065.

1.3.3 Immunological Endpoints, Non-human Animal Studies (n=29)

Audet I, Girard CL, Lessard M, Lo Verso L, Beaudoin F, Matte JJ. 2015. Homocysteine metabolism, growth performance, and immune responses in suckling and weanling piglets. J Anim Sci 93(1): 147-157.

Batista Dr AH, Dubé Dr MTZ, Bravo Dr MG. 2012. Effects of folic acid on some morphometric variables of the thymus of adolescent rats with fetal alcohol syndrome. Efectos del ácido fólico sobre algunas variables morfométricas del timo de ratas adolescentes con síndrome fetal alcohólco 31(1): 63-72.

Brett R. 1950. The internal treatment of light dermatoses and other diseases influenced by light. Deutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift 75(23): 800-804.

Cook ME, Springer WT. 1983. Effect of reovirus infection and dietary levels of selected vitamins on immunocompetence of chickens. Avian Dis 27(2): 367-377.

Ebaid H, Bashandy SAE, Alhazza IM, Rady A, El-Shehry S. 2013. Folic acid and melatonin ameliorate carbon tetrachloride-induced hepatic injury, oxidative stress and inflammation in rats. Nutr. Metab. 10.

Field CJ, Van Aerde A, Drager KL, Goruk S, Basu T. 2006. Dietary folate improves age-related decreases in lymphocyte function. J Nutr Biochem 17(1): 37-44.

Gonda TA, Kim YI, Salas MC, Gamble MV, Shibata W, Muthupalani S, Sohn KJ, Abrams JA, Fox JG, Wang TC, Tycko B. 2012. Folic acid increases global DNA methylation and reduces inflammation to prevent helicobacter-associated gastric cancer in mice. Gastroenterology 142(4): 824-833.e827.

Guay F, Matte JJ, Girard CL, Palin MF, Giguere A, Laforest JP. 2004. Effect of folic acid plus glycine supplement on uterine prostaglandin and endometrial granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor expression during early pregnancy in pigs. Theriogenology 61(2-3): 485-498.

Hollingsworth JW, Maruoka S, Boon K, Garantziotis S, Li Z, Tomfohr J, Bailey N, Potts EN, Whitehead G, Brass DM, Schwartz DA. 2008. In utero supplementation with methyl donors enhances allergic airway disease in mice. J Clin Invest 118(10): 3462-3469.

Jing M, Munyaka PM, Tactacan GB, Rodriguez-Lecompte JC, O K, House JD. 2014. Performance, serum biochemical responses, and gene expression of intestinal folate transporters of young and older laying hens in response to dietary folic acid supplementation and challenge with Escherichia coli lipopolysaccharide. Poult Sci 93(1): 122-131.

Kim YI, Hayek M, Mason JB, Meydani SN. 2002. Severe folate deficiency impairs natural killer cell-mediated cytotoxicity in rats. J Nutr 132(6): 1361-1367.

Kong E, Hasan ST, Jang H, Zimmerly EM, Choi SW, Meydani M. 2010. Effect of long-term western style diet and folate supplementation on aortic response and hepatic C-reactive protein level in C57BL/6 mice. FASEB Journal 24.

Kunisawa J, Hashimoto E, Ishikawa I, Kiyono H. 2012. A pivotal role of vitamin B9 in the maintenance of regulatory T cells in vitro and in vivo. PLoS One 7(2): e32094.

Lamanna A, Taviani L. 1955a. [Influence of vitamin B6, folic acid and pantothenic acid on phagocytosis]. Acta Vitaminol 9(2): 61-63.

Lamanna A, Taviani L. 1955b. [Influence of folic acid, pantothenic acid and vitamin B6 on the production of agglutinating antibodies]. Acta Vitaminol 9(2): 57-60.

Lang A, Goldshimth H, Picard O, Barshak I, Bar Meir S, Chowers Y. 2007. Very high and very low dietary folate induce intestinal pro-inflammatory cytokine secretion leading to severe DSS induced colitis in mice. Gastroenterology 132(4): A396-A396.

Li M, Chen J, Li YS, Feng YB, Gu X, Shi CZ. 2006. Folic acid reduces adhesion molecules VCAM-1 expession in aortic of rats with hyperhomocysteinemia. Int J Cardiol 106(2): 285-288.

Lin YH, Lin HY, Shiau SY. 2011. Dietary folic acid requirement of grouper, Epinephelus malabaricus, and its effects on non-specific immune responses. Aquaculture 317(1-4): 133-137.

Munyaka PM, Tactacan G, Jing M, O K, House JD, Rodriguez-Lecompte JC. 2012. Immunomodulation in young laying hens by dietary folic acid and acute immune responses after challenge with Escherichia coli lipopolysaccharide. Poult Sci 91(10): 2454-2463.

Munyaka PM, Tactacan G, Jing M, O K, House JD, St Paul M, Sharif S, Rodriguez-Lecompte JC. 2013. Response of older laying hens to an Escherichia coli lipopolysaccharide challenge when fed diets with or without supplemental folic acid. Poult Sci 92(1): 105-113.

Partearroyo T, Ubeda N, Montero A, Achon M, Varela-Moreiras G. 2013. Vitamin B(12) and folic acid imbalance modifies NK cytotoxicity, lymphocytes B and lymphoprolipheration in aged rats. Nutrients 5(12): 4836-4848.

Sawaengsri H, Wang JP, Desautels N, Steluti J, Histed A, Smith D, Wu DY, Meydani SN, Selhub J, Paul L. 2013. Natural killer cell cytotoxicity is reduced in aged female mice fed a high folic acid diet. Faseb Journal 27: 1.

Sawaengsri H, Wang J, Reginaldo C, Smith D, Wu D, Meydani S, Selhub J, Paul L. 2014. Reduced IL-10 production contributes to impaired NK cytotoxicity in old mice fed a high folic acid diet. FASEB Journal 28(1).

Strickland FM, Hewagama A, Wu A, Sawalha AH, Delaney C, Hoeltzel MF, Yung R, Johnson K, Mickelson B, Richardson BC. 2013. Diet influences expression of autoimmune-associated genes and disease severity by epigenetic mechanisms in a transgenic mouse model of lupus. Arthritis Rheum 65(7): 1872-1881.

Tousson E, Beltagy DM, El-Gerbed MSA, Gazia MA, Akela MA. 2012. The ameliorating role of folic acid in rat hippocampus after propylthiouracil-induced hypothyroidism. Biomedicine and Aging Pathology 2(3): 104-110.

Tsai YT, Lin BF. 2009. Effect of dietary folate supplement on oral tolerance development in Dp2 protein sensitized BALB/c mice. European Journal of Immunology 39: S701.

Tsiagbe VK, Straub RJ, Cook ME, Harper AE, Sunde ML. 1987. Critical vitamin supplementation of broiler diets high in alfalfa juice protein. Poult Sci 66(11): 1771-1778.

Warzyszynska J, Sohn KJ, Spring C, Duan A, Kim SE, Carlyle J, Kim YI. 2014. Plasma folate levels are inversely associated with natural killer cell degranulation in mice. FASEB Journal 28(1).

Zhao M, Chen YH, Dong XT, Zhou J, Chen X, Wang H, Wu SX, Xia MZ, Zhang C, Xu DX. 2013. Folic acid protects against lipopolysaccharide-induced preterm delivery and intrauterine growth restriction through its anti-inflammatory effect in mice. PLoS One 8(12): e82713.

1.3.4 Immunological Endpoints, In Vitro *Studies (n=12)*

Arai T, Yamada H, Namba T, Mori H, Ishii H, Yamashita K, Sasada M, Makino K, Fukuda K. 2004. Effects of intracellular reactive oxygen species generated by 6-formylpterin on T cell functions. Biochem Pharmacol 67(6): 1185-1193.

Au-Yeung KK, Yip JC, Siow YL, O K. 2006. Folic acid inhibits homocysteine-induced superoxide anion production and nuclear factor kappa B activation in macrophages. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 84(1): 141-147.

Bagdonas E, Karouzakis E, Jungel A, Ospelt C, Gay RE, Gay S, Michel BA, Neidhart M. 2012. Methyl supplementation of rheumatoid arthritis synovial fibroblasts regulates the expression of transcription factors and matrix metalloproteinases. Arthritis Rheum. 64: S190.

Chiu WC, Huang RFS. 2009. Effects of folate and macrophages activation on migration of human hepatocellular carcinoma cell lines. Nutritional Sciences Journal 34(2): 68-75.

Fegeier F, Rahmann -Eser M. 1966. Influence of vitamin c and folic acid on protein and rna metabolism in normal and psoriatic skin. autoradiographic experiments. Arch Jclin.Exp.Derm. 224(4): 424-436.

Feng D, Zhou Y, Xia M, Ma J. 2011. Folic acid inhibits lipopolysaccharide-induced inflammatory response in RAW264.7 macrophages by suppressing MAPKs and NF-kappa B activation. Inflamm. Res. 60(9): 817-822.

Hirsch S, Miranda D, Munoz E, Montoya M, Ronco AM, de la Maza MP, Bunout D. 2013. Natural killer cell cytotoxicity is not regulated by folic acid in vitro. Nutrition 29(5): 772-776.

Kunisawa J, Hashimoto E, Ishikawa I, Kiyono H. 2012. A pivotal role of vitamin B9 in the maintenance of regulatory T cells in vitro and in vivo. PLoS One 7(2): e32094.

Nenseter MS, Ueland T, Retterstol K, Strom E, Morkrid L, Landaas S, Ose L, Aukrust P, Holven KB. 2009. Dysregulated RANK ligand/RANK axis in hyperhomocysteinemic subjects: effect of treatment with B-vitamins. Stroke 40(1): 241-247.

Xue J, Zempleni J. 2013. Epigenetic synergies between biotin and folate in the regulation of pro-inflammatory cytokines and repeats. Scand J Immunol 78(5): 419-425.

Zekova M, Markova M. 1980. Effect of certain water soluble vitamins upon the initial phases of phagocytic process. Khigiena i Zdraveopazvane 23(4): 330-334.

Zhao M, Chen YH, Dong XT, Zhou J, Chen X, Wang H, Wu SX, Xia MZ, Zhang C, Xu DX. 2013. Folic acid protects against lipopolysaccharide-induced preterm delivery and intrauterine growth restriction through its anti-inflammatory effect in mice. PLoS One 8(12): e82713.

1.4 Thyroid and Diabetes-related Disorders

1.4.1 Thyroid Disorders, Human Studies (n=12)

*** - In HAWC (n=10); [X] - Not Data Extracted (n=2)**

* Caplan RH, Davis K, Bengston B, Smith MJ. 1975. Serum folate and vitamin B12 levels in hypothyroid and hyperthyroid patients. Arch Intern Med 135(5): 701-704.

* Colleran KM, Ratliff DM, Burge MR. 2003. Potential association of thyrotoxicosis with vitamin B and folate deficiencies, resulting in risk for hyperhomocysteinemia and subsequent thromboembolic events. Endocr Pract 9(4): 290-295.

* Demirbas B, Ozkaya M, Cakal E, Culha C, Gulcelik N, Koc G, Serter R, Aral Y. 2004. Plasma homocysteine levels in hyperthyroid patients. Endocr J 51(1): 121-125.

* Diekman MJM, van der Put NM, Blom HJ, Tijssen JGP, Wiersinga WM. 2001. Determinants of changes in plasma homocysteine in hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism. Clinical Endocrinology 54(2): 197-204.

[X] Ford HC, Carter JM, Rendle MA. 1989. Serum and red cell folate and serum vitamin B12 levels in hyperthyroidism. Am J Hematol 31(4): 233-236.

* Gyftaki H, Kesse-Elias M, Koutras D, Pandos P, Papazoglou S, Moulopoulos S. 1979. Serum vitamin B12 and folic acid levels in hyperthyroidism. Nuklearmedizin 18(6): 278-282.

* Lippi G, Montagnana M, Targher G, Salvagno GL, Guidi GC. 2008. Prevalence of folic Acid and vitamin B12 deficiencies in patients with thyroid disorders. Am J Med Sci 336(1): 50-52.

* Mehmet E, Aybike K, Ganidagli S, Mustafa K. 2012. Characteristics of anemia in subclinical and overt hypothyroid patients. Endocr J 59(3): 213-220.

* Orzechowska-Pawilojc A, Sworczak K, Lewczuk A, Babinska A. 2007. Homocysteine, folate and cobalamin levels in hypothyroid women before and after treatment. Endocrine Journal 54(3): 471-476.

* Orzechowska-Pawilojc A, Siekierska-Hellmann M, Syrenicz A, Sworczak K. 2009. Homocysteine, folate, and cobalamin levels in hyperthyroid women before and after treatment. Endokrynol. Pol. 60(6): 443-448.

[X] Rigas AN, Wilson EA, Montgomery DAD. 1968. Folic acid metabolism in thyroid disease. Irish Journal of Medical Science 7(6): 255-261.

* Stella G, Spada RS, Calabrese S, Bosco P, Anello G, Gueant-Rodriguez RM, Romano A, Benamghar L, Proto C, Castellano A, Fajardo A, Lipari L, Sirna S, Gueant JL. 2007. Association of thyroid dysfunction with vitamin B12, folate and plasma homocysteine levels in the elderly: a population-based study in Sicily. Clin Chem Lab Med 45(2): 143-147.

1.4.2 Glycemic Control in Type 2 Diabetics, Meta-analysis (n=1)

*** - In HAWC (n=1); [X] - Not Data Extracted (n=0)**

* Sudchada P, Saokaew S, Sridetch S, Incampa S, Jaiyen S, Khaithong W. 2012. Effect of folic acid supplementation on plasma total homocysteine levels and glycemic control in patients with type 2 diabetes: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Diabetes Res Clin Pract 98(1): 151-158.

1.4.3 Diabetes-related Disorders, Human Studies (n=100)

*** - In HAWC (n=62); [x] - Not Data Extracted (n=38)**

* Adaikalakoteswari A, Rabbani N, Waspadji S, Tjokroprawiro A, Kariadi SH, Adam JM, Thornalley PJ. 2012. Disturbance of B-vitamin status in people with type 2 diabetes in Indonesia--link to renal status, glycemic control and vascular inflammation. Diabetes Res Clin Pract 95(3): 415-424.

[x] Aghamohammadi V, Gargari BP, Aliasgharzadeh A. 2011. Effect of folic acid supplementation on homocysteine, serum total antioxidant capacity, and malondialdehyde in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus. J Am Coll Nutr 30(3): 210-215.

[x] Agostini R, Rossi F, Pajalich R. 2006. Myoinositol/folic acid combination for the treatment of erectile dysfunction in type 2 diabetes men: a double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled study. Eur Rev Med Pharmacol Sci 10(5): 247-250.

[x] Al-Maskari MY, Waly MI, Ali A, Al-Shuaibi YS, Ouhtit A. 2012. Folate and vitamin B12 deficiency and hyperhomocysteinemia promote oxidative stress in adult type 2 diabetes. Nutrition 28(7-8): e23-26.

[x] Alian Z, Hashemipour M, Dehkordi EH, Hovsepian S, Amini M, Moadab MH, Javanmard SH. 2012. The effects of folic acid on markers of endothelial function in patients with type 1 diabetes mellitus. Med Arh 66(1): 12-15.

[x] Amowitz LL, Ridker PM, Rifai N, Loughrey CM, Komaroff AL. 2004. High prevalence of metabolic syndrome among young women with nonfatal myocardial infarction. J Womens Health (Larchmt) 13(2): 165-175; discussion 175.

* Asemi Z, Karamali M, Esmaillzadeh A. 2014. Metabolic response to folate supplementation in overweight women with polycystic ovary syndrome: a randomized double-blind placebo-controlled clinical trial. Mol Nutr Food Res 58(7): 1465-1473.

* Atabek ME, Pirgon O, Karagozoglu E. 2006. Plasma homocysteine levels in children and adolescents with type 1 diabetes. Indian Pediatr 43(5): 401-407.

* Bahmani F, Karamali M, Shakeri H, Asemi Z. 2014. The effects of folate supplementation on inflammatory factors and biomarkers of oxidative stress in overweight and obese women with polycystic ovary syndrome: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled clinical trial. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 81(4): 582-587.

* Baltaci D, Kutlucan A, Ozturk S, Karabulut I, Ak Yildirim H, Celer A, Celbek G, Kara IH. 2012. Evaluation of vitamin B12 level in middle-aged obese women with metabolic and nonmetabolic syndrome: Case-control study. Turkish Journal of Medical Sciences 42(5): 802-809.

* Baltaci D, Kutlucan A, Turker Y, Yilmaz A, Karacam S, Deler H, Ucgun T, Kara IH. 2013. Association of vitamin B12 with obesity, overweight, insulin resistance and metabolic syndrome, and body fat composition; primary care-based study. Medicinski glasnik : official publication of the Medical Association of Zenica-Doboj Canton, Bosnia and Herzegovina 10(2): 203-210.

[x] Banhidy F, Dakhlaoui A, Puho EH, Czeizel AA. 2011. Is there a reduction of congenital abnormalities in the offspring of diabetic pregnant women after folic acid supplementation? A population-based case-control study. Congenit Anom (Kyoto) 51(2): 80-86.

[x] Bates JH, Young IS, Galway L, Traub AI, Hadden DR. 1997. Antioxidant status and lipid peroxidation in diabetic pregnancy. British Journal of Nutrition 78(4): 523-532.

* Becker A, Henry RM, Kostense PJ, Jakobs C, Teerlink T, Zweegman S, Dekker JM, Nijpels G, Heine RJ, Bouter LM, Smulders YM, Stehouwer CD. 2003. Plasma homocysteine and S-adenosylmethionine in erythrocytes as determinants of carotid intima-media thickness: different effects in diabetic and non-diabetic individuals. The Hoorn Study. Atherosclerosis 169(2): 323-330.

[X] Cagnacci A, Cannoletta M, Volpe A. 2009. High-dose short-term folate administration modifies ambulatory blood pressure in postmenopausal women. A placebo-controlled study. Eur J Clin Nutr 63(10): 1266-1268.

* Campbell SK, Lynch J, Esterman A, McDermott R. 2012. Pre-pregnancy predictors of diabetes in pregnancy among Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander women in North Queensland, Australia. Matern Child Health J 16(6): 1284-1292.

[X] Castetbon K, Bonaldi C, Deschamps V, Vernay M, Malon A, Salanave B, Druet C. 2014. Diet in 45- to 74-year-old individuals with diagnosed diabetes: comparison to counterparts without diabetes in a nationally representative survey (Etude Nationale Nutrition Sante 2006-2007). Journal of the Academy of Nutrition and Dietetics 114(6): 918-925.

[X] Chang N, Kim JM, Kim H, Cho YW. 2007. Plasma total homocysteine and macrovascular complications are associated with food and nutrient intake in patients with Type II diabetes mellitus. Nutr Res Pract 1(2): 79-83.

* Chen AR, Zhang HG, Wang ZP, Fu SJ, Yang PQ, Ren JG, Ning YY, Hu XJ, Tian LH. 2010. C-reactive protein, vitamin B12 and C677T polymorphism of N-5,10-methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase gene are related to insulin resistance and risk factors for metabolic syndrome in Chinese population. Clin Invest Med 33(5): E290-297.

* Child DF, Hudson PR, Jones H, Davies GK, De P, Mukherjee S, Brain AM, Williams CP, Harvey JN. 2004. The effect of oral folic acid on glutathione, glycaemia and lipids in Type 2 diabetes. Diabetes Nutr Metab 17(2): 95-102.

[X] Chisholm IA. 1978. Serum cobalamin and folate in the optic neuropathy associated with tobacco smoking. Can J Ophthalmol 13(2): 105-109.

* Dangour AD, Breeze E, Clarke R, Shetty PS, Uauy R, Fletcher AE. 2008. Plasma homocysteine, but not folate or vitamin B-12, predicts mortality in older people in the United Kingdom. J Nutr 138(6): 1121-1128.

* Diakoumopoulou E, Tentolouris N, Kirlaki E, Perrea D, Kitsou E, Psallas M, Doulgerakis D, Katsilambros N. 2005. Plasma homocysteine levels in patients with type 2 diabetes in a Mediterranean population: relation with nutritional and other factors. Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis 15(2): 109-117.

* Dinleyici EC, Kirel B, Alatas O, Muslumanoglu H, Kilic Z, Dogruel N. 2006. Plasma total homocysteine levels in children with type 1 diabetes: relationship with vitamin status, methylene tetrahydrofolate reductase genotype, disease parameters and coronary risk factors. J Trop Pediatr 52(4): 260-266.

* Dominguez RO, Marschoff ER, Guareschi EM, Famulari AL, Pagano MA, Serra JA. 2005. Homocysteine, vitamin B 12 and folate in Alzheimer's and vascular dementias: the paradoxical effect of the superimposed type II diabetes mellitus condition. Clin Chim Acta 359(1-2): 163-170.

* Ebesunun MO, Obajobi EO. 2012. Elevated plasma homocysteine in type 2 diabetes mellitus: a risk factor for cardiovascular diseases. The Pan African medical journal 12: 48.

* Erkocoglu M, Ozon ZA, Gocmen R, Alikasifoglu A, Gonc N, Kandemir N. 2013. Carotid intima media thickness in adolescents with increased risk for atherosclerosis. Turk J Pediatr 55(5): 510-518.

[X] Farvid MS, Homayouni F, Amiri Z, Adelmanesh F. 2011. Improving neuropathy scores in type 2 diabetic patients using micronutrients supplementation. Diabetes Res Clin Pract 93(1): 86-94.

* Faulkner MS, Chao WH, Kamath SK, Quinn L, Fritschi C, Maggiore JA, Williams RH, Reynolds RD. 2006. Total homocysteine, diet, and lipid profiles in type 1 and type 2 diabetic and nondiabetic adolescents. J Cardiovasc Nurs 21(1): 47-55.

[X] Fotiou P, Raptis A, Apergis G, Dimitriadis G, Vergados I, Theodossiadis P. 2014. Vitamin status as a determinant of serum homocysteine concentration in type 2 diabetic retinopathy. Journal of diabetes research 2014: 807209.

[X] Frohlich-Reiterer EE, Huber J, Katz H, Suppan E, Obermayer-Pietsch B, Deutschmann A, Demel U, Acham-Roschitz B, Weinhandl G, Ambros-Rudolph CM, Hauer A, Borkenstein MH. 2011. Do children and adolescents with type 1 diabetes mellitus have a higher frequency of parietal cell antibodies than healthy controls? J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr 52(5): 558-562.

[X] Gariballa S, Afandi B, Haltem MA, Yassin J, Alessa A. 2013. Effect of antioxidants and B-group vitamins on risk of infections in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus. Nutrients 5(3): 711-724.

* Giannattasio A, Calevo MG, Minniti G, Gianotti D, Cotellessa M, Napoli F, Lorini R, d'Annunzio G. 2010. Folic acid, vitamin B12, and homocysteine levels during fasting and after methionine load in patients with Type 1 diabetes mellitus. J Endocrinol Invest 33(5): 297-299.

[X] Gonzalez R, Pedro T, Real JT, Martinez-Hervas S, Abellan MR, Lorente R, Priego A, Catala M, Chaves FJ, Ascaso JF, Carmena R. 2010. Plasma homocysteine levels are associated with ulceration of the foot in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus. Diabetes Metab Res Rev 26(2): 115-120.

* Gu W, Lu J, Yang G, Dou J, Mu Y, Meng J, Pan C. 2008. Plasma homocysteine thiolactone associated with risk of macrovasculopathy in Chinese patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus. Adv Ther 25(9): 914-924.

* Guven MA, Kilinc M, Batukan C, Ekerbicer HC, Aksu T. 2006. Elevated second trimester serum homocysteine levels in women with gestational diabetes mellitus. Arch Gynecol Obstet 274(6): 333-337.

[X] Hankey GJ, Eikelboom JW, Yi Q, Lees KR, Chen C, Xavier D, Navarro JC, Ranawaka UK, Uddin W, Ricci S, Gommans J, Schmidt R. 2012. Treatment with B vitamins and incidence of cancer in patients with previous stroke or transient ischemic attack: results of a randomized placebo-controlled trial. Stroke 43(6): 1572-1577.

* Hardikar PS, Joshi SM, Bhat DS, Raut DA, Katre PA, Lubree HG, Jere A, Pandit AN, Fall CH, Yajnik CS. 2012. Spuriously high prevalence of prediabetes diagnosed by HbA(1c) in young indians partly explained by hematological factors and iron deficiency anemia. Diabetes Care 35(4): 797-802.

[X] Havivi E, Bar On H, Reshef A, Stein P, Raz I. 1991. Vitamins and trace metals status in non insulin dependent diabetes mellitus. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 61(4): 328-333.

* Helfenstein T, Fonseca FA, Relvas WG, Santos AO, Dabela ML, Matheus SC, D'Almeida V, Tufik S, Souza FG, Rodrigues PR, Taglieri R, Sousa EF, Izar MC. 2005. Prevalence of myocardial infarction is related to hyperhomocysteinemia but not influenced by C677T methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase and A2756G methionine synthase polymorphisms in diabetic and non-diabetic subjects. Clin Chim Acta 355(1-2): 165-172.

[X] Hunter-Lavin C, Hudson PR, Mukherjee S, Davies GK, Williams CP, Harvey JN, Child DF, Williams JH. 2004. Folate supplementation reduces serum hsp70 levels in patients with type 2 diabetes. Cell Stress Chaperones 9(4): 344-349.

* Idzior-Walus B, Cyganek K, Sztefko K, Seghieri G, Breschi MC, Walus-Miarka M, Kawalec E, Seretny M, Sieradzki J. 2008. Total plasma homocysteine correlates in women with gestational diabetes. Arch Gynecol Obstet 278(4): 309-313.

* Imamura A, Murakami R, Takahashi R, Cheng XW, Numaguchi Y, Murohara T, Okumura K. 2010. Low folate levels may be an atherogenic factor regardless of homocysteine levels in young healthy nonsmokers. Metabolism 59(5): 728-733.

* Kaya C, Cengiz SD, Satiroglu H. 2009a. Obesity and insulin resistance associated with lower plasma vitamin B12 in PCOS. Reprod Biomed Online 19(5): 721-726.

[X] Kaya C, Erkan AF, Cengiz SD, Dunder I, Demirel OE, Bilgihan A. 2009b. Advanced oxidation protein products are increased in women with polycystic ovary syndrome: relationship with traditional and nontraditional cardiovascular risk factors in patients with polycystic ovary syndrome. Fertil Steril 92(4): 1372-1377.

* Kim DS, Kim YK, Park HK, Cho YI, Jeong SK. 2010. Serum folate and low-density lipoprotein particle size. J Atheroscler Thromb 17(12): 1218-1225.

* Krishnaveni GV, Hill JC, Veena SR, Bhat DS, Wills AK, Karat CL, Yajnik CS, Fall CH. 2009. Low plasma vitamin B12 in pregnancy is associated with gestational 'diabesity' and later diabetes. Diabetologia 52(11): 2350-2358.

* Krishnaveni GV, Veena SR, Karat SC, Yajnik CS, Fall CH. 2014. Association between maternal folate concentrations during pregnancy and insulin resistance in Indian children. Diabetologia 57(1): 110-121.

[x] Lazalde-Ramos BP, Zamora-Perez AL, Sosa-Macias M, Guerrero-Velazquez C, Zuniga-Gonzalez GM. 2012. DNA and oxidative damages decrease after ingestion of folic acid in patients with type 2 diabetes. Arch Med Res 43(6): 476-481.

[x] Li J, Shi M, Zhang H, Yan L, Xie M, Zhuang L, Zhu Y, Chen J. 2012. Relation of homocysteine to early nephropathy in patients with Type 2 diabetes. Clin Nephrol 77(4): 305-310.

* Li J, Zhang H, Shi M, Yan L, Xie M. 2014a. Homocysteine is linked to macular edema in type 2 diabetes. Curr Eye Res 39(7): 730-735.

* Li J, Zhang H, Yan L, Xie M, Chen J. 2014b. Fracture is additionally attributed to hyperhomocysteinemia in men and premenopausal women with type 2 diabetes. J Diabetes Investig 5(2): 236-241.

* Liu CP, Lin YL, Lin YH, Pao KY, Wu VC, Su TC, Hung CS, Gau CS, Hwang JJ. 2013. The impact of metabolic syndrome, homocysteine, and b vitamins on carotid artery intima-media thickness in hypertensive patients. Acta Cardiologica Sinica 29(1): 56-63.

[x] Liu LJ, Yin XY, Ikeda K, Sullivan DH, Eisen HJ. 2007. Micronutrients, inflammation and congestive heart failure among the elderly: Nutritional perspectives on primary prevention and clinical treatment. Clinical and Experimental Pharmacology and Physiology 34: S14-S16.

[x] Loria CM, Ingram DD, Feldman JJ, Wright JD, Madans JH. 2000. Serum folate and cardiovascular disease mortality among US men and women. Archives of Internal Medicine 160(21): 3258-3262.

* Mahalle N, Kulkarni MV, Garg MK, Naik SS. 2013. Vitamin B12 deficiency and hyperhomocysteinemia as correlates of cardiovascular risk factors in Indian subjects with coronary artery disease. Journal of cardiology 61(4): 289-294.

[x] Mangge H, Schauenstein K, Stroedter L, Griesl A, Maerz W, Borkenstein M. 2004. Low grade inflammation in juvenile obesity and type 1 diabetes associated with early signs of atherosclerosis. Exp Clin Endocrinol Diabetes 112(7): 378-382.

* Manios Y, Moschonis G, Papandreou C, Siatitsa PE, Iatridi V, Lidoriki I, Lionis C, Chrousos GP. 2014. Female sex, small size at birth and low family income increase the likelihood of insulin resistance in late childhood: the Healthy Growth Study. Pediatr Diabetes 15(1): 41-50.

[x] Marazzi G, Cacciotti L, Pelliccia F, Iaia L, Volterrani M, Caminiti G, Sposato B, Massaro R, Grieco F, Rosano G. 2011. Long-term effects of nutraceuticals (berberine, red yeast rice, policosanol) in elderly hypercholesterolemic patients. Adv Ther 28(12): 1105-1113.

* Mashavi M, Hanah R, Boaz M, Gavish D, Matas Z, Fux A, Shargorodsky M. 2008. Effect of homocysteine-lowering therapy on arterial elasticity and metabolic parameters in metformin-treated diabetic patients. Atherosclerosis 199(2): 362-367.

[x] Mello AL, Cunha SF, Foss-Freitas MC, Vannucchi H. 2012. Evaluation of plasma homocysteine level according to the C677T and A1298C polymorphism of the enzyme MTHRF in type 2 diabetic adults. Arq Bras Endocrinol Metabol 56(7): 429-434.

* Meloni GF, Tonolo GC, Zuppi C, Zappacosta B, Musumeci S. 2005. Hyper-homocysteinemia is not a main feature of juvenile uncomplicated type 1 diabetes. J Atheroscler Thromb 12(1): 14-19.

* Mietus-Snyder ML, Shigenaga MK, Suh JH, Shenvi SV, Lal A, McHugh T, Olson D, Lilienstein J, Krauss RM, Gildengoren G, McCann JC, Ames BN. 2012. A nutrient-dense, high-fiber, fruit-based supplement bar increases HDL cholesterol, particularly large HDL, lowers homocysteine, and raises glutathione in a 2-wk trial. Faseb Journal 26(8): 3515-3527.

* Mullner E, Brath H, Toferer D, Adrigan S, Bulla MT, Stieglmayer R, Wallner M, Marek R, Wagner KH. 2013. Genome damage in peripheral blood lymphocytes of diabetic and non-diabetic individuals after intervention with vegetables and plant oil. Mutagenesis 28(2): 205-211.

* Ndrepepa G, Kastrati A, Braun S, Koch W, Kolling K, Mehilli J, Schomig A. 2008. Circulating homocysteine levels in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus. Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis 18(1): 66-73.

* Ortega-Azorin C, Sorli JV, Asensio EM, Coltell O, Martinez-Gonzalez MA, Salas-Salvado J, Covas MI, Aros F, Lapetra J, Serra-Majem L, Gomez-Gracia E, Fiol M, Saez-Tormo G, Pinto X, Munoz MA, Ros E, Ordovas JM, Estruch R, Corella D. 2012. Associations of the FTO rs9939609 and the MC4R rs17782313 polymorphisms with type 2 diabetes are modulated by diet, being higher when adherence to the Mediterranean diet pattern is low. Cardiovasc Diabetol 11: 137.

* Pena AS, Maftei O, Dowling K, Gent R, Wiltshire E, MacKenzie K, Couper J. 2013. Folate fortification and supplementation do not provide vascular health benefits in type 1 diabetes. J Pediatr 163(1): 255-260.

[X] Peña AS, Wiltshire E, Gent R, Hirte C, Couper J. 2004. Folic acid improves endothelial function in children and adolescents with type 1 diabetes. Journal of Pediatrics 144(4): 500-504.

[X] Rosolova H, Simon J, Mayer O, Jr., Racek J, Dierze T, Jacobsen DW. 2002. Unexpected inverse relationship between insulin resistance and serum homocysteine in healthy subjects. Physiol Res 51(1): 93-98.

[X] Rozza F, de Simone G, Izzo R, De Luca N, Trimarco B. 2009. Nutraceuticals for treatment of high blood pressure values in patients with metabolic syndrome. High blood pressure & cardiovascular prevention : the official journal of the Italian Society of Hypertension 16(4): 177-182.

* Rudy A, Kowalska I, Straczkowski M, Kinalska I. 2005. Homocysteine concentrations and vascular complications in patients with type 2 diabetes. Diabetes Metab 31(2): 112-117.

* Russo GT, Di Benedetto A, Alessi E, Ientile R, Antico A, Nicocia G, La Scala R, Di Cesare E, Raimondo G, Cucinotta D. 2006. Mild hyperhomocysteinemia and the common C677T polymorphism of methylene tetrahydrofolate reductase gene are not associated with the metabolic syndrome in Type 2 diabetes. J Endocrinol Invest 29(3): 201-207.

[X] Russo GT, Di Benedetto A, Magazzu D, Giandalia A, Giorda CB, Ientile R, Previti M, Di Cesare E, Cucinotta D. 2011. Mild hyperhomocysteinemia, C677T polymorphism on methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase gene and the risk of macroangiopathy in type 2 diabetes: a prospective study. Acta Diabetol 48(2): 95-101.

* Sainani GS, Karatela RA. 2009. Association of plasma homocysteine and insulin resistance in coronary artery disease. Journal of Association of Physicians of India 57(6): 439-442.

* Sakuta H, Suzuki T, Yasuda H, Ito T. 2005a. Plasma folate levels in men with type 2 diabetes. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 75(5): 307-311.

[X] Sakuta H, Suzuki T, Yasuda H, Ito T. 2005b. Adiponectin levels and cardiovascular risk factors in Japanese men with type 2 diabetes. Endocrine Journal 52(2): 241-244.

* Salardi S, Cacciari E, Sassi S, Grossi G, Mainetti B, Dalla Casa C, Pirazzoli P, Cicognani A, Gualandi S. 2000. Homocysteinemia, serum folate and vitamin B12 in very young patients with diabetes mellitus type 1. J Pediatr Endocrinol Metab 13(9): 1621-1627.

* Sanchez-Margalet V, Valle M, Ruz FJ, Gascon F, Mateo J, Goberna R. 2002. Elevated plasma total homocysteine levels in hyperinsulinemic obese subjects. Journal of Nutritional Biochemistry 13(2): 75-79.

* Satyanarayana A, Balakrishna N, Pitla S, Reddy PY, Mudili S, Lopamudra P, Suryanarayana P, Viswanath K, Ayyagari R, Reddy GB. 2011. Status of B-vitamins and homocysteine in diabetic retinopathy: association with vitamin-B12 deficiency and hyperhomocysteinemia. PLoS One 6(11): e26747.

* Seghieri G, Breschi MC, Anichini R, De Bellis A, Alviggi L, Maida I, Franconi F. 2003. Serum homocysteine levels are increased in women with gestational diabetes mellitus. Metabolism 52(6): 720-723.

* Sempertegui F, Estrella B, Tucker KL, Hamer DH, Narvaez X, Sempertegui M, Griffiths JK, Noel SE, Dallal GE, Selhub J, Meydani SN. 2011. Metabolic syndrome in the elderly living in marginal peri-urban communities in Quito, Ecuador. Public Health Nutr 14(5): 758-767.

* Setola E, Monti LD, Galluccio E, Palloshi A, Fragasso G, Paroni R, Magni F, Sandoli EP, Lucotti P, Costa S, Fermo I, Galli-Kienle M, Origgi A, Margonato A, Piatti P. 2004. Insulin resistance and endothelial function are improved after folate and vitamin B12 therapy in patients with metabolic syndrome: relationship between homocysteine levels and hyperinsulinemia. European Journal of Endocrinology 151(4): 483-489.

[X] Shargorodsky M, Boaz M, Pasternak S, Hanah R, Matas Z, Fux A, Beigel Y, Mashavi M. 2009. Serum homocysteine, folate, vitamin B12 levels and arterial stiffness in diabetic patients: which of them is really important in atherogenesis? Diabetes Metab Res Rev 25(1): 70-75.

* Solini A, Santini E, Ferrannini E. 2006. Effect of short-term folic acid supplementation on insulin sensitivity and inflammatory markers in overweight subjects. Int J Obes (Lond) 30(8): 1197-1202.

* Song Y, Cook NR, Albert CM, Van Denburgh M, Manson JE. 2009. Effect of homocysteine-lowering treatment with folic acid and B vitamins on risk of type 2 diabetes in women: a randomized, controlled trial. Diabetes 58(8): 1921-1928.

* Spada RS, Stella G, Calabrese S, Bosco P, Anello G, Gueant-Rodriguez RM, Romano A, Benamghar L, Fontaine T, Gueant JL. 2007. Association of vitamin B12, folate and homocysteine with functional and pathological characteristics of the elderly in a mountainous village in Sicily. Clin Chem Lab Med 45(2): 136-142.

* Stewart CP, Christian P, Schulze KJ, Leclerq SC, West KP, Jr., Khatry SK. 2009. Antenatal micronutrient supplementation reduces metabolic syndrome in 6- to 8-year-old children in rural Nepal. J Nutr 139(8): 1575-1581.

* Stewart CP, Christian P, Schulze KJ, Arguello M, Leclerq SC, Khatry SK, West KP, Jr. 2011. Low maternal vitamin B-12 status is associated with offspring insulin resistance regardless of antenatal micronutrient supplementation in rural Nepal. J Nutr 141(10): 1912-1917.

[X] Straub RH, Rokitzki L, Schumacher T, Hillmann C, Palitzsch KD, Scholmerich J. 1993. No evidence of deficiency of vitamins A, E, beta-carotene, B1, B2, B6, B12 and folate in neuropathic type II diabetic women. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 63(3): 239-240.

* Tarim E, Bagis T, Kilicdag E, Erkanli S, Aslan E, Sezgin N, Kuscu E. 2004. Elevated plasma homocysteine levels in gestational diabetes mellitus. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 83(6): 543-547.

[X] van der Wal HH, Comin-Colet J, Klip IT, Enjuanes C, Beverborg NG, Voors AA, Banasiak W, van Veldhuisen DJ, Bruguera J, Ponikowski P, Jankowska EA, van der Meer P. 2015. Vitamin B12 and folate deficiency in chronic heart failure. Heart 101(4): 302-310.

[X] van Oostrom O, de Kleijn DP, Fledderus JO, Pescatori M, Stubbs A, Tuinenburg A, Lim SK, Verhaar MC. 2009. Folic acid supplementation normalizes the endothelial progenitor cell transcriptome of patients with type 1 diabetes: a case-control pilot study. Cardiovasc Diabetol 8: 47.

* Vaya A, Carmona P, Badia N, Perez R, Mijares AH, Corella D. 2011. Homocysteine levels and the metabolic syndrome in a Mediterranean population: a case-control study. Clin Hemorheol Microcirc 47(1): 59-66.

* Vaya A, Rivera L, Hernandez-Mijares A, de la Fuente M, Sola E, Romagnoli M, Alis R, Laiz B. 2012. Homocysteine levels in morbidly obese patients: its association with waist circumference and insulin resistance. Clin Hemorheol Microcirc 52(1): 49-56.

* Wasilewska A, Narkiewicz M, Rutkowski B, Lysiak-Szydlowska W. 2003. Is there any relationship between lipids and vitamin B levels in persons with elevated risk of atherosclerosis? Med Sci Monit 9(3): CR147-151.

[X] Weijun G, Juming L, Guoqing Y, Jingtao D, Qinghua G, Yiming M, Changyu P. 2008. Effects of plasma homocysteine levels on serum HTase/PON activity in patients with type 2 diabetes. Adv Ther 25(9): 884-893.

[X] Wein EE, Basualdo CG, Johnson PA, Basu TK. 1996. Nutrient intakes of a sample of first nations adults with and without diabetes mellitus in Central Alberta. J. Can. Diet. Assoc.-Rev. Assoc. Can. Diet. 57(4): 153-161.

* Wiltshire E, Thomas DW, Baghurst P, Couper J. 2001. Reduced total plasma homocyst(e)ine in children and adolescents with type 1 diabetes. J Pediatr 138(6): 888-893.

* Xun P, Liu K, Loria CM, Bujnowski D, Shikany JM, Schreiner PJ, Sidney S, He K. 2012. Folate intake and incidence of hypertension among American young adults: a 20-y follow-up study. Am J Clin Nutr 95(5): 1023-1030.

* Yajnik CS, Deshpande SS, Jackson AA, Refsum H, Rao S, Fisher DJ, Bhat DS, Naik SS, Coyaji KJ, Joglekar CV, Joshi N, Lubree HG, Deshpande VU, Rege SS, Fall CH. 2008. Vitamin B12 and folate concentrations during pregnancy and insulin resistance in the offspring: the Pune Maternal Nutrition Study. Diabetologia 51(1): 29-38.

1.4.4 Thyroid and Diabetes-related Endpoints, Non-human Animal Studies (n=76)

Achon M, Reyes L, Alonso-Aperte E, Ubeda N, Varela-Moreiras G. 1999. High dietary folate supplementation affects gestational development and dietary protein utilization in rats. J Nutr 129(6): 1204-1208.

Achon M, Alonso-Aperte E, Ubeda N, Varela-Moreiras G. 2007. Supranormal dietary folic acid supplementation: effects on methionine metabolism in weanling rats. Br J Nutr 98(3): 490-496.

Aleliunas RE, Glier MB, Laher I, Green TJ, Devlin AM. 2012. Programming of adiposity and vascular function by prenatal exposure to maternal high folic acid and low vitamin B12 intakes. Canadian Journal of Cardiology 28(5): S95.

Ali ME, Salam MA, Asad MA, Saifuzzaman M, Sarder MM. 2008. Effects of folic acid and vitamin C on arsenic induced mice. Journal of Pharmacology and Toxicology 3(6): 471-477.

Balaghi M, Horne DW, Woodward SC, Wagner C. 1993. Pancreatic one-carbon metabolism in early folate deficiency in rats. Am J Clin Nutr 58(2): 198-203.

Batista Dr AH, Dubé Dr MTZ, Bravo Dr MG. 2012. Effects of folic acid on some morphometric variables of the thymus of adolescent rats with fetal alcohol syndrome. Efectos del ácido fólico sobre algunas variables morfométricas del timo de ratas adolescentes con síndrome fetal alcohólco 31(1): 63-72.

Bloor J, Shukla N, Smith FC, Angelini GD, Jeremy JY. 2010. Folic acid administration reduces neointimal thickening, augments neo-vasa vasorum formation and reduces oxidative stress in saphenous vein grafts from pigs used as a model of diabetes. Diabetologia 53(5): 980-988.

Brown AT, Smith TP, Cruz CP, Poirier LA, Simmons D, Williams DK, Wang Y, Eidt JF, Moursi MM. 2003. Intimal hyperplasia following carotid endarterectomy in an insulin-resistant rat model. Metabolism 52(7): 834-839.

Buettner R, Bettermann I, Hechtl C, Gabele E, Hellerbrand C, Scholmerich J, Bollheimer LC. 2010. Dietary folic acid activates AMPK and improves insulin resistance and hepatic inflammation in dietary rodent models of the metabolic syndrome. Horm Metab Res 42(11): 769-774.

Burdge GC, Lillycrop KA, Jackson AA, Gluckman PD, Hanson MA. 2008. The nature of the growth pattern and of the metabolic response to fasting in the rat are dependent upon the dietary protein and folic acid intakes of their pregnant dams and post-weaning fat consumption. Br J Nutr 99(3): 540-549.

Burdge GC, Lillycrop KA, Phillips ES, Slater-Jefferies JL, Jackson AA, Hanson MA. 2009. Folic acid supplementation during the juvenile-pubertal period in rats modifies the phenotype and epigenotype induced by prenatal nutrition. J Nutr 139(6): 1054-1060.

Buttner R, Wobser H, Wrede C, Schaffler A, Scholmerich J, Buchler C, Bollheimer LC. 2007. Supplementation of folic acid improves insulin resistance in the high fat fed rat. Exp. Clin. Endocrinol. Diabet. 115: S71-S71.

Camurri M. 1953. Histological changes in the endocrine system following treatment with folic acid. Clinica Nuova: 91-94.

Carlin J, George R, Reyes TM. 2013. Methyl Donor Supplementation Blocks the Adverse Effects of Maternal High Fat Diet on Offspring Physiology. Plos One 8(5): 9.

Chmurzynska A, Stachowiak M. 2010. Folic acid supplementation of the maternal diet during gestation decreases expression of PPAR and LXR genes in the progeny. Journal of Nutrigenetics and Nutrigenomics 3(2-3): 113.

Chmurzynska A, Stachowiak M, Gawecki J, Pruszynska-Oszmalek E, Tubacka M. 2012a. Protein and folic acid content in the maternal diet determine lipid metabolism and response to high-fat feeding in rat progeny in an age-dependent manner. Genes Nutr 7(2): 223-234.

Chmurzynska A, Stachowiak M, Pruszynska-Oszmalek E. 2012b. Maternal protein and folic acid intake during gestation does not program leptin transcription or serum concentration in rat progeny. Genes Nutr 7(2): 217-222.

Cho CE, Sanchez-Hernandez D, Reza-Lopez SA, Huot PS, Kim YI, Anderson GH. 2013a. High folate gestational and post-weaning diets alter hypothalamic feeding pathways by DNA methylation in Wistar rat offspring. Epigenetics 8(7): 710-719.

Cho CE, Sanchez-Hernandez D, Reza-Lopez SA, Huot PS, Kim YI, Anderson GH. 2013b. Obesogenic phenotype of offspring of dams fed a high multivitamin diet is prevented by a post-weaning high multivitamin or high folate diet. Int J Obes (Lond) 37(9): 1177-1182.

Cho CE. 2014. Role of methyl group vitamins in hypothalamic development of food intake regulation in Wistar rats. Appl Physiol Nutr Metab 39(7): 844.

Cho CE, Pannia E, Huot PSP, Snchez-Hernndez D, Kubant R, Bazinet RP, Anderson GH. 2014. Folate in a high multivitamin gestational diet causes obesogenic phenotype and epigenetic alterations in hypothalamic feeding pathways in Wistar rat offspring. FASEB Journal 28(1).

Cordero P, Campion J, Milagro FI, Martinez JA. 2013. Transcriptomic and epigenetic changes in early liver steatosis associated to obesity: effect of dietary methyl donor supplementation. Mol Genet Metab 110(3): 388-395.

Dolinoy DC, Huang D, Jirtle RL. 2007. Maternal nutrient supplementation counteracts bisphenol A-induced DNA hypomethylation in early development. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 104(32): 13056-13061.

Duplessis M, Girard CL, Santschi DE, Laforest JP, Durocher J, Pellerin D. 2014. Effects of folic acid and vitamin B12 supplementation on culling rate, diseases, and reproduction in commercial dairy herds. J Dairy Sci 97(4): 2346-2354.

Engeham SF, Haase A, Langley-Evans SC. 2010. Supplementation of a maternal low-protein diet in rat pregnancy with folic acid ameliorates programming effects upon feeding behaviour in the absence of disturbances to the methionine-homocysteine cycle. Br J Nutr 103(7): 996-1007.

Forbes JC, Petterson O. 1950. Effect of B complex vitamins on liver and heart glycogen levels of hyperthyroid rats. Proceeding of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine 74(3): 630-632.

Garcia-Sanz P, Mirasierra M, Vallejo M. 2011. Increased risk of intrauterine malformations associated with gestational hyperglycemia in Alx3-deficient mice. Endocrine Reviews 32(3).

Gareskog M, Eriksson UJ, Wentzel P. 2006. Combined supplementation of folic acid and vitamin E diminishes diabetes-induced embryotoxicity in rats. Birth Defects Res A Clin Mol Teratol 76(6): 483-490.

Giudicelli F, Brabant AL, Grit I, Parnet P, Amarger V. 2013. Excess of methyl donor in the perinatal period reduces postnatal leptin secretion in rat and interacts with the effect of protein content in diet. PLoS One 8(7): e68268.

Godzien J, Ciborowski M, Angulo S, Ruperez FJ, Martinez MP, Senorans FJ, Cifuentes A, Ibanez E, Barbas C. 2011. Metabolomic approach with LC-QTOF to study the effect of a nutraceutical treatment on urine of diabetic rats. J Proteome Res 10(2): 837-844.

Godzien J, García-Martínez D, Martinez-Alcazar P, Ruperez FJ, Barbas C. 2013. Effect of a nutraceutical treatment on diabetic rats with targeted and CE-MS non-targeted approaches. Metabolomics 9(SUPPL.1): 188-202.

Gonzalez Muniesa P, Cordero P, Campion J, Milagro FI, Martinez JA. 2013. Transcriptomic and epigenetic profile in high-fat dietinduced early liver steatosis and the preventive effect of dietary methyl donor supplementation. Obesity Facts 6: 51.

Gursu MF, Onderci M, Gulcu F, Sahin K. 2004. Effects of vitamin C and folic acid supplementation on serum paraoxonase activity and metabolites induced by heat stress in vivo. Nutrition Research 24(2): 157-164.

Higa R, Kurtz M, Mazzucco MB, Musikant D, White V, Jawerbaum A. 2012. Folic acid and safflower oil supplementation interacts and protects embryos from maternal diabetes-induced damage. Mol Hum Reprod 18(5): 253-264.

Hoile SP, Lillycrop KA, Grenfell LR, Hanson MA, Burdge GC. 2012. Increasing the folic acid content of maternal or post-weaning diets induces differential changes in phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase mRNA expression and promoter methylation in rats. Br J Nutr 108(5): 852-857.

Huang Y, He Y, Sun X, He Y, Li Y, Sun C. 2014a. Maternal high folic acid supplement promotes glucose intolerance and insulin resistance in male mouse offspring fed a high-fat diet. Int J Mol Sci 15(4): 6298-6313.

Huang Y, Liu T, Sun C. 2014b. Little beneficial effect of maternal vitamin supplement on metabolic disturbances in the offspring from the obese mother mice. J Matern Fetal Neonatal Med: 1-4.

Ibrahim W, Tousson E, Ali EM, Mansour MA. 2011. Folic acid alleviates oxidative stress and hyperhomocysteinemia involved in testicular dysfunction of hypothyroid rats. Gen Comp Endocrinol 174(2): 143-149.

Ibrahim W, Tousson E, El-Masry T, Arafa N, Akela M. 2012. The effect of folic acid as an antioxidant on the hypothalamic monoamines in experimentally induced hypothyroid rat. Toxicology and Industrial Health 28(3): 253-261.

Joshi S, Rao S, Girigosavi S, Daware M, Kale A, Hegde M. 2004. Differential effects of fish oil and folic acid supplementation during pregnancy in rats on cognitive performance and serum glucose in their offspring. Nutrition 20(5): 465-472.

Kapoor P, Ansari MN, Bhandari U. 2008. Modulatory effect of curcumin on methionine-induced hyperlipidemia and hyperhomocysteinemia in albino rats. Indian J Exp Biol 46(7): 534-540.

Lam TY, Seto SW, Au AL, Poon CC, Li RW, Lam HY, Lau WS, Chan SW, Ngai SM, Leung GP, Lee SM, Tsui SK, Kwan YW. 2009. Folic acid supplementation modifies beta-adrenoceptor-mediated in vitro lipolysis of obese/diabetic (+db/+db) mice. Exp Biol Med (Maywood) 234(9): 1047-1055.

Langley-Evans SC, Haase A, Engeham SF. 2007. Fetal programming of hyperinsulinaemia by exposure to 4 low protein in the rat is reversed by addition of folic acid to the maternal diet. Early Human Development 83: S135-S135.

Li WH, Xiao Q, Li SY, Shang ZP, Wu TG. 2006. Influence of folic acid on myocardial apoptosis in rats with type 2 diabetes mellitus. Chinese Journal of Clinical Rehabilitation 10(44): 47-50.

Maciejewska M, Prusiewicz-Witaszek U. 1993. The effect of folic acid addition on insulin level and some carbohydrate metabolism indices in male rats fed with excess of methionine. Arch Vet Pol 33(3-4): 217-221.

Majumdar S, Mukherjee S, Maiti A, Karmakar S, Das AS, Mukherjee M, Nanda A, Mitra C. 2009. Folic acid or combination of folic acid and vitamin B12 prevents short-term arsenic trioxide-induced systemic and mitochondrial dysfunction and DNA damage. Environmental Toxicology 24(4): 377-387.

Marvin HN, Kelley B, Totter JR. 1950a. THE EFFECTS OF HIGH-GLYCINE DIETS, WITH OR WITHOUT PTEROYLGLUTAMIC ACID (PGA) AND VITAMIN-B12, ON GROWTH AND ENDOCRINE ORGANS OF RATS. Anatomical Record 106(2): 220-220.

Marvin HN, Totter JR, Day PL. 1950b. The effects of pteroylglutamic acid deficiency and pteroylglutamic acid replacement on the endocrine glands of the immature chick. Endocrinology 46(2): 156-165.

Mejos KKR, Lim EM, Kim HW, Chang N. 2013. Paternal folate deficiency influences hepatic DNA methylation, IGF-1, IGF-2 and IGF-1R expression in the rat pup. FASEB Journal 27.

Memon S, Pratten MK. 2013. Teratogenic effects of diabetic conditions in chick heart in ovo and in micromass culture may be prevented by addition of vitamin C and folic acid. Reprod Toxicol 35: 117-124.

Mukherjee S, Das D, Mukherjee M, Das AS, Mitra C. 2006. Synergistic effect of folic acid and vitamin B12 in ameliorating arsenic-induced oxidative damage in pancreatic tissue of rat. J Nutr Biochem 17(5): 319-327.

Nieman KM, Hartz CS, Szegedi SS, Garrow TA, Sparks JD, Schalinske KL. 2006. Folate status modulates the induction of hepatic glycine N-methyltransferase and homocysteine metabolism in diabetic rats. Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab 291(6): E1235-1242.

Olson JD, Aleiunas RE, Glier MB, Aljaadi AM, Green TJ, Devlin AM. 2013. Programming of glucose homeostasis by developmental exposure to folic acid and vitamin b12 imbalance in female mice. Canadian Journal of Diabetes 37: S70.

Oyama K, Sugimura Y, Murase T, Uchida A, Hayasaka S, Oiso Y, Murata Y. 2009. Folic acid prevents congenital malformations in the offspring of diabetic mice. Endocrine Journal 56(1): 29-37.

Pannia E, Cho CE, Kubant R, Sanchez-Hernandez D, Huot PS, Chatterjee D, Fleming A, Anderson GH. 2014. A high multivitamin diet fed to Wistar rat dams during pregnancy increases maternal weight gain later in life and alters homeostatic, hedonic and peripheral regulatory systems of energy balance. Behav Brain Res 278c: 1-11.

Pote MS, Noronha JM, Kesavan V. 1995. AN ANTIATHEROGENIC ROLE FOR FOLIC-ACID IN EXPERIMENTAL DIABETES. Journal of Clinical Biochemistry and Nutrition 18(3): 157-164.

Prusiewicz-Witaszek U, Maciejewska M. 1994. Effect of various amounts of folic acid added to rat food on food intake and some parameters of carbohydrate metabolism. Arch Vet Pol 34(3-4): 261-266.

Rezaei M, Sabetkasaei M, Kalantari N, Hedayati M, Abadi A, Omidvar N. 2011. Effect of folic acid on serum leptin, grehlin concentration, and feed intake in male Wistar rats. Physiology and Pharmacology 14(4): 426-434.

Roe ND, He EY, Wu Z, Ren J. 2013. Folic acid reverses nitric oxide synthase uncoupling and prevents cardiac dysfunction in insulin resistance: role of Ca2+/calmodulin-activated protein kinase II. Free Radic Biol Med 65: 234-243.

Salama AF, Tousson E, Ibrahim W, Hussein WM. 2013. Biochemical and histopathological studies of the PTU-induced hypothyroid rat kidney with reference to the ameliorating role of folic acid. Toxicology and Industrial Health 29(7): 600-608.

Seto SW, Lam TY, Or PM, Lee WY, Au AL, Poon CC, Li RW, Chan SW, Yeung JH, Leung GP, Lee SM, Ngai SM, Kwan YW. 2010. Folic acid consumption reduces resistin level and restores blunted acetylcholine-induced aortic relaxation in obese/diabetic mice. J Nutr Biochem 21(9): 872-880.

Sheng CY, Yin L, Han Y, Guo QH, Chen XX. 2003. Plasma homocysteine and peripheral neuropathy of type 2 diabetes. Chinese Journal of Neuroscience 19(3): 190-193.

Shukla N, Angelini GD, Jeremy JY. 2008. The administration of folic acid reduces intravascular oxidative stress in diabetic rabbits. Metabolism: Clinical and Experimental 57(6): 774-781.

Sittig LJ, Herzing LB, Xie H, Batra KK, Shukla PK, Redei EE. 2012. Excess folate during adolescence suppresses thyroid function with permanent deficits in motivation and spatial memory. Genes Brain Behav 11(2): 193-200.

Tedeschi G, Angeli G, Gualandi G. 1956. [Influence of vitamin B12, folic acid and methionine on body growth, hemopoiesis and lipid content of liver in rats on a high protein diet treated with ethionine]. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 32(7-8): 630-633.

Tousson E, Beltagy DM, El-Gerbed MSA, Gazia MA, Akela MA. 2012a. The ameliorating role of folic acid in rat hippocampus after propylthiouracil-induced hypothyroidism. Biomedicine and Aging Pathology 2(3): 104-110.

Tousson E, Ibrahim W, Arafa N, Akela MA. 2012b. Monoamine concentrations changes in the PTU-induced hypothyroid rat brain and the ameliorating role of folic acid. Hum. Exp. Toxicol. 31(3): 282-289.

Viswanathan G, Nair CP. 1996. Altered metabolism of folates and lipids in hyperthyroid and hypothyroid rats. Indian J Biochem Biophys 33(4): 311-314.

Wentzel P, Eriksson UJ. 2005a. A diabetes-like environment increases malformation rate and diminishes prostaglandin E(2) in rat embryos: reversal by administration of vitamin E and folic acid. Birth Defects Res A Clin Mol Teratol 73(7): 506-511.

Wentzel P, Eriksson UJ. 2005b. Vitamin E and folic acid administration normalizes diabetes-induced disturbances of PGE2 concentration in rat embryos in vivo and in vitro. Diabetes 54: A676-A676.

Wentzel P, Gareskog M, Eriksson UJ. 2005. Folic acid supplementation diminishes diabetes- and glucose-induced dysmorphogenesis in rat embryos in vivo and in vitro. Diabetes 54(2): 546-553.

Wu TG, Li WH, Lin ZQ, Wang LX. 2008. Effects of folic acid on cardiac myocyte apoptosis in rats with streptozotocin-induced diabetes mellitus. Cardiovasc Drugs Ther 22(4): 299-304.

Xu R, Fan Y, Xiang J, Zhan M. 2012. [Effect of the folic acid and vitamin B2 on the diabetes mellitus rats with diabetic nephropathy]. Wei Sheng Yan Jiu 41(6): 911-915.

Yuan Q, Zhao S, Liu S, Zhang Y, Fu J, Wang F, Liu Q, Ling EA, Hao A. 2013. Folic acid supplementation changes the fate of neural progenitors in mouse embryos of hyperglycemic and diabetic pregnancy. J Nutr Biochem 24(7): 1202-1212.

Zabihi S, Eriksson UJ, Wentzel P. 2007. Folic acid supplementation affects ROS scavenging enzymes, enhances Vegf-A, and diminishes apoptotic state in yolk sacs of embryos of diabetic rats. Reprod Toxicol 23(4): 486-498.

Zuniga-Gonzalez GM, Batista-Gonzalez CM, Gomez-Meda BC, Ramos-Ibarra ML, Zamora-Perez AL, Munoz-Magallanes T, Ramos-Valdes C, Gallegos-Arreola MP. 2007. Micronuclei in diabetes: folate supplementation diminishes micronuclei in diabetic patients but not in an animal model. Mutat Res 634(1-2): 126-134.

1.4.5 Thyroid and Diabetes-related Endpoints, In Vitro *Studies (n=4)*

Adaikalakoteswari A, Moore J, McTernan PG, Kumar S, Saravanan P, Tripathi G. 2011. Low B12 and high folate: A novel regulator of cholesterol biosynthesis in human adipocytes. Diabetologia 54: S294-S295.

De Long NE, Hyslop JR, Raha S, Hardy DB, Holloway AC. 2014. Fluoxetine-induced pancreatic beta cell dysfunction: New insight into the benefits of folic acid in the treatment of depression. J Affect Disord 166: 6-13.

Jia DY, Liu HJ, Wang FW, Liu SM, Ling EA, Liu K, Hao AJ. 2008. Folic acid supplementation affects apoptosis and differentiation of embryonic neural stem cells exposed to high glucose. Neurosci Lett 440(1): 27-31.

McCarthy C, Adaikalakoteswari A, Moore J, Harte AL, Brown A, McTernan PG, Saravanan P, Tripathi G. 2011. Folate and vitamin B12 imbalance induces endoplasmic reticulum stress in human adipocytes. Diabetologia 54: S291.

2.0 OTHER HEALTH EFFECT CATEGORIES

2.1 Cardiovascular Outcomes – Human Studies (n=486)

Abdelmouttaleb I, Danchin N, Aimone-Gastin I, Namour F, Angioi M, Gelot MA, Bennani N, Lambert D, Jeandel C, Gueant JL. 2000. Homocysteine, vitamins B6, B12, folate, and risk of coronary artery disease in patients undergoing diagnostic coronary angiography. Amino Acids 18(2): 139-146.

Abdulle AM, Pathan JY, Moussa N, Gariballa S. 2010. Association between homocysteine and endothelial dysfunction markers in stroke disease. Nutr Neurosci 13(1): 2-6.

Abularrage CJ, Sidawy AN, White PW, Aidinian G, DeZee KJ, Weiswasser JM, Arora S. 2007. Effect of folic acid and vitamins B6 and B12 on microcirculatory vasoreactivity in patients with hyperhomocysteinemia. Vascular and Endovascular Surgery 41(4): 339-345.

Aflaki E, Mehryar M, Nazarinia MA, Habibagahi Z, Rajaee A, Ranjbar-Omrani G. 2008. The relation between serum homocysteine level and eye involvement in Behcet's disease. Arch Iran Med 11(6): 625-628.

Agostini R, Rossi F, Pajalich R. 2006. Myoinositol/folic acid combination for the treatment of erectile dysfunction in type 2 diabetes men: a double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled study. Eur Rev Med Pharmacol Sci 10(5): 247-250.

Ajabnoor MA, MN AL-A, Banjar Z, Rafee AA, Sheweita SA. 2003. Homocysteine level and other biochemical parameters in cardiovascular disease patients with diabetes mellitus. Med Sci Monit 9(12): CR523-527.

Aksoy M, Basar Y, Salmayenli N, Ayalp K, Genc FA, Dilege S, Kayabali M, Baktiroglu S, Kurtoglu M. 2006. Hyperhomocysteinemia in patients with arterial occlusive disease. Surg Today 36(4): 327-331.

Akyurek O, Akbal E, Gunes F. 2014. Increase in the risk of ST elevation myocardial infarction is associated with homocysteine level. Arch Med Res 45(6): 501-506.

al-Awami M, Schillinger M, Maca T, Gschwandtner M, Bieglmayer C, Wagner O, Minar E. 2002. Homocysteine levels in patients with Raynaud's phenomenon. Vasa 31(2): 87-90.

Al-Delaimy WK, Rexrode KM, Hu FB, Albert CM, Stampfer MJ, Willett WC, Manson JE. 2004. Folate intake and risk of stroke among women. Stroke 35(6): 1259-1263.

Albert CM, Cook NR, Gaziano JM, Zaharris E, MacFadyen J, Danielson E, Buring JE, Manson JE. 2008. Effect of folic acid and B vitamins on risk of cardiovascular events and total mortality among women at high risk for cardiovascular disease: a randomized trial. JAMA 299(17): 2027-2036.

Almeida OP, Marsh K, Alfonso H, Flicker L, Davis TM, Hankey GJ. 2010. B-vitamins reduce the long-term risk of depression after stroke: The VITATOPS-DEP trial. Ann Neurol 68(4): 503-510.

Alroy S, Preis M, Barzilai M, Cassel A, Lavie L, Halon DA, Amir O, Lewis BS, Flugelman MY. 2007. Endothelial cell dysfunction in women with cardiac syndrome X and MTHFR C677T mutation. Isr Med Assoc J 9(4): 321-325.

Amowitz LL, Ridker PM, Rifai N, Loughrey CM, Komaroff AL. 2004. High prevalence of metabolic syndrome among young women with nonfatal myocardial infarction. J Womens Health (Larchmt) 13(2): 165-175; discussion 175.

Andersson SE, Edvinsson ML, Edvinsson L. 2005. Reduction of homocysteine in elderly with heart failure improved vascular function and blood pressure control but did not affect inflammatory activity. Basic Clin Pharmacol Toxicol 97(5): 306-310.

Andreassi MG, Botto N, Cocci F, Battaglia D, Antonioli E, Masetti S, Manfredi S, Colombo MG, Biagini A, Clerico A. 2003. Methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase gene C677T polymorphism, homocysteine, vitamin B12, and DNA damage in coronary artery disease. Hum Genet 112(2): 171-177.

Angeline T, Jeyaraj N, Tsongalis GJ. 2007. MTHFR Gene polymorphisms, B-vitamins and hyperhomocystinemia in young and middle-aged acute myocardial infarction patients. Exp Mol Pathol 82(3): 227-233.

Arauz A, Hoyos L, Cantu C, Jara A, Martinez L, Garcia I, Fernandez Mde L, Alonso E. 2007. Mild hyperhomocysteinemia and low folate concentrations as risk factors for cervical arterial dissection. Cerebrovasc Dis 24(2-3): 210-214.

Arcand J, Floras V, Ahmed M, Al-Hesayen A, Ivanov J, Allard JP, Newton GE. 2009. Nutritional inadequacies in patients with stable heart failure. J Am Diet Assoc 109(11): 1909-1913.

Armitage JM, Bowman L, Clarke RJ, Wallendszus K, Bulbulia R, Rahimi K, Haynes R, Parish S, Sleight P, Peto R, Collins R. 2010. Effects of homocysteine-lowering with folic acid plus vitamin B12 vs placebo on mortality and major morbidity in myocardial infarction survivors: a randomized trial. JAMA 303(24): 2486-2494.

Aronow WS, Ahn C, Schoenfeld MR. 1997. Association between plasma homocysteine and extracranial carotid arterial disease in older persons. Am J Cardiol 79(10): 1432-1433.

Aronow WS, Ahn C. 1998. Association between plasma homocysteine and peripheral arterial disease in older persons. Coron Artery Dis 9(1): 49-50.

Aronson DC, Onkenhout W, Raben A, Oudenhoven L, Brommer EJP, Vanbockel JH. 1994. IMPAIRED HOMOCYSTEINE METABOLISM - A RISK FACTOR IN YOUNG-ADULTS WITH ATHEROSCLEROTIC ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASE OF THE LEG. British Journal of Surgery 81(8): 1114-1118.

Arroliga AC, Sandur S, Jacobsen DW, Tewari S, Mustafa M, Mascha EJ, Robinson K. 2003. Association between hyperhomocysteinemia and primary pulmonary hypertension. Respir Med 97(7): 825-829.

Ashjazadeh N, Fathi M, Shariat A. 2013. Evaluation of Homocysteine Level as a Risk Factor among Patients with Ischemic Stroke and Its Subtypes. Iran J Med Sci 38(3): 233-239.

Assanelli D, Bonanome A, Grassi M, Archetti S, Negrini R, Pezzini A, Curello S, Visioli F. 2004a. Determinants of early-onset cardiovascular disease: a case-control study of young myocardial infarction patients. Ital Heart J 5(8): 604-611.

Assanelli D, Bonanome A, Pezzini A, Albertini F, Maccalli P, Grassi M, Archetti S, Negrini R, Visioli F. 2004b. Folic acid and Vitamin E supplementation effects on homocysteinernia, endothelial function and plasma antioxidant capacity in young myocardial-infarction patients. Pharmacological Research 49(1): 79-84.

Atta HM, El-Rehani MA, Raheim SA, Galal AM. 2008. Lowering homocysteine decreases levels and expression of VEGF(165) and endostatin. J Surg Res 146(2): 202-210.

Ay H, Arsava EM, Tokgozoglu SL, Ozer N, Saribas O. 2003. Hyperhomocysteinemia is associated with the presence of left atrial thrombus in stroke patients with nonvalvular atrial fibrillation. Stroke 34(4): 909-912.

Aydin A, Vardar R, Evrengul H, Ungan M, Yilmaz M, Payzin S. 2001. Does Helicobacter pylori infection have a role in coronary artery disease? Turkish Journal of Gastroenterology 12(4): 287-293.

Aydin M, Gokkusu C, Ozkok E, Tulubas F, Unlucerci Y, Pamukcu B, Ozbek Z, Umman B. 2009. Association of genetic variants in Methylenetetrahydrofolate Reductase and Paraoxonase-1 genes with homocysteine, folate and vitamin B12 in coronary artery disease. Mol Cell Biochem 325(1-2): 199-208.

Baccarelli A, Cassano PA, Litonjua A, Park SK, Suh H, Sparrow D, Vokonas P, Schwartz J. 2008. Cardiac autonomic dysfunction: effects from particulate air pollution and protection by dietary methyl nutrients and metabolic polymorphisms. Circulation 117(14): 1802-1809.

Bachmann CG, Guth N, Helmschmied K, Armstrong VW, Paulus W, Happe S. 2008. Homocysteine in restless legs syndrome. Sleep Med 9(4): 388-392.

Bahar B, Nevbahar T, Sara H, Saliha A, Dilek Ö, Işil M, Oya B. 2000. Plasma homocysteine levels in acute coronary syndromes. Heart 83(SUPPL. 2).

Balogh E, Bereczky Z, Katona E, Koszegi Z, Edes I, Muszbek L, Czuriga I. 2012. Interaction between homocysteine and lipoprotein(a) increases the prevalence of coronary artery disease/myocardial infarction in women: a case-control study. Thromb Res 129(2): 133-138.

Bandarian F, Fakhrzadeh H, Heshmat R, Nouri M, Larijani B. 2009. Association of serum homocysteine and coronary heart disease in an Iranian urban population. Acta Cardiologica Sinica 25(3): 142-146.

Barghash NA, Elewa SM, Hamdi EA, Barghash AA, El Dine R. 2004. Role of plasma homocysteine and lipoprotein (a) in coronary artery disease. British Journal of Biomedical Science 61(2): 78-83.

Bayir A, Ak A, Ozdinc S, Seydanoglu A, Kostekci SK, Kara F. 2010. Acute-phase vitamin B12 and folic acid levels in patients with ischemic and hemorrhagic stroke: is there a relationship with prognosis? Neurol Res 32(2): 115-118.

Bazzano LA, He J, Ogden LG, Loria C, Vupputuri S, Myers L, Whelton PK. 2002. Dietary intake of folate and risk of stroke in US men and women: NHANES I Epidemiologic Follow-up Study. National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey. Stroke 33(5): 1183-1188.

Beccia M, Mele MC, Ferrari M, Ranieri M, Barini A, Rasura M. 2004. Young stroke and basal plasma and post-methionine load homocysteine and cysteine levels 1 year after the acute event: do plasma folates make the difference? Eur J Neurol 11(4): 269-275.

Bechir M, Enseleit F, Chenevard R, Muntwyler J, Luscher TF, Noll G. 2005. Folic acid improves baroreceptor sensitivity in hypertension. Journal of Cardiovascular Pharmacology 45(1): 44-48.

Becker A, Henry RM, Kostense PJ, Jakobs C, Teerlink T, Zweegman S, Dekker JM, Nijpels G, Heine RJ, Bouter LM, Smulders YM, Stehouwer CD. 2003. Plasma homocysteine and S-adenosylmethionine in erythrocytes as determinants of carotid intima-media thickness: different effects in diabetic and non-diabetic individuals. The Hoorn Study. Atherosclerosis 169(2): 323-330.

Bellamy MF, McDowell IFW, Ramsey MW, Brownlee M, Newcombe RG, Lewis MJ. 1999. Oral folate enhances endothelial function in hyperhomocysteinaemic subjects. European Journal of Clinical Investigation 29(8): 659-662.

Bertoia ML, Pai JK, Cooke JP, Joosten MM, Mittleman MA, Rimm EB, Mukamal KJ. 2014. Plasma homocysteine, dietary B vitamins, betaine, and choline and risk of peripheral artery disease. Atherosclerosis 235(1): 94-101.

Bertsch T, Mielke O, Holy S, Zimmer W, Casarin W, Aufenanger J, Walter S, Muehlhauser F, Kuehl S, Ragoschke A, Fassbender K. 2001. Homocysteine in cerebrovascular disease: an independent risk factor for subcortical vascular encephalopathy. Clin Chem Lab Med 39(8): 721-724.

Bhagwat VR, Yadav AS, Rathod IM. 2009. Homocysteine, lipid indices and antioxidants in patients with ischaemic heart disease from Maharashtra, India. Singapore Med J 50(4): 418-424.

Bhargava S, Ali A, Bhargava EK, Manocha A, Kankra M, Das S, Mohan Srivastava L. 2012. Lowering homocysteine and modifying nutritional status with folic acid and vitamin B(12) in Indian patients of vascular disease. J Clin Biochem Nutr 50(3): 222-226.

Biselli PM, Guerzoni AR, de Godoy MF, Eberlin MN, Haddad R, Carvalho VM, Vannucchi H, Pavarino-Bertelli EC, Goloni-Bertollo EM. 2010. Genetic polymorphisms involved in folate metabolism and concentrations of methylmalonic acid and folate on plasma homocysteine and risk of coronary artery disease. J Thromb Thrombolysis 29(1): 32-40.

Blacher J, Czernichow S, Paillard F, Ducimetiere P, Hercberg S, Galan P, Grp SSR. 2013. Cardiovascular effects of B-vitamins and/or N-3 fatty acids: The Su.Fol.Om3 trial. International Journal of Cardiology 167(2): 508-513.

Blankenberg S, Rupprecht HJ, Peetz D, Bickel C, Hofman KP, Tiret L, Meyer J. 2002. Homocysteine, methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase/C677t genotype and risk for coronary heart disease (The Atherogene study). Deutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift 127(14): 729-734.

Bleie O, Strand E, Ueland PM, Vollset SE, Refsum H, Igland J, Nordrehaug JE, Nygard OK. 2011. Coronary blood flow in patients with stable coronary artery disease treated long term with folic acid and vitamin B12. Coron Artery Dis 22(4): 270-278.

Bolat A, Gursel O, Kurekci E, Atay A, Ozcan O. 2013. Blood parameters changes in cord blood of newborns of hypertensive mothers. Eur J Pediatr 172(11): 1501-1509.

Bonaa KH, Njolstad I, Ueland PM, Schirmer H, Tverdal A, Steigen T, Wang H, Nordrehaug JE, Arnesen E, Rasmussen K, Investigators NT. 2006. Homocysteine lowering and cardiovascular events after acute myocardial infarction. New England Journal of Medicine 354(15): 1578-1588.

Bosco P, Gueant-Rodriguez RM, Anello G, Spada R, Romano A, Fajardo A, Caraci F, Ferri R, Gueant JL. 2006a. Association of homocysteine (but not of MTHFR 677 C>T, MTR 2756 A>G, MTRR 66 A>G and TCN2 776 C>G) with ischaemic cerebrovascular disease in Sicily. Thromb Haemost 96(2): 154-159.

Bosco P, Guéant-Rodriguez RM, Anello G, Spada R, Romano A, Fajardo A, Caraci F, Ferri R, Guéant JL. 2006b. Association of homocystein (but not MTHFR 677 C>T, MTR 2756 A>G, MTRR 66A>G and TCN2 776 C>G) with ischaemic cerebrovascular disease in Sicily. Thrombosis and Haemostasis 96(2): 154-159.

Boufidou AI, Makedou AD, Adamidis DN, Karvounis HI, Gourassas JT, Kesidis HT, Makedou KG, Papadopoulos CE, Parharidis GE, Louridas GE. 2004. Association between plasma homocysteine levels and coronary artery disease: a population-based study in northern Greece. Curr Med Res Opin 20(2): 175-180.

Brattstrom L, Israelsson B, Norrving B, Bergqvist D, Thorne J, Hultberg B, Hamfelt A. 1990. Impaired homocysteine metabolism in early-onset cerebral and peripheral occlusive arterial disease. Effects of pyridoxine and folic acid treatment. Atherosclerosis 81(1): 51-60.

Brilakis ES, McConnell JP, Ballman KV, Klee GG, Berger PB. 2002. Lack of association between plasma homocysteine and angiographic coronary artery disease in the era of fortification of cereal grain flour with folic acid. Atherosclerosis 165(2): 375-381.

Brinkworth GD, Noakes M, Moran LJ, Norman R, Clifton PM. 2006. Flow-mediated dilatation in overweight and obese women with polycystic ovary syndrome. BJOG 113(11): 1308-1314.

Bunout D, Petermann M, Hirsch S, de la Maza P, Suazo M, Barrera G, Kauffman R. 2000. Low serum folate but normal homocysteine levels in patients with atherosclerotic vascular disease and matched healthy controls. Nutrition 16(6): 434-438.

Cagnacci A, Cannoletta M, Volpe A. 2009. High-dose short-term folate administration modifies ambulatory blood pressure in postmenopausal women. A placebo-controlled study. Eur J Clin Nutr 63(10): 1266-1268.

Cagnacci A, Cannoletta M, Xholli A, Piacenti I, Palma F, Palmieri B. 2014. Folate administration decreases oxidative status and blood pressure in postmenopausal women. European Journal of Nutrition.

Cantu C, Alonso E, Jara A, Martinez L, Rios C, Fernandez Mde L, Garcia I, Barinagarrementeria F. 2004. Hyperhomocysteinemia, low folate and vitamin B12 concentrations, and methylene tetrahydrofolate reductase mutation in cerebral venous thrombosis. Stroke 35(8): 1790-1794.

Cardo E, Monros E, Colome C, Artuch R, Campistol J, Pineda M, Vilaseca MA. 2000. Children with stroke: polymorphism of the MTHFR gene, mild hyperhomocysteinemia, and vitamin status. J Child Neurol 15(5): 295-298.

Carlsson CM, Pharo LM, Aeschlimann SE, Mitchell C, Underbakke G, Stein JH. 2004. Effects of multivitamins and low-dose folic acid supplements on flow-mediated vasodilation and plasma homocysteine levels in older adults. Am Heart J 148(3): E11.

Carrero JJ, López-Huertas E, Salmerón LM, Baró L, Ros E. 2005. Daily supplementation with (n-3) PUFAs, oleic acid, folic acid, and vitamins B-6 and E increases pain-free walking distance and improves risk factors in men with peripheral vascular disease. Journal of Nutrition 135(6): 1393-1399.

Cattaneo M, Lombardi R, Lecchi A, Bucciarelli P, Mannucci PM. 2001. Low plasma levels of vitamin B(6) are independently associated with a heightened risk of deep-vein thrombosis. Circulation 104(20): 2442-2446.

Celik T, Kardesoglu E, Iyisoy A, Ozcan O, Kilic S, Yaman H. 2009. Urinary methylmalonic acid in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Med Princ Pract 18(3): 217-222.

Chambers JC, Obeid OA, Refsum H, Ueland P, Hackett D, Hooper J, Turner RM, Thompson SG, Kooner JS. 2000a. Plasma homocysteine concentrations and risk of coronary heart disease in UK Indian Asian and European men. Lancet 355(9203): 523-527.

Chambers JC, Ueland PM, Obeid OA, Wrigley J, Refsum H, Kooner JS. 2000b. Improved vascular endothelial function after oral B vitamins: An effect mediated through reduced concentrations of free plasma homocysteine. Circulation 102(20): 2479-2483.

Chao CL, Chien KL, Lee YT. 1999. Effect of short-term vitamin (folic acid, vitamins B6 and B12) administration on endothelial dysfunction induced by post-methionine load hyperhomocysteinemia. American Journal of Cardiology 84(11): 1359-1361.

Chasan-Taber L, Selhub J, Rosenberg IH, Malinow MR, Terry P, Tishler PV, Willett W, Hennekens CH, Stampfer MJ. 1996. A prospective study of folate and vitamin B6 and risk of myocardial infarction in US physicians. J Am Coll Nutr 15(2): 136-143.

ChasanTaber L, Selhub J, Rosenberg IH, Malinow MR, Terry P, Tishler PV, Willett W, Hennekens CH, Stampfer MJ. 1996. A prospective study of folate and vitamin B-6 and risk of myocardial infarction in US physicians. Journal of the American College of Nutrition 15(2): 136-143.

Chen Y, Factor-Litvak P, Howe GR, Graziano JH, Brandt-Rauf P, Parvez F, van Geen A, Ahsan H. 2007. Arsenic exposure from drinking water, dietary intakes of B vitamins and folate, and risk of high blood pressure in Bangladesh: a population-based, cross-sectional study. Am J Epidemiol 165(5): 541-552.

Cheng SW, Ting AC, Wong J. 1997. Fasting total plasma homocysteine and atherosclerotic peripheral vascular disease. Ann Vasc Surg 11(3): 217-223.

Chia S, Wilson R, Ludlam CA, Webb DJ, Flapan AD, Newby DE. 2005. Endothelial dysfunction in patients with recent myocardial infarction and hyperhomocysteinaemia: effects of vitamin supplementation. Clin Sci (Lond) 108(1): 65-72.

Child DF, Hudson PR, Jones H, Davies GK, De P, Mukherjee S, Brain AM, Williams CP, Harvey JN. 2004. The effect of oral folic acid on glutathione, glycaemia and lipids in Type 2 diabetes. Diabetes Nutr Metab 17(2): 95-102.

Chiplonkar SA, Agte VV, Tarwadi KV, Paknikar KM, Diwate UP. 2004. Micronutrient deficiencies as predisposing factors for hypertension in lacto-vegetarian Indian adults. J Am Coll Nutr 23(3): 239-247.

Christensen B, Frosst P, Lussier-Cacan S, Selhub J, Goyette P, Rosenblatt DS, Genest J, Jr., Rozen R. 1997. Correlation of a common mutation in the methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase gene with plasma homocysteine in patients with premature coronary artery disease. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol 17(3): 569-573.

Christensen B, Landaas S, Stensvold I, Djurovic S, Retterstol L, Ringstad J, Berg K, Thelle DS. 1999. Whole blood folate, homocysteine in serum, and risk of first acute myocardial infarction. Atherosclerosis 147(2): 317-326.

Ciccarone E, Di Castelnuovo A, Assanelli D, Archetti S, Ruggeri G, Salcuni N, Donati MB, Capani F, Iacoviello L. 2003. Homocysteine levels are associated with the severity of peripheral arterial disease in Type 2 diabetic patients. J Thromb Haemost 1(12): 2540-2547.

Coppola A, D'Angelo A, Fermo I, Mazzola G, Di Minno MN, Cajani A, Sala A, Folco G, Tremoli E, Di Minno G. 2005. Reduced in vivo oxidative stress following 5-methyltetrahydrofolate supplementation in patients with early-onset thrombosis and 677TT methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase genotype. Br J Haematol 131(1): 100-108.

Dalery K, Lussier-Cacan S, Selhub J, Davignon J, Latour Y, Genest J, Jr. 1995a. Homocysteine and coronary artery disease in French Canadian subjects: relation with vitamins B12, B6, pyridoxal phosphate, and folate. Am J Cardiol 75(16): 1107-1111.

Dalery K, Lussiercacan S, Selhub J, Davignon J, Latour Y, Genest J. 1995b. HOMOCYSTEINE AND CORONARY-ARTERY DISEASE IN FRENCH-CANADIAN SUBJECTS - RELATION WITH VITAMINS B-12, B-6, PYRIDOXAL-PHOSPHATE, AND FOLATE. American Journal of Cardiology 75(16): 1107-1111.

Dalmeijer GW, Olthof MR, Verhoef P, Bots ML, van der Schouw YT. 2008. Prospective study on dietary intakes of folate, betaine, and choline and cardiovascular disease risk in women. Eur J Clin Nutr 62(3): 386-394.

Dangour AD, Breeze E, Clarke R, Shetty PS, Uauy R, Fletcher AE. 2008. Plasma homocysteine, but not folate or vitamin B-12, predicts mortality in older people in the United Kingdom. J Nutr 138(6): 1121-1128.

de Jong SC, Stehouwer CD, van den Berg M, Geurts TW, Bouter LM, Rauwerda JA. 1999. Normohomocysteinaemia and vitamin-treated hyperhomocysteinaemia are associated with similar risks of cardiovascular events in patients with premature peripheral arterial occlusive disease. A prospective cohort study. J Intern Med 246(1): 87-96.

de Moraes AC, Gracia-Marco L, Iglesia I, Gonzalez-Gross M, Breidenassel C, Ferrari M, Molnar D, Gomez-Martinez S, Androutsos O, Kafatos A, Cuenca-Garcia M, Sjostrom M, Gottrand F, Widhalm K, Carvalho HB, Moreno LA. 2014. Vitamins and iron blood biomarkers are associated with blood pressure levels in European adolescents. The HELENA study. Nutrition 30(11-12): 1294-1300.

De Tuesta AMD, Ribo MDR, Belinchon O, Marchena PJ, Bruscas MJ, Val E, Cortes A, Nieto JA. 2005. Low levels of vitamin B-12 and venous thromboembolic disease in elderly men. Journal of Internal Medicine 258(3): 244-249.

Delport R, Ubbink JB, Vermaak WJ, Rossouw H, Becker PJ, Joubert J. 1997. Hyperhomocysteinaemia in black patients with cerebral thrombosis. QJM 90(10): 635-639.

den Heijer M, Willems HP, Blom HJ, Gerrits WB, Cattaneo M, Eichinger S, Rosendaal FR, Bos GM. 2007. Homocysteine lowering by B vitamins and the secondary prevention of deep vein thrombosis and pulmonary embolism: A randomized, placebo-controlled, double-blind trial. Blood 109(1): 139-144.

Deol PS, Barnes TA, Dampier K, John Pasi K, Oppenheimer C, Pavord SR. 2004. The effects of folic acid supplements on coagulation status in pregnancy. Br J Haematol 127(2): 204-208.

Diaz DETAM, Ribo MD, Belinchon O, Marchena PJ, Bruscas MJ, Val E, Cortes A, Nieto JA. 2005. Low levels of vitamin B12 and venous thromboembolic disease in elderly men. J Intern Med 258(3): 244-249.

Dinavahi R, Cossrow N, Kushner H, Falkner B. 2003. Plasma homocysteine concentration and blood pressure in young adult African Americans. Am J Hypertens 16(9 Pt 1): 767-770.

Dinckal MH, Aksoy N, Aksoy M, Davutoglu V, Soydinc S, Kirilmaz A, Dinckal N, Akdemir Y. 2003. Effect of homocysteine-lowering therapy on vascular endothelial function and exercise performance in coronary patients with hyperhomocysteinaemia. Acta Cardiologica 58(5): 389-396.

Djalali M, Hoseiny SRA, Siassi F, Fardad N, Ghiasvand R, Neyestani TR. 2007. Study of methionine, vitamin B12, and folic acid status in coronary atherosclerotic male patients. Iran J. Public Health 36(3): 52-59.

Dong N, Wang B, Chu L, Xiao L. 2013. Plasma homocysteine concentrations in the acute phase after central retinal vein occlusion in a Chinese population. Curr Eye Res 38(11): 1153-1158.

Dong N, Xu B, Tang X. 2014. Plasma homocysteine concentrations in acute and convalescent changes of central retinal vein occlusion in a Chinese population. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 55(7): 4057-4062.

Doshi S, McDowell I, Moat S, Lewis M, Goodfellow J. 2003. Folate improves endothelial function in patients with coronary heart disease. Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine 41(11): 1505-1512.

Doshi SN, McDowell IFW, Moat SJ, Payne N, Durrant HJ, Lewis MJ, Goodfellow J. 2002. Folic acid improves endothelial function in coronary artery disease via mechanisms largely independent of homocysteine lowering. Circulation 105(1): 22-26.

Doshi SN, Moat SJ, Lewis MJ, McDowell IFW, Giddings JC, Goodfellow J. 2004. Short-term high-dose folic acid does not alter markers of endothelial cell damage in patients with coronary heart disease. International Journal of Cardiology 94(2-3): 203-207.

Dragoni S, Gori T, Di Stolfo G, Sicuro S, Forconi S, Parker JD. 2005. Folic acid does not limit endothelial dysfunction induced by ischemia and reperfusion: A human study. Journal of Cardiovascular Pharmacology 46(4): 494-497.

Drogan D, Klipstein-Grobusch K, Dierkes J, Weikert C, Boeing H. 2006. Dietary intake of folate equivalents and risk of myocardial infarction in the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition (EPIC)--Potsdam study. Public Health Nutr 9(4): 465-471.

Ducros V, Barro C, Yver J, Pernod G, Polack B, Carpentier P, Desruet MD, Bosson JL. 2009. Should Plasma Homocysteine Be Used as a Biomarker of Venous Thromboembolism? A Case-Control Study. Clin. Appl. Thromb.-Hemost. 15(5): 517-522.

Duffey L, Naumovski N, Ng X, Blades B, Yates Z, Travers C, Lewis P, Sturm J, Veysey M, Roach PD, Lucock MD. 2006. G80A reduced folate carrier SNP influences the absorption and cellular translocation of dietary folate and its association with blood pressure in an elderly population. Life Sciences 79(10): 957-966.

Durga J, Bots ML, Schouten EG, Kok FJ, Verhoef P. 2005. Low concentrations of folate, not hyperhomocysteinemia, are associated with carotid intima-media thickness. Atherosclerosis 179(2): 285-292.

Durga J, Bots ML, Schouten EG, Grobbee DE, Kok FJ, Verhoef P. 2011. Effect of 3 y of folic acid supplementation on the progression of carotid intima-media thickness and carotid arterial stiffness in older adults. Am J Clin Nutr 93(5): 941-949.

Duthie SJ, Horgan G, de Roos B, Rucklidge G, Reid M, Duncan G, Pirie L, Basten GP, Power HJ. 2010. Blood Folate Status and Expression of Proteins Involved in Immune Function, Inflammation, and Coagulation: Biochemical and Proteomic Changes in the Plasma of Humans in Response to Long-Term Synthetic Folic Acid Supplementation. Journal of Proteome Research 9(4): 1941-1950.

Ebbing M, Bleie O, Ueland PM, Nordrehaug JE, Nilsen DW, Vollset SE, Refsum H, Pedersen EK, Nygard O. 2008. Mortality and cardiovascular events in patients treated with homocysteine-lowering B vitamins after coronary angiography: a randomized controlled trial. JAMA 300(7): 795-804.

Ebbing M, Bonaa KH, Nygard O, Arnesen E, Ueland PM, Nordrehaug JE, Rasmussen K, Njolstad I, Refsum H, Nilsen DW, Tverdal A, Meyer K, Vollset SE. 2009. Cancer incidence and mortality after treatment with folic acid and vitamin B12. JAMA 302(19): 2119-2126.

Ebbing M, Bønaa KH, Arnesen E, Ueland PM, Nordrehaug JE, Rasmussen K, Njølstad I, Nilsen DW, Refsum H, Tverdal A, Vollset SE, Schirmer H, Bleie O, Steigen T, Midttun O, Fredriksen Å, Pedersen ER, Nygå rd O. 2010a. Combined analyses and extended follow-up of two randomized controlled homocysteine-lowering B-vitamin trials: Original Article. Journal of Internal Medicine 268(4): 367-382.

Ebbing M, Bonaa KH, Arnesen E, Ueland PM, Nordrehaug JE, Rasmussen K, Njolstad I, Nilsen DW, Refsum H, Tverdal A, Vollset SE, Schirmer H, Bleie O, Steigen T, Midttun O, Fredriksen A, Pedersen ER, Nygard O. 2010b. Combined analyses and extended follow-up of two randomized controlled homocysteine-lowering B-vitamin trials. J Intern Med 268(4): 367-382.

Ebly EM, Schaefer JP, Campbell NRC, Hogan DB. 1998. Folate status, vascular disease and cognition in elderly Canadians. Age and Ageing 27(4): 485-491.

Ekim M, Sekeroglu MR, Balahoroglu R, Ozkol H, Ekim H. 2014. Roles of the Oxidative Stress and ADMA in the Development of Deep Venous Thrombosis. Biochemistry research international 2014: 703128.

Evrengul H, Tanriverdi H, Kuru O, Enli Y, Yuksel D, Kilic A, Kaftan A, Kirac S, Kilic M. 2007. Elevated homocysteine levels in patients with slow coronary flow: relationship with Helicobacter pylori infection. Helicobacter 12(4): 298-305.

Faccenda F, Andria G, Orefice G, Campanella G, Cioffi V, Galasso R, Guida L, de Franchis R, Raineri L, Rubba P. 1998. Low circulating vitamin B-12, B-6 and folate leading to marked hyperhomocysteinemia - associations with premature cerebral and peripheral vascular disease. Nutr. Metab. Carbiovasc. Dis. 8(6): 351-356.

Fakhrzadeh H, Ghotbi S, Pourebrahim R, Heshmat R, Nouri M, Shafaee A, Larijani B. 2005. Plasma homocysteine concentration and blood pressure in healthy Iranian adults: the Tehran Homocysteine Survey (2003-2004). J Hum Hypertens 19(11): 869-876.

Falkner B, Sherif K, Michel S, Kushner H. 2000. Dietary nutrients and blood pressure in urban minority adolescents at risk for hypertension. Arch Pediatr Adolesc Med 154(9): 918-922.

Faurschou M, Nielsen OJ, Jensen MK, Hasselbalch HC. 2000. High prevalence of hyperhomocysteinemia due to marginal deficiency of cobalamin or folate in chronic myeloproliferative disorders. Am J Hematol 65(2): 136-140.

Fernández-Miranda C, Yebra M, Aranda JL, Gómez P, Martínez J, Núñez V, Gómez de la Cámara A. 2007. Effect of folic acid treatment on carotid intima-media thickness of patients with coronary disease. International Journal of Cardiology 118(3): 345-349.

Ferrazzi P, Di Micco P, Quaglia I, Rossi LS, Bellatorre AG, Gaspari G, Rota LL, Lodigiani C. 2005. Homocysteine, MTHFR C677T gene polymorphism, folic acid and vitamin B 12 in patients with retinal vein occlusion. Thromb J 3: 13.

Fimognari FL, Loffredo L, Di Simone S, Sampietro F, Pastorelli R, Monaldo M, Violi F, D'Angelo A. 2009. Hyperhomocysteinaemia and poor vitamin B status in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis 19(9): 654-659.

Fiorina P, Lanfredini M, Montanari A, Peca MG, Veronelli A, Mello A, Astorri E, Craveri A. 1998. Plasma homocysteine and folate are related to arterial blood pressure in type 2 diabetes mellitus. Am J Hypertens 11(9): 1100-1107.

Folsom AR, Nieto FJ, McGovern PG, Tsai MY, Malinow MR, Eckfeldt JH, Hess DL, Davis CE. 1998. Prospective study of coronary heart disease incidence in relation to fasting total homocysteine, related genetic polymorphisms, and B vitamins: the Atherosclerosis Risk in Communities (ARIC) study. Circulation 98(3): 204-210.

Ford ES, Byers TE, Giles WH. 1998. Serum folate and chronic disease risk: findings from a cohort of United States adults. International Journal of Epidemiology 27(4): 592-598.

Ford ES, Giles WH. 2000. Serum vitamins, carotenoids, and angina pectoris: findings from the National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey III. Ann Epidemiol 10(2): 106-116.

Forman JP, Rimm EB, Stampfer MJ, Curhan GC. 2005. Folate intake and the risk of incident hypertension among US women. JAMA 293(3): 320-329.

Forman JP, Stampfer MJ, Curhan GC. 2009. Diet and lifestyle risk factors associated with incident hypertension in women. JAMA 302(4): 401-411.

Franchi F, Baio G, Bolognesi AG, Bonassi R, Emiliani S, Gobbi G, Luchetti L, Zurla L. 2001. Deficient folate nutritional status and cognitive performances: Results from a retrospective study in male elderly inpatients in a geriatric department. Archives of Gerontology and Geriatrics: 145-150.

Frick B, Rudzite V, Schröcksnadel K, Kalnins U, Erglis A, Trusinskis K, Fuchs D. 2003. Homocysteine, B Vitamins and Immune Activation in Coronary Heart Disease. Pteridines 14(3): 82-87.

Fujimura H, Kawasaki T, Sakata T, Ariyoshi H, Kato H, Monden M, Miyata T. 2000. Common C677T polymorphism in the methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase gene increases the risk for deep vein thrombosis in patients with predisposition of thrombophilia. Thromb Res 98(1): 1-8.

Galan P, Kesse-Guyot E, Czernichow S, Briancon S, Blacher J, Hercberg S. 2010. Effects of B vitamins and omega 3 fatty acids on cardiovascular diseases: a randomised placebo controlled trial. BMJ 341: c6273.

Garcia-Pinilla JM, Espinosa-Caliani S, Gomez-Doblas JJ, Jimenez-Navarro M, Gaitan MJ, Ortega-Jimenez MV, Ruiz-Galdon M, Reyes-Engel A, de Teresa-Galvan E. 2007. Influence of high homocysteine and low folate plasmatic levels in medium-term prognosis after acute coronary syndromes. International Journal of Cardiology 118(2): 220-226.

Garcia G, Trejos J, Restrepo B, Landazuri P. 2007. Homocysteine, folate and vitamin B12 in Colombian patients with coronary disease. Arq Bras Cardiol 89(2): 71-76, 79-85.

Gariballa S, Forster S. 2007. Associations between underlying disease and nutritional status following acute illness in older people. Clin Nutr 26(4): 466-473.

Gellekink H, Blom HJ, den Heijer M. 2007. Associations of common polymorphisms in the thymidylate synthase, reduced folate carrier and 5-aminoimidazole-4-carboxamide ribonucleotide transformylase/inosine monophosphate cyclohydrolase genes with folate and homocysteine levels and venous thrombosis risk. Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine 45(4): 471-476.

Genser D, Prachar H, Hauer R, Halbmayer WM, Mlczoch J, Elmadfa I. 2002. Relation of homocysteine, vitamin B(12), and folate to coronary in-stent restenosis. Am J Cardiol 89(5): 495-499.

Giambene B, Sodi A, Sofi F, Marcucci R, Fedi S, Abbate R, Prisco D, Menchini U. 2009. Evaluation of traditional and emerging cardiovascular risk factors in patients with non-arteritic anterior ischemic optic neuropathy: a case-control study. Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol 247(5): 693-697.

Giannoukas AD, Sfyroeras GS, Griffin M, Saleptsis V, Nicolaides AN. 2010. Association of plaque echostructure and cardiovascular risk factors with symptomatic carotid artery disease. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 51(2): 245-251.

Gibelin P, Serre S, Candito M, Houcher B, Berthier F, Baudouy M. 2006. Prognostic value of homocysteinemia in patients with congestive heart failure. Clin Chem Lab Med 44(7): 813-816.

Gil TY, Sung CY, Shim SS, Hong YM. 2008. Intima-media thickness and pulse wave velocity in hypertensive adolescents. J Korean Med Sci 23(1): 35-40.

Giles WH, Kittner SJ, Anda RF, Croft JB, Casper ML. 1995. Serum folate and risk for ischemic stroke. First National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey epidemiologic follow-up study. Stroke 26(7): 1166-1170.

Giles WH, Croft JB, Greenlund KJ, Ford ES, Kittner SJ. 1998a. Total homocyst(e)ine concentration and the likelihood of nonfatal stroke: results from the Third National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey, 1988-1994. Stroke 29(12): 2473-2477.

Giles WH, Kittner SJ, Croft JB, Anda RF, Casper ML, Ford ES. 1998b. Serum folate and risk for coronary heart disease: results from a cohort of US adults. Ann Epidemiol 8(8): 490-496.

Giles WH, Croft JB, Greenlund KJ, Ford ES, Kittner SJ. 2000. Association between total homocyst(e)ine and the likelihood for a history of acute myocardial infarction by race and ethnicity: Results from the Third National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey. Am Heart J 139(3): 446-453.

Gokkusu C, Tulubas F, Unlucerci Y, Ozkok E, Umman B, Aydin M. 2010. Homocysteine and pro-inflammatory cytokine concentrations in acute heart disease. Cytokine 50(1): 15-18.

Golbahar J, Aminzadeh MA, Sharifkazemi MB, Rezaian GR. 2005a. Association of red blood cell 5-methyltetrahydrofolate and severity of coronary artery disease: a cross-sectional study from Shiraz, southern Iran. Heart Vessels 20(5): 203-206.

Golbahar J, Rezaian G, Fathi Z, Aminzadeh MA. 2005b. Association of low red blood cell folate concentrations with coronary artery disease in Iranians: a matched case-control study. J Vasc Res 42(4): 325-330.

Golbahar J, Mostafavi E. 2012. Association between low red blood cell 5-methyltetrahydrofolate and hyperhomocysteinaemia with hypertension : a cross-sectional study. High blood pressure & cardiovascular prevention : the official journal of the Italian Society of Hypertension 19(4): 229-235.

Gommans J, Yi Q, Eikelboom JW, Hankey GJ, Chen C, Rodgers H. 2013. The effect of homocysteine-lowering with B-vitamins on osteoporotic fractures in patients with cerebrovascular disease: substudy of VITATOPS, a randomised placebo-controlled trial. BMC Geriatr 13: 88.

Gopinath B, Wang JJ, Flood VM, Burlutsky G, Wong TY, Mitchell P. 2009. The associations between blood levels of homocysteine, folate, vitamin B12, and retinal vascular caliber. Am J Ophthalmol 148(6): 902-909.

Gori T, Burstein JM, Ahmed S, Miner SE, Al-Hesayen A, Kelly S, Parker JD. 2001. Folic acid prevents nitroglycerin-induced nitric oxide synthase dysfunction and nitrate tolerance: a human in vivo study. Circulation 104(10): 1119-1123.

Gori T, Saunders L, Ahmed S, Parker JD. 2003. Effect of folic acid on nitrate tolerance in healthy volunteers: differences between arterial and venous circulation. J Cardiovasc Pharmacol 41(2): 185-190.

Graf S, Nikfardjam M, Khorsand A, Ofluoglu S, Nekolla S, Dudczak R, Maurer G, Kletter K, Huber K, Pirich C. 2006. 13N-ammonia rest/stress PET: folic acid improves global coronary vasoreactivity in coronary artery disease patients with normal or elevated homocysteine levels. Nuklearmedizin 45(6): 248-253.

Graham IM, Daly LE, Refsum HM, Robinson K, Brattstrom LE, Ueland PM, Palma-Reis RJ, Boers GH, Sheahan RG, Israelsson B, Uiterwaal CS, Meleady R, McMaster D, Verhoef P, Witteman J, Rubba P, Bellet H, Wautrecht JC, de Valk HW, Sales Luis AC, Parrot-Rouland FM, Tan KS, Higgins I, Garcon D, Andria G, et al. 1997. Plasma homocysteine as a risk factor for vascular disease. The European Concerted Action Project. JAMA 277(22): 1775-1781.

Grigoletti SS, Guindani G, Moraes RS, Ribeiro JP, Sprinz E. 2013. Short-term folinic acid supplementation improves vascular reactivity in HIV-infected individuals: A randomized trial. Nutrition 29(6): 886-891.

Gueant-Rodriguez RM, Spada R, Moreno-Garcia M, Anello G, Bosco P, Lagrost L, Romano A, Elia M, Gueant JL. 2011. Homocysteine is a determinant of ApoA-I and both are associated with ankle brachial index, in an ambulatory elderly population. Atherosclerosis 214(2): 480-485.

Gueant Rodriguez RM, Spada R, Pooya S, Jeannesson E, Moreno Garcia MA, Anello G, Bosco P, Elia M, Romano A, Alberto JM, Juilliere Y, Gueant JL. 2013. Homocysteine predicts increased NT-pro-BNP through impaired fatty acid oxidation. Int J Cardiol 167(3): 768-775.

Guo H, Lee JD, Ueda T, Shan J, Wang J. 2003. Plasma homocysteine levels in patients with early coronary artery stenosis and high risk factors. Jpn Heart J 44(6): 865-871.

Guo H, Chi J, Xing Y, Wang P. 2009. Influence of folic acid on plasma homocysteine levels & arterial endothelial function in patients with unstable angina. Indian J Med Res 129(3): 279-284.

Gupta A, Moustapha A, Jacobsen DW, Goormastic M, Tuzcu EM, Hobbs R, Young J, James K, McCarthy P, van Lente F, Green R, Robinson K. 1998. High homocysteine, low folate, and low vitamin B6 concentrations: prevalent risk factors for vascular disease in heart transplant recipients. Transplantation 65(4): 544-550.

Hackam DG, Peterson JC, Spence JD. 2000. What level of plasma homocyst(e)ine should be treated? Effects of vitamin therapy on progression of carotid atherosclerosis in patients with homocyst(e)ine levels above and below 14 micromol/L. Am J Hypertens 13(1 Pt 1): 105-110.

Han SC, Guo Y, Sun GJ, Gu YY. 2002. Relation of plasma homocysteine with folic acid and Vitamine B12 in patients with cerebral infarction. Chinese Journal of Clinical Rehabilitation 6(19): 2970-2971.

Hankey GJ, Eikelboom JW, Yi Q, Lees KR, Chen C, Xavier D, Navarro JC, Ranawaka UK, Uddin W, Ricci S, Gommans J, Schmidt R. 2012. Treatment with B vitamins and incidence of cancer in patients with previous stroke or transient ischemic attack: results of a randomized placebo-controlled trial. Stroke 43(6): 1572-1577.

Hanratty CG, McAuley DF, McGrath LT, Young IS, Johnston GD. 2001. Hyperhomocysteinaemia in young adults is not associated with impaired endothelial function. Clin Sci (Lond) 100(1): 67-72.

Hariri M, Maghsoudi Z, Darvishi L, Askari G, Hajishafiee M, Ghasemi S, Khorvash F, Iraj B, Ghiasvand R. 2013. B Vitamins and Antioxidants Intake is Negatively Correlated with Risk of Stroke in Iran. International journal of preventive medicine 4(Suppl 2): S284-289.

He JA, Hu XH, Fan YY, Yang J, Zhang ZS, Liu CW, Yang DH, Zhang J, Xin SJ, Zhang Q, Duan ZQ. 2010. Hyperhomocysteinaemia, low folate concentrations and methylene tetrahydrofolate reductase C677T mutation in acute mesenteric venous thrombosis. Eur J Vasc Endovasc Surg 39(4): 508-513.

He K, Merchant A, Rimm EB, Rosner BA, Stampfer MJ, Willett WC, Ascherio A. 2004. Folate, vitamin B6, and B12 intakes in relation to risk of stroke among men. Stroke 35(1): 169-174.

Held C, Sumner G, Sheridan P, McQueen M, Smith S, Dagenais G, Yusuf S, Lonn E. 2008. Correlations between plasma homocysteine and folate concentrations and carotid atherosclerosis in high-risk individuals: baseline data from the Homocysteine and Atherosclerosis Reduction Trial (HART). Vasc Med 13(4): 245-253.

Helfenstein T, Fonseca FA, Relvas WG, Santos AO, Dabela ML, Matheus SC, D'Almeida V, Tufik S, Souza FG, Rodrigues PR, Taglieri R, Sousa EF, Izar MC. 2005. Prevalence of myocardial infarction is related to hyperhomocysteinemia but not influenced by C677T methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase and A2756G methionine synthase polymorphisms in diabetic and non-diabetic subjects. Clin Chim Acta 355(1-2): 165-172.

Hermans MP, Gala JL, Buysschaert M. 2006. The MTHFR CT polymorphism confers a high risk for stroke in both homozygous and heterozygous T allele carriers with Type 2 diabetes. Diabet Med 23(5): 529-536.

Hernandez-Diaz S, Martinez-Losa E, Fernandez-Jarne E, Serrano-Martinez M, Martinez-Gonzalez MA. 2002. Dietary folate and the risk of nonfatal myocardial infarction. Epidemiology 13(6): 700-706.

Herrmann M, Muller S, Kindermann I, Gunther L, Konig J, Bohm M, Herrmann W. 2007. Plasma B vitamins and their relation to the severity of chronic heart failure. Am J Clin Nutr 85(1): 117-123.

Hirayama F, Lee AH, Terasawa K, Kagawa Y. 2010. Folate intake associated with lung function, breathlessness and the prevalence of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Asia Pac J Clin Nutr 19(1): 103-109.

Hirsch S, Pia De la Maza M, Yanez P, Glasinovic A, Petermann M, Barrera G, Gattas V, Escobar E, Bunout D. 2002. Hyperhomocysteinemia and endothelial function in young subjects: effects of vitamin supplementation. Clin Cardiol 25(11): 495-501.

Hirsch S, Sanchez H, Albala C, de la Maza MP, Barrera G, Leiva L, Bunout D. 2009. Colon cancer in Chile before and after the start of the flour fortification program with folic acid. Eur J Gastroenterol Hepatol 21(4): 436-439.

Ho CH, Kuo BI, Kong CW, Chau WK, Hsu HC, Gau JP, Yu YB. 2005. Influence of methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase (MTHFR) C677T polymorphism, B vitamins and other factors on plasma homocysteine and risk of thromboembolic disease in Chinese. J Chin Med Assoc 68(12): 560-565.

Hoch AZ, Pajewski NM, Hoffmann RG, Schimke JE, Gutterman DD. 2009. Possible relationship of folic acid supplementation and improved flow-mediated dilation in premenopausal, eumenorrheic athletic women. J. Sport. Sci. Med. 8(1): 123-129.

Hoch AZ, Lynch SL, Jurva JW, Schimke JE, Gutterman DD. 2010. Folic acid supplementation improves vascular function in amenorrheic runners. Clin J Sport Med 20(3): 205-210.

Hoch AZ, Papanek P, Szabo A, Widlansky ME, Gutterman DD. 2011. Folic acid supplementation improves vascular function in professional dancers with endothelial dysfunction. PM R 3(11): 1005-1012.

Hodis HN, Mack WJ, Dustin L, Mahrer PR, Azen SP, Detrano R, Selhub J, Alaupovic P, Liu CR, Liu CH, Hwang J, Wilcox AG, Selzer RH. 2009. High-dose B vitamin supplementation and progression of subclinical atherosclerosis: a randomized controlled trial. Stroke 40(3): 730-736.

Holmquist C, Larsson S, Wolk A, de Faire U. 2003. Multivitamin supplements are inversely associated with risk of myocardial infarction in men and women--Stockholm Heart Epidemiology Program (SHEEP). J Nutr 133(8): 2650-2654.

Horvath B, Szapary L, Debreceni L, Feher G, Kenyeres P, Fulop A, Battyani I, Toth K. 2009. Effect of Sclerovit on endothelial dysfunction, hemorheological parameters, platelet aggregation, plasma concentration of homocysteine and progression of atherosclerosis in patients with vascular diseases. Clin Hemorheol Microcirc 42(1): 19-28.

Huang Y, Luo Z, Zhu W, Zhang Q, Ruan X, Zhong Q. 2002a. [Investigation of relationship between pregnancy induced hypertension syndrome and homocysteine, folic acid and vitamin B(12)]. Zhonghua Fu Chan Ke Za Zhi 37(4): 208-210.

Huang Y, Zhao Yl Y, Li S. 2002b. [Hyperhomocysteine, methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase gene, and other risk factors in ischemic stroke]. Zhonghua Yi Xue Za Zhi 82(2): 119-122.

Hughes CM, Woodside JV, McGartland C, Roberts MJ, Nicholls DP, McKeown PP. 2012. Nutritional intake and oxidative stress in chronic heart failure. Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis 22(4): 376-382.

Huh HJ, Chi HS, Shim EH, Jang S, Park CJ. 2006. Gene--nutrition interactions in coronary artery disease: correlation between the MTHFR C677T polymorphism and folate and homocysteine status in a Korean population. Thromb Res 117(5): 501-506.

Humphreys K, Cross G, Frith P, Cafarella P. 2008. Nutritional status and dietary intake of outpatients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Nutr. Diet. 65(2): 168-174.

Hus I, Sokolowska B, Walter-Croneck A, Chrapko M, Nowaczynska A, Dmoszynska A. 2013. Assessment of plasma prothrombotic factors in patients with Buerger's disease. Blood Coagul Fibrinolysis 24(2): 133-139.

Ilhan N, Kucuksu M, Kaman D, Ozbay Y. 2008. The 677 C/T MTHFR polymorphism is associated with essential hypertension, coronary artery disease, and higher homocysteine levels. Arch Med Res 39(1): 125-130.

Imamura A, Murakami R, Takahashi R, Cheng XW, Numaguchi Y, Murohara T, Okumura K. 2010. Low folate levels may be an atherogenic factor regardless of homocysteine levels in young healthy nonsmokers. Metabolism 59(5): 728-733.

Imasa MS, Gomez NT, Nevado JB, Jr. 2009. Folic acid-based intervention in non-ST elevation acute coronary syndromes. Asian Cardiovasc Thorac Ann 17(1): 13-21.

Iqbal MP, Ishaq M, Kazmi KA, Yousuf FA, Mehboobali N, Ali SA, Khan AH, Waqar MA. 2005. Role of vitamins B6, B12 and folic acid on hyperhomocysteinemia in a Pakistani population of patients with acute myocardial infarction. Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis 15(2): 100-108.

Iqbal MP, Mehboobali N, Tareen AK, Yakub M, Iqbal SP, Iqbal K, Haider G. 2013. Association of body iron status with the risk of premature acute myocardial infarction in a Pakistani population. PLoS One 8(6): e67981.

Ishihara J, Iso H, Inoue M, Iwasaki M, Okada K, Kita Y, Kokubo Y, Okayama A, Tsugane S. 2008a. Intake of folate, vitamin B6 and vitamin B12 and the risk of CHD: the Japan Public Health Center-Based Prospective Study Cohort I. J Am Coll Nutr 27(1): 127-136.

Ishihara J, Iso H, Inoue M, Iwasaki M, Okada K, Kita Y, Kokubo Y, Okayama A, Tsugane S, Grp JS. 2008b. Intake of folate, vitamin B-6 and vitamin B-12 and the risk of CHD: The japan public health center-based prospective study cohort I. Journal of the American College of Nutrition 27(1): 127-136.

Israelsson B, Brattstrom LE, Hultberg BL. 1988. Homocysteine and myocardial infarction. Atherosclerosis 71(2-3): 227-233.

Jacob N, Cacoub P, Hausfater P, Tazi Z, Hamidou S, Godeau P, Foglietti MJ, Piette JC. 2000. [Hyperhomocysteinemia and arterial or venous thrombosis. Retrospective study of 75 cases]. Presse Med 29(6): 287-293.

Jalali SF, Hosseini AS, Farsani ZS, Bijani A. 2012. Serum homocysteine, folate and B12 concentration in patients with coronary artery disease: A case-control study. HealthMED 6(10): 3506-3511.

Jamison RL, Hartigan P, Kaufman JS, Goldfarb DS, Warren SR, Guarino PD, Gaziano JM. 2007. Effect of homocysteine lowering on mortality and vascular disease in advanced chronic kidney disease and end-stage renal disease: a randomized controlled trial. JAMA 298(10): 1163-1170.

Jang YS, Park HY, Lee JH, Ryu HJ, Kim JY, Kim OY. 2002. A polymorphism of the methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase and methionine synthase gene in CAD patients: association with plasma folate, vitamin B-12 and homocysteine. Nutrition Research 22(9): 965-976.

Jehlička P, Stožický F, Mayer O, Varvařovská J, Racek J, Trefil L, Siala K. 2009. Asymmetric dimethylarginine and the effect of folate substitution in children with familial hypercholesterolemia and diabetes mellitus type 1. Physiological Research 58(2): 179-184.

Jemaa R, Achouri A, Kallel A, Ali SB, Mourali S, Feki M, Elasmi M, Taieb SH, Sanhaji H, Omar S, Mechmeche R, Kaabachi N. 2008. Association between the 2756A> G variant in the gene encoding methionine synthase and myocardial infarction in Tunisian patients. Clin Chem Lab Med 46(10): 1364-1368.

Jiang R, Hu FB, Giovannucci EL, Rimm EB, Stampfer MJ, Spiegelman D, Rosner BA, Willett WC. 2003. Joint association of alcohol and folate intake with risk of major chronic disease in women. Am J Epidemiol 158(8): 760-771.

Kahleova R, Palyzova D, Zvara K, Zvarova J, Hrach K, Novakova I, Hyanek J, Bendlova B, Kozich V. 2002. Essential hypertension in adolescents: association with insulin resistance and with metabolism of homocysteine and vitamins. Am J Hypertens 15(10 Pt 1): 857-864.

Kara N, Senes M, Coskun O, Inan L, Saydam G, Yucel D. 2009. Urinary methylmalonic acid levels in patients with acute ischemic stroke. Clin Biochem 42(7-8): 578-583.

Karakurum Goksel B, Karatas M, Nebioglu A, Sezgin N, Tan M, Seydaoglu G, Benli S, Karaca S, Arlier Z, Yerdelen D. 2007. Subclinical hypothyroidism, hyperhomocysteinemia and dyslipidemia: investigating links with ischemic stroke in Turkish patients. Neurol Res 29(8): 871-876.

Karatela RA, Sainani GS. 2009. Plasma homocysteine in obese, overweight and normal weight hypertensives and normotensives. Indian Heart J 61(2): 156-159.

Kaye JM, Stanton KG, McCann VJ, Vasikaran SD, Burke V, Taylor RR, van Bockxmeer FM. 2002. Homocysteine, folate, methylene tetrahydrofolate reductase genotype and vascular morbidity in diabetic subjects. Clin Sci (Lond) 102(6): 631-637.

Kelemen LE, Anand SS, Hegele RA, Stampfer MJ, Rosner B, Willett WC, Montague PA, Lonn E, Vuksan V, Teo KK, Devanesen S, Yusuf S. 2004. Associations of plasma homocysteine and the methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase C677T polymorphism with carotid intima media thickness among South Asian, Chinese and European Canadians. Atherosclerosis 176(2): 361-370.

Kelly PJ, Shih VE, Kistler JP, Barron M, Lee H, Mandell R, Furie KL. 2003. Low vitamin B6 but not homocyst(e)ine is associated with increased risk of stroke and transient ischemic attack in the era of folic acid grain fortification. Stroke 34(6): e51-54.

Kerins DM, Koury MJ, Capdevila A, Rana S, Wagner C. 2001. Plasma S-adenosylhomocysteine is a more sensitive indicator of cardiovascular disease than plasma homocysteine. Am J Clin Nutr 74(6): 723-729.

Khan U, Crossley C, Kalra L, Rudd A, Wolfe CD, Collinson P, Markus HS. 2008. Homocysteine and its relationship to stroke subtypes in a UK black population: the south London ethnicity and stroke study. Stroke 39(11): 2943-2949.

Khandanpour N, Armon MP, Jennings B, Finglas PM, Willis G, Clark A, Meyer FJ. 2009. Randomized clinical trial of folate supplementation in patients with peripheral arterial disease. Br J Surg 96(9): 990-998.

Khandanpour N, Jennings B, Armon MP, Wright A, Willis G, Clark A, Meyer FJ. 2011. Do novel risk biomarkers reflect the severity of peripheral arterial disease? Angiology 62(2): 126-133.

Kim DS, Burt AA, Ranchalis JE, Richter RJ, Marshall JK, Nakayama KS, Jarvik ER, Eintracht JF, Rosenthal EA, Furlong CE, Jarvik GP. 2012. Dietary cholesterol increases paraoxonase 1 enzyme activity. J Lipid Res 53(11): 2450-2458.

Kim NK, Choi BO, Jung WS, Choi YJ, Choi KG. 2003. Hyperhomocysteinemia as an independent risk factor for silent brain infarction. Neurology 61(11): 1595-1599.

Kirtania K, Ahmed S, Sultana N, Hossain MZ, Rahman MM. 2010. Study on serum vitamin B12 and folic acid in patients of ischaemic stroke. J Dhaka Med Coll. 19(2): 115-117.

Klerk M, Verhoef P, Verbruggen B, Schouten EG, Blom HJ, Bos GM, den Heijer M. 2002. Effect of homocysteine reduction by B-vitamin supplementation on markers of clotting activation. Thromb Haemost 88(2): 230-235.

Klerk M, Lievers KJ, Kluijtmans LA, Blom HJ, den Heijer M, Schouten EG, Kok FJ, Verhoef P. 2003. The 2756A>G variant in the gene encoding methionine synthase: its relation with plasma homocysteine levels and risk of coronary heart disease in a Dutch case-control study. Thromb Res 110(2-3): 87-91.

Kliemann M, Pra D, Muller LL, Hermes L, Horta JA, Reckziegel MB, Burgos MS, Maluf SW, Franke SI, Silva J. 2012. DNA damage in children and adolescents with cardiovascular disease risk factors. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias 84(3): 833-840.

Koc F, Ardic I, Erdem S, Kalay N, Ozbek K, Yarlioglues M, Ceyhan K, Celik A, Kadi H, Taner A, Sahin S, Onalan O, Kaya MG. 2010. Relationship between L-arginine/asymmetric dimethylarginine, homocysteine, folic acid, vitamin B levels, and coronary artery ectasia. Coron Artery Dis 21(8): 445-449.

Kocer A, Ince N, Canbulat CE, Sargin M. 2004. Serum vitamin B12 and folic Acid levels in acute cerebral atherothrombotic infarction. Tohoku J Exp Med 204(2): 155-161.

Kolling K, Ndrepepa G, Koch W, Braun S, Mehilli J, Schomig A, Kastrati A. 2004. Methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase gene C677T and A1298C polymorphisms, plasma homocysteine, folate, and vitamin B12 levels and the extent of coronary artery disease. Am J Cardiol 93(10): 1201-1206.

Konecky N, Malinow MR, Tunick PA, Freedberg RS, Rosenzweig BP, Katz ES, Hess DL, Upson B, Leung B, Perez J, Kronzon I. 1997. Correlation between plasma homocyst(e)ine and aortic atherosclerosis. Am Heart J 133(5): 534-540.

Konrad C, Muller GA, Langer C, Kuhlenbaumer G, Berger K, Nabavi DG, Dziewas R, Stogbauer F, Ringelstein EB, Junker R. 2004. Plasma homocysteine, MTHFR C677T, CBS 844ins68bp, and MTHFD1 G1958A polymorphisms in spontaneous cervical artery dissections. J Neurol 251(10): 1242-1248.

Kopjas TL. 1965. Treatment of chronic diffuse peripheral arteriosclerotic vascular disease with folic acid and vitamins B and C. J Am Geriatr Soc 13(10): 935-937.

Kullo IJ. 2006. HOPE 2: can supplementation with folic acid and B vitamins reduce cardiovascular risk? Nat Clin Pract Cardiovasc Med 3(8): 414-415.

Kurt R, Yilmaz Y, Ermis F, Kalayoglu Besisik S, Polat N, Elitok A, Oflaz H, Karan MA. 2010. Folic Acid and vitamin B12 supplementation improves coronary flow reserve in elderly subjects with vitamin B12 deficiency. Arch Med Res 41(5): 369-372.

Lalouschek W, Aull S, Korninger L, Mannhalter C, Pabinger-Fasching I, Schmid RW, Schnider P, Zeiler K. 1998. 677C to T mutation in the 5,10-methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase (MTHFR) gene and plasma homocyst(e)ine levels in patients with TIA or minor stroke. J Neurol Sci 155(2): 156-162.

Lamas GA, Boineau R, Goertz C, Mark DB, Rosenberg Y, Stylianou M, Rozema T, Nahin RL, Lindblad L, Lewis EF, Drisko J, Lee KL. 2013. Oral high-dose multivitamins and minerals after myocardial infarction: A randomized trial. Annals of internal medicine 159(12): 797-804.

Lane JS, Magno CP, Lane KT, Chan T, Hoyt DB, Greenfield S. 2008. Nutrition impacts the prevalence of peripheral arterial disease in the United States. J Vasc Surg 48(4): 897-904.

Lange H, Suryapranata H, De Luca G, Börner C, Dille J, Kallmayer K, Pasalary MN, Scherer E, Dambrink JHE. 2004. Folate therapy and in-stent restenosis after coronary stenting. New England Journal of Medicine 350(26): 2673-2681.

Larsson SC, Mannisto S, Virtanen MJ, Kontto J, Albanes D, Virtamo J. 2008. Folate, vitamin B6, vitamin B12, and methionine intakes and risk of stroke subtypes in male smokers. Am J Epidemiol 167(8): 954-961.

Lattanzio R, Sampietro F, Ramoni A, Fattorini A, Brancato R, D'Angelo A. 2006. Moderate hyperhomocysteinemia and early-onset central retinal vein occlusion. Retina 26(1): 65-70.

Lavie L, Perelman A, Lavie P. 2001. Plasma homocysteine levels in obstructive sleep apnea: association with cardiovascular morbidity. Chest 120(3): 900-908.

Lee BJ, Lin PT, Liaw YP, Chang SJ, Cheng CH, Huang YC. 2003. Homocysteine and risk of coronary artery disease: Folate is the important determinant of plasma homocysteine concentration. Nutrition 19(7-8): 577-583.

Lee YH, Kim TY, Hong YM. 2009. Metalloproteinase-3 genotype as a predictor of cardiovascular risk in hypertensive adolescents. Korean Circ J 39(8): 328-334.

Leowattana W, Mahanonda N, Bhuripunyo K, Pokum S. 2000. Association between serum homocysteine, vitamin B12, folate and Thai coronary artery disease patients. J Med Assoc Thai 83(5): 536-542.

Li Z, Ye R, Zhang L, Li H, Liu J, Ren A. 2013. Folic acid supplementation during early pregnancy and the risk of gestational hypertension and preeclampsia. Hypertension 61(4): 873-879.

Liem A, Reynierse-Buitenwerf GH, Zwinderman AH, Jukema JW, Van Veldhuisen DJ. 2003. Secondary prevention with folic acid: Effects on clinical outcomes. Journal of the American College of Cardiology 41(12): 2105-2113.

Lin JS, Shen MC, Cheng WC, Tsay W, Wang YC, Lin BB, Hung MH. 2002. Age, sex and vitamin status affect plasma level of homocysteine, but hyperhomocysteinaemia is possibly not an important risk factor for venous thrombophilia in Taiwanese Chinese. Br J Haematol 117(1): 159-163.

Lin PT, Cheng CH, Wei JC, Huang YC. 2008a. Low plasma pyridoxal 5'-phosphate concentration and MTHFR 677C-->T genotypes are associated with increased risk of hypertension. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 78(1): 33-40.

Lin YH, Pao KY, Yang WS, Wu VC, Chen YJ, Lin YL, Tsai WS, Tsai IJ, Gau CS, Hwang JJ. 2008b. Waist-to-hip ratio correlates with homocysteine levels in male patients with coronary artery disease. Clin Chem Lab Med 46(1): 125-130.

Lindqvist M, Hellstrom A, Henriksson AE. 2012. Abdominal aortic aneurysm and the association with serum levels of Homocysteine, vitamins B6, B12 and Folate. American journal of cardiovascular disease 2(4): 318-322.

Liu CP, Lin YL, Lin YH, Pao KY, Wu VC, Su TC, Hung CS, Gau CS, Hwang JJ. 2013. The impact of metabolic syndrome, homocysteine, and b vitamins on carotid artery intima-media thickness in hypertensive patients. Acta Cardiologica Sinica 29(1): 56-63.

Liu CS, Chiang TH, Kuo CL, Ou CC, Lii CK, I SH, Wei YH, Chen HW. 2005. Contribution of plasma folic acid and homocysteine levels to the mean carotid intima media thickness in smokers. Nutrition Research 25(9): 835-845.

Liu LJ, Yin XY, Ikeda K, Sullivan DH, Eisen HJ. 2007. Micronutrients, inflammation and congestive heart failure among the elderly: Nutritional perspectives on primary prevention and clinical treatment. Clinical and Experimental Pharmacology and Physiology 34: S14-S16.

Loland KH, Bleie O, Blix AJ, Strand E, Ueland PM, Refsum H, Ebbing M, Nordrehaug JE, Nygard O. 2010. Effect of homocysteine-lowering B vitamin treatment on angiographic progression of coronary artery disease: a Western Norway B Vitamin Intervention Trial (WENBIT) substudy. Am J Cardiol 105(11): 1577-1584.

Lolin YI, Sanderson JE, Cheng SK, Chan CF, Pang CP, Woo KS, Masarei JR. 1996. Hyperhomocysteinaemia and premature coronary artery disease in the Chinese. Heart 76(2): 117-122.

Lonn E, Yusuf S, Arnold MJ, Sheridan P, Pogue J, Micks M, McQueen MJ, Probstfield J, Fodor G, Held C, Genest J, Investigators H. 2006. Homocysteine lowering with folic acid and B vitamins in vascular disease. New England Journal of Medicine 354(15): 1567-1577.

Loria CM, Ingram DD, Feldman JJ, Wright JD, Madans JH. 2000. Serum folate and cardiovascular disease mortality among US men and women. Archives of Internal Medicine 160(21): 3258-3262.

Luo D, Yan S, Cheng X, Song Y. 2009. [Levels of homocysteine and polymorphisms of homocysteine metabolism-related enzymes in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus and coronary heart disease]. Wei Sheng Yan Jiu 38(1): 39-42.

Lupattelli G, Rufini S, Locati EH, Lombardini R, Ciuffetti G, Siepi D, Mannarino E. 1999. Hyperhomocyst(e)inemia is associated with carotid atherosclerosis. Angiology 50(10): 823-830.

Lutsey PL, Steffen LM, Virnig BA, Folsom AR. 2009. Diet and incident venous thromboembolism: the Iowa Women's Health Study. Am Heart J 157(6): 1081-1087.

Luu HN, Kingah PL, North K, Boerwinkle E, Volcik KA. 2011. Interaction of folate intake and the paraoxonase Q192R polymorphism with risk of incident coronary heart disease and ischemic stroke: the atherosclerosis risk in communities study. Ann Epidemiol 21(11): 815-823.

Ma J, Stampfer MJ, Hennekens CH, Frosst P, Selhub J, Horsford J, Malinow MR, Willett WC, Rozen R. 1996. Methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase polymorphism, plasma folate, homocysteine, and risk of myocardial infarction in US physicians. Circulation 94(10): 2410-2416.

MacKenzie KE, Wiltshire EJ, Gent R, Hirte C, Piotto L, Couper JJ. 2006. Folate and vitamin B6 rapidly normalize endothelial dysfunction in children with type 1 diabetes mellitus. Pediatrics 118(1): 242-253.

Macko RF, Kittner SJ, Ivey FM, Epstein A, Sparks MJ, Hebel JR, Johnson CC, Wityk RJ, Ueland PM, Refsum H. 2002. Effects of vitamin therapy on plasma total homocysteine, endothelial injury markers, and fibrinolysis in stroke patients. J Stroke Cerebrovasc Dis 11(1): 1-8.

Mahalle N, Kulkarni MV, Garg MK, Naik SS. 2013. Vitamin B12 deficiency and hyperhomocysteinemia as correlates of cardiovascular risk factors in Indian subjects with coronary artery disease. Journal of cardiology 61(4): 289-294.

Mainou Cid C, Garcia Giralt N, Vilaseca Busca MA, Ferrer Codina I, Meco Lopez JF, Mainou Pinto A, Pinto Sala X, Grinberg Vaisman D, Balcells Comas S. 2002. [Hyperhomocystinemia and 677C T methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase polymorphism as a cardiovascular risk factor in childhood]. An Esp Pediatr 56(5): 402-408.

Makarewicz-Wujec M, Kozlowska-Wojciechowska M. 2011. Nutrient intake and serum level of gamma-glutamyltransferase, MCP-1 and homocysteine in early stages of heart failure. Clin Nutr 30(1): 73-78.

Malerba M, Gisondi P, Radaeli A, Sala R, Pinton PGC, Girolomoni G. 2006. Ptasma homocysteine and folate levels in patients with chronic plaque psoriasis. British Journal of Dermatology 155(6): 1165-1169.

Mangoni AA, Sherwood RA, Asonganyi B, Ouldred EL, Thomas S, Jackson SH. 2005a. Folic acid: a marker of endothelial function in type 2 diabetes? Vasc Health Risk Manag 1(1): 79-83.

Mangoni AA, Sherwood RA, Asonganyi B, Swift CG, Thomas S, Jackson SHD. 2005b. Short-term oral folic acid supplementation enhances endothelial function in patients with type 2 diabetes. American Journal of Hypertension 18(2): 220-226.

Manizheh SM, Mandana S, Hassan A, Amir GH, Mahlisha KS, Morteza G. 2009. Comparison study on the effect of prenatal administration of high dose and low dose folic acid. Saudi Med J 30(1): 88-97.

Mann JFE, Sheridan P, McQueen MJ, Held C, Malcolm J, Arnold O, Fodor G, Yusuf S, Lonn EM, Invest H-. 2008. Homocysteine lowering with folic acid and B vitamins in people with chronic kidney disease - results of the renal Hope-2 study. Nephrology Dialysis Transplantation 23(2): 645-653.

Marasini B, Casari S, Bestetti A, Maioli C, Cugno M, Zeni S, Turri O, Guagnellini E, Biondi ML. 2000. Homocysteine concentration in primary and systemic sclerosis associated Raynaud's phenomenon. J Rheumatol 27(11): 2621-2623.

Marcucci R, Betti I, Cecchi E, Poli D, Giusti B, Fedi S, Lapini I, Abbate R, Gensini GF, Prisco D. 2004. Hyperhomocysteinemia and vitamin B6 deficiency: new risk markers for nonvalvular atrial fibrillation? Am Heart J 148(3): 456-461.

Markus HS, Ali N, Swaminathan R, Sankaralingam A, Molloy J, Powell J. 1997. A common polymorphism in the methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase gene, homocysteine, and ischemic cerebrovascular disease. Stroke 28(9): 1739-1743.

Marouf R, Zubaid M, Mojiminiyi OA, Qurtom M, Abdella NA, Al Wazzan H, Al Humood S. 2006. Determinants of plasma homocysteine in relation to hematological and biochemical variables in patients with acute myocardial infarction. South Med J 99(8): 811-816.

Marouf R, Mojiminiyi O, Qurtom M, Abdella N, Al Wazzan H, Al Humood S, Al Mazeedy M. 2007. Plasma homocysteine and hematological factors in patients with venous thromboembolic diseases in Kuwait. Acta Haematol 117(2): 98-105.

Martin H, Lindblad B, Norman M. 2007. Endothelial function in newborn infants is related to folate levels and birth weight. Pediatrics 119(6): 1152-1158.

Martinelli I, Battaglioli T, Pedotti P, Cattaneo M, Mannucci PM. 2003. Hyperhomocysteinemia in cerebral vein thrombosis. Blood 102(4): 1363-1366.

Martinez-Berriotxoa A, Ruiz-Irastorza G, Egurbide MV, Rueda M, Aguirre C. 2004. Homocysteine, antiphospholipid antibodies and risk of thrombosis in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Lupus 13(12): 927-933.

Mashavi M, Hanah R, Boaz M, Gavish D, Matas Z, Fux A, Shargorodsky M. 2008. Effect of homocysteine-lowering therapy on arterial elasticity and metabolic parameters in metformin-treated diabetic patients. Atherosclerosis 199(2): 362-367.

Matsui T, Arai H, Yuzuriha T, Yao H, Miura M, Hashimoto S, Higuchi S, Matsushita S, Morikawa M, Kato A, Sasaki H. 2001. Elevated plasma homocysteine levels and risk of silent brain infarction in elderly people. Stroke 32(5): 1116-1119.

Mazur P, Kozynacka A, Durajski L, Glowacki R, Pfitzner R, Fijorek K, Sadowski J, Undas A. 2012. Nvarepsilon-homocysteinyl-lysine isopeptide is associated with progression of peripheral artery disease in patients treated with folic acid. Eur J Vasc Endovasc Surg 43(5): 588-593.

Mazza A, Motti C, Nulli A, Marra G, Gnasso A, Pastore A, Federici G, Cortese C. 2000. Lack of association between carotid intima-media thickness and methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase gene polymorphism or serum homocysteine in non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Metabolism 49(6): 718-723.

McEneny J, Couston C, McKibben B, Young IS, Woodside JV. 2007. Folate: in vitro and in vivo effects on VLDL and LDL oxidation. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 77(1): 66-72.

McGimpsey SJ, Woodside JV, Bamford L, Gilchrist SE, Graydon R, McKeeman GC, Young IS, Hughes AE, Patterson CC, O'Reilly D, McGibbon D, Chakravarthy U. 2005. Retinal vein occlusion, homocysteine, and methylene tetrahydrofolate reductase genotype. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 46(12): 4712-4716.

McKeag NA, McKinley MC, Harbinson MT, Noad RL, Dixon LH, McGinty A, Neville CE, Woodside JV, McKeown PP. 2014. The effect of multiple micronutrient supplementation on left ventricular ejection fraction in patients with chronic stable heart failure: A randomized, placebo-controlled trial. JACC: Heart Failure 2(3): 308-317.

McMahon JA, Skeaff CM, Williams SM, Green TJ. 2007. Lowering homocysteine with B vitamins has no effect on blood pressure in older adults. J Nutr 137(5): 1183-1187.

Mejia Mohamed EH, Tan KS, Ali JM, Mohamed Z. 2011. TT genotype of the methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase C677T polymorphism is an important determinant for homocysteine levels in multi-ethnic Malaysian ischaemic stroke patients. Ann Acad Med Singapore 40(4): 186-186.

Melhem A, Desai A, Hofmann MA. 2009. Acute myocardial infarction and pulmonary embolism in a young man with pernicious anemia-induced severe hyperhomocysteinemia. Thromb J 7: 5.

Merchant AT, Hu FB, Spiegelman D, Willett WC, Rimm EB, Ascherio A. 2003. The use of B vitamin supplements and peripheral arterial disease risk in men are inversely related. J Nutr 133(9): 2863-2867.

Merchant AT, Msamanga G, Villamor E, Saathoff E, O'Brien M, Hertzmark E, Hunter DJ, Fawzi WW. 2005. Multivitamin supplementation of HIV-positive women during pregnancy reduces hypertension. J Nutr 135(7): 1776-1781.

Messedi M, Frigui M, Ben Mahfoudh K, Feki H, Ben Mahfoudh ST, Mnif J, Bahloul Z, Ayadi F. 2011. Intima-media thickness of carotid artery in patients with Behcet's disease. Arch Med Res 42(5): 398-404.

Mietus-Snyder ML, Shigenaga MK, Suh JH, Shenvi SV, Lal A, McHugh T, Olson D, Lilienstein J, Krauss RM, Gildengoren G, McCann JC, Ames BN. 2012. A nutrient-dense, high-fiber, fruit-based supplement bar increases HDL cholesterol, particularly large HDL, lowers homocysteine, and raises glutathione in a 2-wk trial. Faseb Journal 26(8): 3515-3527.

Miller JW, Green R, Mungas DM, Reed BR, Jagust WJ. 2002. Homocysteine, vitamin B6, and vascular disease in AD patients. Neurology 58(10): 1471-1475.

Moat SJ, Madhavan A, Taylor SY, Payne N, Allen RH, Stabler SP, Goodfellow J, McDowell IFW, Lewis MJ, Lang D. 2006. High- but not low-dose folic acid improves endothelial function in coronary artery disease. European Journal of Clinical Investigation 36(12): 850-859.

Moens AL, Claeys MJ, Wuyts FL, Goovaerts I, Van Hertbruggen E, Wendelen LC, Van Hoof VO, Vrints CJ. 2007. Effect of folic acid on endothelial function following acute myocardial infarction. Am J Cardiol 99(4): 476-481.

Moghaddasi M, Mamarabadi M, Mirzadeh S, Freydoonnejad AA, Razjouyan H. 2010. Homocysteine, vitamin B12 and folate levels in Iranian patients with ischemic stroke. Neurol Res 32(9): 953-956.

Mujibul Haq AM, AS MG, Huque MM. 2011. Serum total homocysteine and lipoprotein (a) levels in acute myocardial infarction and their response to treatment with vitamins. J Coll Physicians Surg Pak 21(5): 266-270.

Murr C, Meinitzer A, Grammer T, Schroecksnadel K, Bohm BO, Marz W, Fuchs D. 2009. Association between asymmetric dimethylarginine and neopterin in patients with and without angiographic coronary artery disease. Scand J Immunol 70(1): 63-67.

Muscari A, Mele MC, Bastagli L, Poggiopollini G, Tomassetti V, Drago G, Legnani C, Barini A, Cappelletti O, Boni P, Puddu P. 2001. Conditional risk factors in men with previous myocardial infarction: relevance of C3 and homocysteine. Acta Cardiol 56(5): 303-311.

Nagaraja D, Noone ML, Bharatkumar VP, Christopher R. 2008. Homocysteine, folate and vitamin B(12) in puerperal cerebral venous thrombosis. J Neurol Sci 272(1-2): 43-47.

Nagga K, Rajani R, Mardh E, Borch K, Mardh S, Marcusson J. 2003. Cobalamin, folate, methylmalonic acid, homocysteine, and gastritis markers in dementia. Dementia and Geriatric Cognitive Disorders 16(4): 269-275.

Nair KG, Nair SR, Ashavaid TF, Dalal JJ, Eghlim FF. 2002. Methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase gene mutation and hyperhomocysteinemia as a risk factor for coronary heart disease in the Indian population. J Assoc Physicians India 50 Suppl: 9-15.

Namazi MH, Motamedi MR, Safi M, Vakili H, Saadat H, Nazari N. 2006. Efficacy of folic acid therapy for prevention of in-stent restenosis: A randomized clinical trial. Archives of Iranian Medicine 9(2): 108-110.

Naqvi AZ, Davis RB, Mukamal KJ. 2014. Nutrient intake and peripheral artery disease in adults: key considerations in cross-sectional studies. Clin Nutr 33(3): 443-447.

Nazeminezhad R, Tajfard M, Latiff LA, Mouhebati M, Esmaeily H, Ferns GA, Ghayour-Mobarhan M, Rahimi HR. 2014. Dietary intake of patients with angiographically defined coronary artery disease and that of healthy controls in Iran. Eur J Clin Nutr 68(1): 109-113.

Neuhouser ML, Wassertheil-Smoller S, Thomson C, Aragaki A, Anderson GL, Manson JE, Patterson RE, Rohan TE, van Horn L, Shikany JM, Thomas A, LaCroix A, Prentice RL. 2009. Multivitamin Use and Risk of Cancer and Cardiovascular Disease in the Women's Health Initiative Cohorts. Archives of Internal Medicine 169(3): 294-304.

Ng KC, Yong QW, Chan SP, Cheng A. 2002. Homocysteine, folate and vitamin B12 as risk factors for acute myocardial infarction in a Southeast Asian population. Ann Acad Med Singapore 31(5): 636-640.

Nilsson K, Gustafson L, Hultberg B. 2006. Plasma homocysteine, cobalamin/folate status, and vascular disease in a large population of psychogeriatric patients. Dementia and Geriatric Cognitive Disorders 22(4): 358-366.

Nilsson K, Gustafson L, Hultberg B. 2007. Elevated plasma homocysteine concentration in elderly patients with mental illness is mainly related to the presence of vascular disease and not the diagnosis. Dementia and Geriatric Cognitive Disorders 24(3): 162-168.

Ntaios G, Savopoulos C, Karamitsos D, Economou I, Destanis E, Chryssogonidis I, Pidonia I, Zebekakis P, Polatides C, Sion M, Grekas D, Hatzitolios A. 2010. The effect of folic acid supplementation on carotid intima-media thickness in patients with cardiovascular risk: a randomized, placebo-controlled trial. Int J Cardiol 143(1): 16-19.

Nusier MK, El-Dwairi QA. 2007. Effects of vitamin B12 and folic acid on hyperhomocysteinemia in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Journal of Health Science 53(1): 16-22.

O'Grady HL, Leahy A, McCormick PH, Fitzgerald P, Kelly C, Bouchier-Hayes DJ. 2002. Oral folic acid improves endothelial dysfunction in cigarette smokers. Journal of Surgical Research 106(2): 342-345.

Obeid R, Hakki T, Jouma M, Herrmann W. 2003. The risk of venous thromboembolism associated with the factor V Leiden mutation and low B-vitamin status. Clin Chem Lab Med 41(10): 1357-1362.

Oger E, Lacut K, Le Gal G, Couturaud F, Guenet D, Abalain JH, Roguedas AM, Mottier D. 2006. Hyperhomocysteinemia and low B vitamin levels are independently associated with venous thromboembolism: results from the EDITH study: a hospital-based case-control study. J Thromb Haemost 4(4): 793-799.

Oken E, Ning Y, Rifas-Shiman SL, Rich-Edwards JW, Olsen SF, Gillman MW. 2007. Diet during pregnancy and risk of preeclampsia or gestational hypertension. Ann Epidemiol 17(9): 663-668.

Olthof MR, Bots ML, Katan MB, Verhoef P. 2006a. Acute effect of folic acid, betaine, and serine supplements on flow-mediated dilation after methionine loading: a randomized trial. PLoS Clin Trials 1(1): e4.

Olthof MR, Bots ML, Katan MB, Verhoef P. 2006b. Effect of folic acid and betaine supplementation on flow-mediated dilation: a randomized, controlled study in healthy volunteers. PLoS Clin Trials 1(2): e10.

Omar S, Ghorbel IB, Feki H, Souissi M, Feki M, Houman H, Kaabachi N. 2007. Hyperhomocysteinemia is associated with deep venous thrombosis of the lower extremities in Tunisian patients. Clin Biochem 40(1-2): 41-45.

Omrani HQ, Shandiz EE, Qabai M, Chaman R, Fard HA, Qaffarpoor M. 2011. Hyperhomocysteinemia, folateo and B12 vitamin in Iranian patients with acute ischemic stroke. ARYA atherosclerosis 7(3): 97-101.

Onat A, Hergenc G, Kucukdurmaz Z, Can G, Ayhan E, Bulur S. 2008. Serum folate is associated with coronary heart disease independently of homocysteine in Turkish men. Clin Nutr 27(5): 732-739.

Oncel C, Demir S, Guler S, Cenikli U, Tabak E, Kiroglu Y. 2009. Association between cholesterols, homocysteine and silent brain infarcts. Intern Med J 39(3): 150-155.

Oner T, Guven B, Tavli V, Mese T, Yilmazer MM, Demirpence S. 2014. Postural orthostatic tachycardia syndrome (POTS) and vitamin B12 deficiency in adolescents. Pediatrics 133(1): e138-142.

Oudi ME, Aouni Z, Mazigh C, Khochkar R, Gazoueni E, Haouela H, Machghoul S. 2010. Homocysteine and markers of inflammation in acute coronary syndrome. Exp Clin Cardiol 15(2): e25-28.

Ozkan Y, Ozkan E, Simsek B. 2002. Plasma total homocysteine and cysteine levels as cardiovascular risk factors in coronary heart disease. Int J Cardiol 82(3): 269-277.

Pac FA, Ozerol E, Ozerol IH, Temel I, Ege E, Yologlu S, Sezgin N, Sahin K, Emmiler M, Pac M, Aslan H. 2005. Homocysteine, lipid profile, nitric oxide, vitamin B12, and folate values in patients with premature coronary artery disease and their children. Angiology 56(3): 253-257.

Panayiotou A, Nicolaides A, Griffin M, Tyllis T, Georgiou N, Martin RM, Bond D, Tziakouri-Shiakalli C, Fessas C, Deltas C. 2009. Serum total homocysteine, folate, 5,10-methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase (MTHFR) 677C-->T genotype and subclinical atherosclerosis. Expert Opin Ther Targets 13(1): 1-11.

Pancharuniti N, Lewis CA, Sauberlich HE, Perkins LL, Go RC, Alvarez JO, Macaluso M, Acton RT, Copeland RB, Cousins AL, et al. 1994. Plasma homocyst(e)ine, folate, and vitamin B-12 concentrations and risk for early-onset coronary artery disease. Am J Clin Nutr 59(4): 940-948.

Panigrahi I, Chatterjee T, Biswas A, Behari M, Choudhry PV, Saxena R. 2006. Role of MTHFR C677T polymorphism in ischemic stroke. Neurol India 54(1): 48-50; discussion 51-42.

Papandreou D, Malindretos P, Arvanitidou M, Makedou A, Rousso I. 2010. Homocysteine lowering with folic acid supplements in children: effects on blood pressure. Int J Food Sci Nutr 61(1): 11-17.

Paradisi G, Cucinelli F, Mele MC, Barini A, Lanzone A, Caruso A. 2004. Endothelial function in post-menopausal women: effect of folic acid supplementation. Hum Reprod 19(4): 1031-1035.

Park Y. 2010. Intakes of vegetables and related nutrients such as vitamin B complex, potassium, and calcium, are negatively correlated with risk of stroke in Korea. Nutr Res Pract 4(4): 303-310.

Pasupathi P, Rao YY, Farook J, Bakthavathsalam G, Bejoy B, Chinnaswamy P, Saravanan G. 2009. Role of homocysteine, vitamins B6, B12 and folic acid in acute myocardial infarction patients. Journal of Clinical and Diagnostic Research 3(5): 1770-1775.

Pathansali R, Mangoni AA, Creagh-Brown B, Lan ZC, Ngow GL, Yuan XF, Ouldred EL, Sherwood RA, Swift CG, Jackson SH. 2006. Effects of folic acid supplementation on psychomotor performance and hemorheology in healthy elderly subjects. Arch Gerontol Geriatr 43(1): 127-137.

Paul B, Whiting MJ, De Pasquale CG, Mangoni AA. 2010. Acute effects of 5-methyltetrahydrofolate on endothelial function and asymmetric dimethylarginine in patients with chronic heart failure. Nutr. Metab. Carbiovasc. Dis. 20(5): 341-349.

Peeters AC, van Landeghem BA, Graafsma SJ, Kranendonk SE, Hermus AR, Blom HJ, den Heijer M. 2007. Low vitamin B6, and not plasma homocysteine concentration, as risk factor for abdominal aortic aneurysm: a retrospective case-control study. J Vasc Surg 45(4): 701-705.

Pena AS, Wiltshire E, Gent R, Piotto L, Hirte C, Couper J. 2007. Folic acid does not improve endothelial function in obese children and adolescents. Diabetes Care 30(8): 2122-2127.

Pena AS, Maftei O, Dowling K, Gent R, Wiltshire E, MacKenzie K, Couper J. 2013. Folate fortification and supplementation do not provide vascular health benefits in type 1 diabetes. J Pediatr 163(1): 255-260.

Peña AS, Wiltshire E, Gent R, Hirte C, Couper J. 2004. Folic acid improves endothelial function in children and adolescents with type 1 diabetes. Journal of Pediatrics 144(4): 500-504.

Peterson JC, Spence JD. 1998. Vitamins and progression of atherosclerosis in hyper-homocyst(e)inaemia. Lancet 351(9098): 263.

Petri M, Roubenoff R, Dallal GE, Nadeau MR, Selhub J, Rosenberg IH. 1996. Plasma homocysteine as a risk factor for atherothrombotic events in systemic lupus erythematosus. Lancet 348(9035): 1120-1124.

Pidal D, Sanchez Vidal MT, Rodriguez JC, Corte MD, Pravia P, Guinea O, Pidal I, Bongera M, Escribano D, Gonzalez LO, Diez MC, Venta R, Vizoso FJ. 2009. Relationship between arterial vascular calcifications seen on screening mammograms and biochemical markers of endothelial injury. Eur J Radiol 69(1): 87-92.

Polyak Z, Stern F, Berner YN, Sela BA, Gomori JM, Isayev M, Doolman R, Levy S, Dror Y. 2003. Hyperhomocysteinemia and vitamin score: correlations with silent brain ischemic lesions and brain atrophy. Dement Geriatr Cogn Disord 16(1): 39-45.

Potter K, Lenzo N, Eikelboom JW, Arnolda LF, Beer C, Hankey GJ. 2009. Effect of long-term homocysteine reduction with B vitamins on arterial wall inflammation assessed by fluorodeoxyglucose positron emission tomography: a randomised double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. Cerebrovasc Dis 27(3): 259-265.

Pullin CH, Ashfield-Watt PA, Burr ML, Clark ZE, Lewis MJ, Moat SJ, Newcombe RG, Powers HJ, Whiting JM, McDowell IF. 2001. Optimization of dietary folate or low-dose folic acid supplements lower homocysteine but do not enhance endothelial function in healthy adults, irrespective of the methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase (C677T) genotype. J Am Coll Cardiol 38(7): 1799-1805.

Qiu L, Yan SK, Song YH. 2003. [Hyperhomocysteinemia and deep-vein thrombosis]. Zhongguo Yi Xue Ke Xue Yuan Xue Bao 25(6): 706-709.

Qureshi M, Khsandwala H, Haq IU, Prasad K. 2003. Elevated levels of plasma homocysteine in hypertensive patients with diabetes mellitus. J Cardiovasc Pharmacol Ther 8(4): 261-266.

Rallidis LS, Gialeraki A, Komporozos C, Vavoulis P, Pavlakis G, Travlou A, Lekakis I, Kremastinos DT. 2008. Role of methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase 677C->T polymorphism in the development of premature myocardial infarction. Atherosclerosis 200(1): 115-120.

Rautiainen S, Akesson A, Levitan EB, Morgenstern R, Mittleman MA, Wolk A. 2010. Multivitamin use and the risk of myocardial infarction: a population-based cohort of Swedish women. Am J Clin Nutr 92(5): 1251-1256.

Ray JG, Mamdani MM. 2002. Association between folic acid food fortification and hypertension or preeclampsia in pregnancy. Arch Intern Med 162(15): 1776-1777.

Ray JG, Kearon C, Yi Q, Sheridan P, Lonn E. 2007. Homocysteine-lowering therapy and risk for venous thromboembolism: a randomized trial. Ann Intern Med 146(11): 761-767.

Refai TM, Al-Salem IH, Nkansa-Dwamena D, Al-Salem MH. 2002. Hyperhomocysteinaemia and risk of thrombosis in systemic lupus erythematosus patients. Clin Rheumatol 21(6): 457-461.

Remacha AF, Souto JC, Pinana JL, Sarda MP, Queralto JM, Marti-Fabregas J, Garcia-Moll X, Fernandez C, Rodriguez A, Cuesta J. 2011. Vitamin B12 deficiency, hyperhomocysteinemia and thrombosis: a case and control study. Int J Hematol 93(4): 458-464.

Rimm EB, Willett WC, Hu FB, Sampson L, Colditz GA, Manson JE, Hennekens C, Stampfer MJ. 1998. Folate and vitamin B6 from diet and supplements in relation to risk of coronary heart disease among women. JAMA 279(5): 359-364.

Robinson K, Arheart K, Refsum H, Brattstrom L, Boers G, Ueland P, Rubba P, Palma-Reis R, Meleady R, Daly L, Witteman J, Graham I. 1998. Low circulating folate and vitamin B6 concentrations: risk factors for stroke, peripheral vascular disease, and coronary artery disease. European COMAC Group. Circulation 97(5): 437-443.

Rodrigues CA, Morelli VM, RC DAS, D'Almeida V, Lourenco DM. 2007. Homocysteine reduction by B-vitamin supplementation increases t-PA and PAI-1 levels in patients with venous thromboembolism. J Thromb Haemost 5(1): 195-198.

Rosengarten B, Osthaus S, Auch D, Kaps M. 2003. Effects of acute hyperhomocysteinemia on the neurovascular coupling mechanism in healthy young adults. Stroke 34(2): 446-451.

Rozza F, de Simone G, Izzo R, De Luca N, Trimarco B. 2009. Nutraceuticals for treatment of high blood pressure values in patients with metabolic syndrome. High blood pressure & cardiovascular prevention : the official journal of the Italian Society of Hypertension 16(4): 177-182.

Russo GT, Di Benedetto A, Magazzu D, Giandalia A, Giorda CB, Ientile R, Previti M, Di Cesare E, Cucinotta D. 2011. Mild hyperhomocysteinemia, C677T polymorphism on methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase gene and the risk of macroangiopathy in type 2 diabetes: a prospective study. Acta Diabetol 48(2): 95-101.

Sachdev PS, Valenzuela MJ, Brodaty H, Wang XL, Looi J, Lorentz L, Howard L, Jones M, Zagami AS, Gillies D, Wilcken DEL. 2003. Homocysteine as a risk factor for cognitive impairment in stroke patients. Dementia and Geriatric Cognitive Disorders 15(3): 155-162.

Sadeghian S, Fallahi F, Salarifar M, Davoodi G, Mahmoodian M, Fallah N, Darvish S, Karimi A. 2006. Homocysteine, vitamin B12 and folate levels in premature coronary artery disease. BMC Cardiovasc Disord 6: 38.

Safarinejad MR, Safarinejad S, Shafiei N. 2010. Role of methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase gene polymorphisms (C677T, A1298C, and G1793A) in the development of early onset vasculogenic erectile dysfunction. Arch Med Res 41(6): 410-422.

Salemi G, Gueli MC, D'Amelio M, Saia V, Mangiapane P, Aridon P, Ragonese P, Lupo I. 2009. Blood levels of homocysteine, cysteine, glutathione, folic acid, and vitamin B12 in the acute phase of atherothrombotic stroke. Neurol Sci 30(4): 361-364.

Sam RC, Burns PJ, Hobbs SD, Marshall T, Wilmink AB, Silverman SH, Bradbury AW. 2003. The prevalence of hyperhomocysteinemia, methylene tetrahydrofolate reductase C677T mutation, and vitamin B12 and folate deficiency in patients with chronic venous insufficiency. J Vasc Surg 38(5): 904-908.

Saposnik G, Ray JG, Sheridan P, McQueen M, Lonn E. 2009. Homocysteine-lowering therapy and stroke risk, severity, and disability: additional findings from the HOPE 2 trial. Stroke 40(4): 1365-1372.

Saricaoglu MS, Karakurt A, Sengun A, Hasiripi H. 2006. Plasma homocysteine levels and vitamin B status in patients with Pseudoexfoliation syndrome. Saudi Med J 27(6): 833-837.

Sato Y, Honda Y, Iwamoto J, Kanoko T, Satoh K. 2005. Effect of folate and mecobalamin on hip fractures in patients with stroke: a randomized controlled trial. JAMA 293(9): 1082-1088.

Scazzone C, Bono A, Tornese F, Arsena R, Schillaci R, Butera D, Cottone S. 2014. Correlation between low folate levels and hyperhomocysteinemia, but not with vitamin B12 in hypertensive patients. Ann Clin Lab Sci 44(3): 286-290.

Scheurig AC, Thorand B, Fischer B, Heier M, Koenig W. 2008. Association between the intake of vitamins and trace elements from supplements and C-reactive protein: results of the MONICA/KORA Augsburg study. Eur J Clin Nutr 62(1): 127-137.

Schmitz C, Lindpaintner K, Verhoef P, Gaziano JM, Buring J. 1996. Genetic polymorphism of methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase and myocardial infarction. A case-control study. Circulation 94(8): 1812-1814.

Schnyder G, Roffi M, Pin R, Flammer Y, Lange H, Eberli FR, Meier B, Turi ZG, Hess OM. 2001. Decreased rate of coronary restenosis after lowering of plasma homocysteine levels. New England Journal of Medicine 345(22): 1593-1600.

Schnyder G, Roffi M, Flammer Y, Pin R, Hess OM. 2002. Effect of homocysteine-lowering therapy with folic acid, vitamin B12, and vitamin B6 on clinical outcome after percutaneous coronary intervention: the Swiss Heart study: a randomized controlled trial. JAMA 288(8): 973-979.

Schroecksnadel K, Grammer TB, Boehm BO, Marz W, Fuchs D. 2010. Total homocysteine in patients with angiographic coronary artery disease correlates with inflammation markers. Thromb Haemost 103(5): 926-935.

Schutte AE, Huisman HW, Van Rooyen JM, Oosthuizen W, Jerling JC. 2003a. Sensitivity of the Finometer device in detecting acute and medium-term changes in cardiovascular function. Blood Press Monit 8(5): 195-201.

Schutte AE, van Rooyen JM, Huisman HW, Kruger HS, Malan NT, De Ridder JH. 2003b. Dietary risk markers that contribute to the aetiology of hypertension in black South African children: the THUSA BANA study. J Hum Hypertens 17(1): 29-35.

Schutte AE, Huisman HW, Oosthuizen W, van Rooyen JM, Jerling JC. 2004. Cardiovascular effects of oral Supplementation of vitamin C, E and folic acid in young healthy males. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 74(4): 285-293.

Schwartz SM, Siscovick DS, Malinow MR, Rosendaal FR, Beverly RK, Hess DL, Psaty BM, Longstreth WT, Jr., Koepsell TD, Raghunathan TE, Reitsma PH. 1997. Myocardial infarction in young women in relation to plasma total homocysteine, folate, and a common variant in the methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase gene. Circulation 96(2): 412-417.

Selhub J, Jacques PF, Bostom AG, D'Agostino RB, Wilson PW, Belanger AJ, O'Leary DH, Wolf PA, Schaefer EJ, Rosenberg IH. 1995. Association between plasma homocysteine concentrations and extracranial carotid-artery stenosis. N Engl J Med 332(5): 286-291.

Selhub J, Jacques PF, Bostom AG, D'Agostino RB, Wilson PW, Belanger AJ, O'Leary DH, Wolf PA, Rush D, Schaefer EJ, Rosenberg IH. 1996. Relationship between plasma homocysteine, vitamin status and extracranial carotid-artery stenosis in the Framingham Study population. J Nutr 126(4 Suppl): 1258S-1265S.

Sen S, Reddy PL, Grewal RP, Busby M, Chang P, Hinderliter A. 2010. Hyperhomocysteinemia is Associated with Aortic Atheroma Progression in Stroke/TIA Patients. Front Neurol 1: 131.

Seo H, Oh H, Park H, Park M, Jang Y, Lee M. 2010. Contribution of dietary intakes of antioxidants to homocysteine-induced low density lipoprotein (LDL) oxidation in atherosclerotic patients. Yonsei Med J 51(4): 526-533.

Setola E, Monti LD, Galluccio E, Palloshi A, Fragasso G, Paroni R, Magni F, Sandoli EP, Lucotti P, Costa S, Fermo I, Galli-Kienle M, Origgi A, Margonato A, Piatti P. 2004. Insulin resistance and endothelial function are improved after folate and vitamin B12 therapy in patients with metabolic syndrome: relationship between homocysteine levels and hyperinsulinemia. European Journal of Endocrinology 151(4): 483-489.

Shargorodsky M, Boaz M, Pasternak S, Hanah R, Matas Z, Fux A, Beigel Y, Mashavi M. 2009. Serum homocysteine, folate, vitamin B12 levels and arterial stiffness in diabetic patients: which of them is really important in atherogenesis? Diabetes Metab Res Rev 25(1): 70-75.

Shirodaria C, Antoniades C, Lee J, Jackson CE, Robson MD, Francis JM, Moat SJ, Ratnatunga C, Pillai R, Refsum H, Neubauer S, Channon KM. 2007. Global improvement of vascular function and redox state with low-dose folic acid: implications for folate therapy in patients with coronary artery disease. Circulation 115(17): 2262-2270.

Siragusa S, Malato A, Cigna V, Anastasio R, Coco LL, Casuccio A, Ciaccio M. 2007. The risk of recurrent cardiovascular events in patients with increased plasma homocysteine levels is reduced by short but not long-term therapy with folate and B vitamins. Thromb Res 121(1): 51-53.

Siri PW, Verhoef P, Kok FJ. 1998. Vitamins B6, B12, and folate: association with plasma total homocysteine and risk of coronary atherosclerosis. J Am Coll Nutr 17(5): 435-441.

Smolkova B, Dusinska M, Raslova K, Barancokova M, Kazimirova A, Horska A, Spustova V, Collins A. 2004. Folate levels determine effect of antioxidant supplementation on micronuclei in subjects with cardiovascular risk. Mutagenesis 19(6): 469-476.

Soderstrom E, Eliasson M, Johnson O, Hallmans G, Weinehall L, Jansson JH, Hultdin J. 2013. Plasma folate, but not homocysteine, is associated with Apolipoprotein A1 levels in a non-fortified population. Lipids Health Dis 12: 74.

Sodi A, Giambene B, Marcucci R, Sofi F, Fedi S, Abbate R, Prisco D, Menchini U. 2011. ATHEROSCLEROTIC AND THROMBOPHILIC RISK FACTORS IN PATIENTS WITH ISCHEMIC CENTRAL RETINAL VEIN OCCLUSION. Retin.-J. Retin. Vitr. Dis. 31(4): 724-729.

Sodi Pallares E, Marinez Garza H, et al. 1949. Content of folic acid in normal and diseased human hearts. Arch Biochem 22(1): 31.

Sofi F, Marcucci R, Bolli P, Giambene B, Sodi A, Fedi S, Menchini U, Gensini GF, Abbate R, Prisco D. 2008. Low vitamin B6 and folic acid levels are associated with retinal vein occlusion independently of homocysteine levels. Atherosclerosis 198(1): 223-227.

Sosin MD, Patel JV, Bhatia GS, Hughes EA, Davis RC, Lip GY. 2008. Effects of white European, African Caribbean and South Asian ethnicity on homocysteine levels in patients with systolic heart failure. Int J Cardiol 129(1): 69-75.

Spada RS, Stella G, Calabrese S, Bosco P, Anello G, Gueant-Rodriguez RM, Romano A, Benamghar L, Fontaine T, Gueant JL. 2007. Association of vitamin B12, folate and homocysteine with functional and pathological characteristics of the elderly in a mountainous village in Sicily. Clin Chem Lab Med 45(2): 136-142.

Spence JD, Blake C, Landry A, Fenster A. 2003. Measurement of carotid plaque and effect of vitamin therapy for total homocysteine. Clin Chem Lab Med 41(11): 1498-1504.

Spence JD, Bang H, Chambless LE, Stampfer MJ. 2005. Vitamin Intervention For Stroke Prevention trial: an efficacy analysis. Stroke 36(11): 2404-2409.

Stamler J, Elliott P, Appel L, Chan Q, Buzzard M, Dennis B, Dyer AR, Elmer P, Greenland P, Jones D, Kesteloot H, Kuller L, Labarthe D, Liu K, Moag-Stahlberg A, Nichaman M, Okayama A, Okuda N, Robertson C, Rodriguez B, Stevens M, Ueshima H, Horn LV, Zhou B. 2003. Higher blood pressure in middle-aged American adults with less education-role of multiple dietary factors: the INTERMAP study. J Hum Hypertens 17(9): 655-775.

Stammler F, Diehm C, Hsu E, Stockinger K, Amendt K. 1996. [The prevalence of hyperhomocysteinemia in thromboangiitis obliterans. Does homocysteine play a role pathogenetically?]. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 121(46): 1417-1423.

Stanger O, Semmelrock HJ, Wonisch W, Bos U, Pabst E, Wascher TC. 2002. Effects of folate treatment and homocysteine lowering on resistance vessel reactivity in atherosclerotic subjects. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 303(1): 158-162.

Stanger O, Weger M, Obeid R, Temmel W, Meinitzer A, Steinbrugger I, Schmut O, Herrmann W. 2005. Impairment of homocysteine metabolism in patients with retinal vascular occlusion and non-arteritic ischemic optic neuropathy. Clin Chem Lab Med 43(10): 1020-1025.

Steegers-Theunissen RP, Van Iersel CA, Peer PG, Nelen WL, Steegers EA. 2004. Hyperhomocysteinemia, pregnancy complications, and the timing of investigation. Obstet Gynecol 104(2): 336-343.

Stewart CP, Christian P, Schulze KJ, Leclerq SC, West KP, Jr., Khatry SK. 2009. Antenatal micronutrient supplementation reduces metabolic syndrome in 6- to 8-year-old children in rural Nepal. J Nutr 139(8): 1575-1581.

Stricker H, Soldati G, Balmelli T, Mombelli G. 2001. Homocysteine, vitamins and gene mutations in peripheral arterial disease. Blood Coagul Fibrinolysis 12(6): 469-475.

Sydow K, Schwedhelm E, Arakawa N, Bode-Boger SM, Tsikas D, Hornig B, Frolich JC, Boger RH. 2003. ADMA and oxidative stress are responsible for endothelial dysfunction in hyperhomocyst(e)inemia: effects of L-arginine and B vitamins. Cardiovasc Res 57(1): 244-252.

Szabo de Edelenyi F, Vergnaud AC, Ahluwalia N, Julia C, Hercberg S, Blacher J, Galan P. 2011. Effect of B-vitamins and n-3 PUFA supplementation for 5 years on blood pressure in patients with CVD. Br J Nutr: 1-7.

Szczeklik A, Sanak M, Jankowski M, Dropinski J, Czachor R, Musial J, Axenti I, Twardowska M, Brzostek T, Tendera M. 2001. Mutation A1298C of methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase: risk for early coronary disease not associated with hyperhomocysteinemia. Am J Med Genet 101(1): 36-39.

Talikoti P, Bobby Z, Hamide A. 2014. Hyperhomocysteinemia, Insulin Resistance and High HS- CRP Levels in Prehypertension. Journal of clinical and diagnostic research : JCDR 8(8): Cc07-09.

Tamai Y, Wada K, Tsuji M, Nakamura K, Sahashi Y, Watanabe K, Yamamoto K, Ando K, Nagata C. 2011. Dietary intake of vitamin B12 and folic Acid is associated with lower blood pressure in Japanese preschool children. Am J Hypertens 24(11): 1215-1221.

Tan NC, Venketasubramanian N, Saw SM, Tjia HT. 2002. Hyperhomocyst(e)inemia and risk of ischemic stroke among young Asian adults. Stroke 33(8): 1956-1962.

Tavani A, Pelucchi C, Parpinel M, Negri E, La Vecchia C. 2004. Folate and vitamin B(6) intake and risk of acute myocardial infarction in Italy. Eur J Clin Nutr 58(9): 1266-1272.

Tawakol A, Migrino RQ, Aziz KS, Waitkowska J, Holmvang G, Alpert NM, Muller JE, Fischman AJ, Gewirtz H. 2005. High-dose folic acid acutely improves coronary vasodilator function in patients with coronary artery disease. J Am Coll Cardiol 45(10): 1580-1584.

Tebi A, Belbraouet S, Chau N, Debry G. 2000. Plasma vitamin, beta-carotene, and alpha-tocopherol status according to age and disease in hospitalized elderly. Nutrition Research 20(10): 1395-1408.

Thambyrajah J, Landray MJ, Jones HJ, McGlynn FJ, Wheeler DC, Townend JN. 2001. A randomized double-blind placebo-controlled trial of the effect of homocysteine-lowering therapy with folic acid on endothelial function in patients with coronary artery disease. J Am Coll Cardiol 37(7): 1858-1863.

Theriault S, Giguere Y, Masse J, Lavoie SB, Girouard J, Bujold E, Forest JC. 2013. Absence of association between serum folate and preeclampsia in women exposed to food fortification. Obstet Gynecol 122(2 Pt 1): 345-351.

Till U, Rohl P, Jentsch A, Till H, Muller A, Bellstedt K, Plonne D, Fink HS, Vollandt R, Sliwka U, Herrmann FH, Petermann H, Riezler R. 2005. Decrease of carotid intima-media thickness in patients at risk to cerebral ischemia after supplementation with folic acid, Vitamins B6 and B12. Atherosclerosis 181(1): 131-135.

Timmermans S, Jaddoe VW, Silva LM, Hofman A, Raat H, Steegers-Theunissen RP, Steegers EA. 2011. Folic acid is positively associated with uteroplacental vascular resistance: the Generation R study. Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis 21(1): 54-61.

Title LM, Cummings PM, Giddens K, Genest JJ, Jr., Nassar BA. 2000. Effect of folic acid and antioxidant vitamins on endothelial dysfunction in patients with coronary artery disease. J Am Coll Cardiol 36(3): 758-765.

Title LM, Ur E, Giddens K, McQueen MJ, Nassar BA. 2006. Folic acid improves endothelial dysfunction in type 2 diabetes--an effect independent of homocysteine-lowering. Vasc Med 11(2): 101-109.

Tobin KA, Holven KB, Retterstol K, Strom E, Ose L, Aukrust P, Nenseter MS. 2009. Cystatin C levels in plasma and peripheral blood mononuclear cells among hyperhomocysteinaemic subjects: effect of treatment with B-vitamins. Br J Nutr 102(12): 1783-1789.

Tokgozoglu SL, Alikasifoglu M, Unsal, Atalar E, Aytemir K, Ozer N, Ovunc K, Usal O, Kes S, Tuncbilek E. 1999. Methylene tetrahydrofolate reductase genotype and the risk and extent of coronary artery disease in a population with low plasma folate. Heart 81(5): 518-522.

Toole JF, Malinow MR, Chambless LE, Spence JD, Pettigrew LC, Howard VJ, Sides EG, Wang CH, Stampfer M. 2004. Lowering homocysteine in patients with ischemic stroke to prevent recurrent stroke, myocardial infarction, and death: the Vitamin Intervention for Stroke Prevention (VISP) randomized controlled trial. JAMA 291(5): 565-575.

Towfighi A, Arshi B, Markovic D, Ovbiagele B. 2014. Homocysteine-lowering therapy and risk of recurrent stroke, myocardial infarction and death: the impact of age in the VISP trial. Cerebrovasc Dis 37(4): 263-267.

Tribouilloy CM, Peltier M, Iannetta Peltier MC, Trojette F, Andrejak M, Lesbre JP. 2000. Plasma homocysteine and severity of thoracic aortic atherosclerosis. Chest 118(6): 1685-1689.

Turgan N, Boydak B, Habif S, Apakkan S, Ozmen D, Mutaf I, Bayindir O. 1999. Plasma homocysteine levels in acute coronary syndromes. Jpn Heart J 40(6): 729-736.

Tzoulaki I, Patel CJ, Okamura T, Chan Q, Brown IJ, Miura K, Ueshima H, Zhao LC, Van Horn L, Daviglus ML, Stamler J, Butte AJ, Ioannidis JPA, Elliott P. 2012. A Nutrient-Wide Association Study on Blood Pressure. Circulation 126(21): 2456-2464.

Ueda S, Shirakawa T, Nakazawa Y, Inanaga K. 1977. Epilepsy and folic acid. Folia Psychiatrica et Neurologica Japonica 31(3): 327-337.

Ullegaddi R, Powers HJ, Gariballa SE. 2004. B-group vitamin supplementation mitigates oxidative damage after acute ischaemic stroke. Clin Sci (Lond) 107(5): 477-484.

van den Hil LC, Rob Taal H, de Jonge LL, Heppe DH, Steegers EA, Hofman A, van der Heijden AJ, Jaddoe VW. 2013. Maternal first-trimester dietary intake and childhood blood pressure: the Generation R Study. Br J Nutr: 1-11.

van Dijk SC, Enneman AW, van Meurs J, Swart KM, Ham AH, van Wijngaarden JP, Brouwer-Brolsma EM, van der Zwaluw NL, van Schoor NM, Dhonukshe-Rutten RA, de Groot LC, Lips P, Uitterlinden AG, Blom H, Geleijnse JM, Feskens E, de Jongh RT, Smulders YM, van den Meiracker AH, Mattace-Raso FU, van der Velde N. 2014. B-vitamin levels and genetics of hyperhomocysteinemia are not associated with arterial stiffness. Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis 24(7): 760-766.

van Etten RW, de Koning EJ, Verhaar MC, Gaillard CA, Rabelink TJ. 2002. Impaired NO-dependent vasodilation in patients with Type II (non-insulin-dependent) diabetes mellitus is restored by acute administration of folate. Diabetologia 45(7): 1004-1010.

Van Guelpen B, Hultdin J, Johansson I, Stegmayr B, Hallmans G, Nilsson TK, Weinehall L, Witthoft C, Palmqvist R, Winkvist A. 2005. Folate, vitamin B12, and risk of ischemic and hemorrhagic stroke: a prospective, nested case-referent study of plasma concentrations and dietary intake. Stroke 36(7): 1426-1431.

Van Guelpen B, Hultdin J, Johansson I, Witthoft C, Weinehall L, Eliasson M, Hallmans G, Palmqvist R, Jansson JH, Winkvist A. 2009. Plasma folate and total homocysteine levels are associated with the risk of myocardial infarction, independently of each other and of renal function. J Intern Med 266(2): 182-195.

Van Hecke MV, Dekker JM, Nijpels G, Teerlink T, Jakobs C, Stolk RP, Heine RJ, Bouter LM, Polak BC, Stehouwer CD. 2008. Homocysteine, S-adenosylmethionine and S-adenosylhomocysteine are associated with retinal microvascular abnormalities: the Hoorn Study. Clin Sci (Lond) 114(7): 479-487.

Vanuzzo D, Pilotto L, Lombardi R, Lazzerini G, Carluccio M, Diviacco S, Quadrifoglio F, Danek G, Gregori D, Fioretti P, Cattaneo M, De Caterina R. 2007. Both vitamin B6 and total homocysteine plasma levels predict long-term atherothrombotic events in healthy subjects. Eur Heart J 28(4): 484-491.

Vaya A, Sanchez F, Todoli J, Calvo J, Alis R, Collado S, Ricart JM. 2014. Homocysteine levels in patients with primary and secondary Raynaud's phenomenon. Its association with microangiopathy severity. Clin Hemorheol Microcirc 56(2): 153-159.

Verhaar MC, Wever RMF, Kastelein JJP, Van Dam T, Koomans HA, Rabelink TJ. 1998. 5-methyltetrahydrofolate, the active form of folic acid, restores endothelial function in familial hypercholesterolemia. Circulation 97(3): 237-241.

Verhaar MC, Wever RMF, Kastelein JJP, Van Loon D, Milstien S, Koomans HA, Rabelink TJ. 1999. Effects of oral folic acid supplementation on endothelial function in familial hypercholesterolemia: A randomized placebo-controlled trial. Circulation 100(4): 335-338.

Verhoef P, Stampfer MJ, Buring JE, Gaziano JM, Allen RH, Stabler SP, Reynolds RD, Kok FJ, Hennekens CH, Willett WC. 1996. Homocysteine metabolism and risk of myocardial infarction: relation with vitamins B6, B12, and folate. Am J Epidemiol 143(9): 845-859.

Verhoef P, Kok FJ, Kruyssen DA, Schouten EG, Witteman JC, Grobbee DE, Ueland PM, Refsum H. 1997. Plasma total homocysteine, B vitamins, and risk of coronary atherosclerosis. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol 17(5): 989-995.

Verhoef P, Rimm EB, Hunter DJ, Chen J, Willett WC, Kelsey K, Stampfer MJ. 1998. A common mutation in the methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase gene and risk of coronary heart disease: results among U.S. men. J Am Coll Cardiol 32(2): 353-359.

Verhoef P, Meleady R, Daly LE, Graham IM, Robinson K, Boers GH. 1999a. Homocysteine, vitamin status and risk of vascular disease; effects of gender and menopausal status. European COMAC Group. Eur Heart J 20(17): 1234-1244.

Verhoef P, Meleady R, Daly LE, Graham IM, Robinson K, Boers GHJ, European CG. 1999b. Homocysteine, vitamin status and risk of vascular disease - Effects of gender and menopausal status. European Heart Journal 20(17): 1234-1244.

Vermeulen EG, Stehouwer CD, Twisk JW, van den Berg M, de Jong SC, Mackaay AJ, van Campen CM, Visser FC, Jakobs CA, Bulterjis EJ, Rauwerda JA. 2000a. Effect of homocysteine-lowering treatment with folic acid plus vitamin B6 on progression of subclinical atherosclerosis: a randomised, placebo-controlled trial. Lancet 355(9203): 517-522.

Vermeulen EG, Rauwerda JA, van den Berg M, de Jong SC, Schalkwijk C, Twisk JW, Stehouwer CD. 2003. Homocysteine-lowering treatment with folic acid plus vitamin B6 lowers urinary albumin excretion but not plasma markers of endothelial function or C-reactive protein: further analysis of secondary end-points of a randomized clinical trial. Eur J Clin Invest 33(3): 209-215.

Vermeulen EG, van Engeland MI, Visser FC, Stehouwer CD, Twisk JW, van Campen CM, Rauwerda JA. 2004a. Effect of homocysteine-lowering vitamin treatment on electrocardiography stress tests in a randomized, placebo-controlled trial: comparison between ST-segment changes and Athen QRS-score. Int J Cardiol 93(2-3): 323-324.

Vermeulen EGJ, Stehouwer CDA, Twisk JWR, van den Berg M, de Jong SC, Mackaay AJC, van Campen CMC, Visser FC, Jakobs C, Bulterijs EJ, Rauwerda JA. 2000b. Effect of homocysteine-lowering treatment with folic acid plus vitamin B-6 on progression of subclinical atherosclerosis: a randomised, placebo-controlled trial. Lancet 355(9203): 517-522.

Vermeulen EGJ, Stehouwer CDA, Valk J, Van Der Knaap M, Van Den Berg M, Twisk JWR, Prevoo W, Rauwerda JA. 2004b. Effect of homocysteine-lowering treatment with folic acid plus vitamin B6 on cerebrovascular atherosclerosis and white matter abnormalities as determined by MRA and MRI: A placebo-controlled, randomized trial. European Journal of Clinical Investigation 34(4): 256-261.

Vijaya Lakshmi SV, Naushad SM, Rupasree Y, Seshagiri Rao D, Kutala VK. 2011. Interactions of 5'-UTR thymidylate synthase polymorphism with 677C --> T methylene tetrahydrofolate reductase and 66A --> G

methyltetrahydrofolate homocysteine methyl-transferase reductase polymorphisms determine susceptibility to coronary artery disease. J Atheroscler Thromb 18(1): 56-64.

Vijaya Lakshmi SV, Naushad SM, Seshagiri Rao D, Kutala VK. 2013. Oxidative stress is associated with genetic polymorphisms in one-carbon metabolism in coronary artery disease. Cell Biochem Biophys 67(2): 353-361.

Virtanen JK, Voutilainen S, Happonen P, Alfthan G, Kaikkonen J, Mursu J, Rissanen TH, Kaplan GA, Korhonen MJ, Sivenius J, Salonen JT. 2005. Serum homocysteine, folate and risk of stroke: Kuopio Ischaemic Heart Disease Risk Factor (KIHD) Study. Eur. J. Cardiovasc. Prev. Rehabil. 12(4): 369-375.

Vitatops Trial Study Group. 2010. B vitamins in patients with recent transient ischaemic attack or stroke in the VITAmins TO Prevent Stroke (VITATOPS) trial: a randomised, double-blind, parallel, placebo-controlled trial. Lancet Neurol 9(9): 855-865.

Voutilainen S, Lakka TA, Porkkala-Sarataho E, Rissanen T, Kaplan GA, Salonen JT. 2000. Low serum folate concentrations are associated with an excess incidence of acute coronary events: the Kuopio Ischaemic Heart Disease Risk Factor Study. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition 54(5): 424-428.

Voutilainen S, Rissanen TH, Virtanen J, Lakka TA, Salonen JT. 2001. Low dietary folate intake is associated with an excess incidence of acute coronary events: The Kuopio Ischemic Heart Disease Risk Factor Study. Circulation 103(22): 2674-2680.

Voutilainen S, Virtanen JK, Rissanen TH, Alfthan G, Laukkanen J, Nyyssonen K, Mursu J, Valkonen VP, Tuomainen TP, Kaplan GA, Salonen JT. 2004. Serum folate and homocysteine and the incidence of acute coronary events: the Kuopio Ischaemic Heart Disease Risk Factor Study. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 80(2): 317-323.

Vrentzos G, Papadakis JA, Malliaraki N, Zacharis EA, Katsogridakis K, Margioris AN, Vardas PE, Ganotakis ES. 2004a. Association of serum total homocysteine with the extent of ischemic heart disease in a Mediterranean cohort. Angiology 55(5): 517-524.

Vrentzos GE, Papadakis JA, Malliaraki N, Zacharis EA, Mazokopakis E, Margioris A, Ganotakis ES, Kafatos A. 2004b. Diet, serum homocysteine levels and ischaemic heart disease in a Mediterranean population. Br J Nutr 91(6): 1013-1019.

Wang L, Li H, Zhou Y, Jin L, Liu J. 2014. Low-dose B vitamins supplementation ameliorates cardiovascular risk: a double-blind randomized controlled trial in healthy Chinese elderly. Eur J Nutr.

Warsi AA, Davies B, Morris-Stiff G, Hullin D, Lewis MH. 2004. Abdominal aortic aneurysm and its correlation to plasma homocysteine, and vitamins. Eur J Vasc Endovasc Surg 27(1): 75-79.

Wasilewska A, Narkiewicz M, Rutkowski B, Lysiak-Szydlowska W. 2003. Is there any relationship between lipids and vitamin B levels in persons with elevated risk of atherosclerosis? Med Sci Monit 9(3): CR147-151.

Weger M, Stanger O, Deutschmann H, Simon M, Renner W, Schmut O, Semmelrock J, Haas A. 2001. Hyperhomocyst(e)inaemia, but not MTHFR C677T mutation, as a risk factor for non-arteritic ischaemic optic neuropathy. Br J Ophthalmol 85(7): 803-806.

Weger M, Stanger O, Deutschmann H, Temmel W, Renner W, Schmut O, Quehenberger F, Semmelrock J, Haas A. 2002a. Hyperhomocyst(e)inemia, but not methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase C677T mutation, as a risk factor in branch retinal vein occlusion. Ophthalmology 109(6): 1105-1109.

Weger M, Stanger O, Deutschmann H, Temmel W, Renner W, Schmut O, Semmelrock J, Haas A. 2002b. Hyperhomocyst(e)inemia and MTHFR C677T genotypes in patients with central retinal vein occlusion. Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol 240(4): 286-290.

Weikert C, Dierkes J, Hoffmann K, Berger K, Drogan D, Klipstein-Grobusch K, Spranger J, Mohlig M, Luley C, Boeing H. 2007. B vitamin plasma levels and the risk of ischemic stroke and transient ischemic attack in a German cohort. Stroke 38(11): 2912-2918.

Weng LC, Yeh WT, Bai CH, Chen HJ, Chuang SY, Chang HY, Lin BF, Chen KJ, Pan WH. 2008. Is ischemic stroke risk related to folate status or other nutrients correlated with folate intake? Stroke 39(12): 3152-3158.

Williams C, Kingwell BA, Burke K, McPherson J, Dart AM. 2005. Folic acid supplementation for 3 wk reduces pulse pressure and large artery stiffness independent of MTHFR genotype. Am J Clin Nutr 82(1): 26-31.

Wilmink AB, Welch AA, Quick CR, Burns PJ, Hubbard CS, Bradbury AW, Day NE. 2004. Dietary folate and vitamin B6 are independent predictors of peripheral arterial occlusive disease. J Vasc Surg 39(3): 513-516.

Wilmink HW, Stroes ES, Erkelens WD, Gerritsen WB, Wever R, Banga JD, Rabelink TJ. 2000. Influence of folic acid on postprandial endothelial dysfunction. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol 20(1): 185-188.

Wilson JB, Welsch M, Allen J, Thomson J, Tulley R, Lefevre M. 2007. The association of homocysteine and related factors to brachial artery diameter and flow-mediated dilation. Metabolism 56(5): 641-648.

Wiltshire EJ, Gent R, Hirte C, Pena A, Thomas DW, Couper JJ. 2002. Endothelial dysfunction relates to folate status in children and adolescents with type 1 diabetes. Diabetes 51(7): 2282-2286.

Witte KK, Desilva R, Chattopadhyay S, Ghosh J, Cleland JG, Clark AL. 2004. Are hematinic deficiencies the cause of anemia in chronic heart failure? Am Heart J 147(5): 924-930.

Witte KK, Nikitin NP, Parker AC, von Haehling S, Volk HD, Anker SD, Clark AL, Cleland JG. 2005. The effect of micronutrient supplementation on quality-of-life and left ventricular function in elderly patients with chronic heart failure. Eur Heart J 26(21): 2238-2244.

Woo KS, Chook P, Lolin YI, Sanderson JE, Metreweli C, Celermajer DS. 1999. Folic acid improves arterial endothelial function in adults with hyperhomocystinemia. Journal of the American College of Cardiology 34(7): 2002-2006.

Woo KS, Chook P, Chan LL, Cheung AS, Fung WH, Qiao M, Lolin YI, Thomas GN, Sanderson JE, Metreweli C, Celermajer DS. 2002. Long-term improvement in homocysteine levels and arterial endothelial function after 1-year folic acid supplementation. Am J Med 112(7): 535-539.

Woodman RJ, Celermajer DE, Thompson PL, Hung J. 2004. Folic acid does not improve endothelial function in healthy hyperhomocysteinaemic subjects. Clin Sci (Lond) 106(4): 353-358.

Wotherspoon F, Laight DW, Turner C, Meeking DR, Allard SE, Munday LJ, Shaw KM, Cummings MH. 2008. The effect of oral folic acid upon plasma homocysteine, endothelial function and oxidative stress in patients with type 1 diabetes and microalbuminuria. International Journal of Clinical Practice 62(4): 569-574.

Wu K, Platz EA, Willett WC, Fuchs CS, Selhub J, Rosner BA, Hunter DJ, Giovannucci E. 2009. A randomized trial on folic acid supplementation and risk of recurrent colorectal adenoma. Am J Clin Nutr 90(6): 1623-1631.

Wustmann K, Klaey M, Burow A, Shaw SG, Hess OM, Allemann Y. 2012. Additive effect of homocysteine- and cholesterol-lowering therapy on endothelium-dependent vasodilation in patients with cardiovascular disease. Cardiovasc Ther 30(5): 277-286.

Xia XS, Li X, Wang L, Wang JZ, Ma JP, Wu CJ. 2014. Supplementation of folic acid and vitamin B(1)(2) reduces plasma levels of asymmetric dimethylarginine in patients with acute ischemic stroke. J Clin Neurosci 21(9): 1586-1590.

Xun P, Liu K, Loria CM, Bujnowski D, Shikany JM, Schreiner PJ, Sidney S, He K. 2012. Folate intake and incidence of hypertension among American young adults: a 20-y follow-up study. Am J Clin Nutr 95(5): 1023-1030.

Yagura C, Takamura N, Kadota K, Nagazumi T, Morishita Y, Nakazato M, Maeda T, Kusano Y, Abe Y, Aoyagi K. 2007. Evaluation of cardiovascular risk factors and related clinical markers in healthy young Japanese adults. Clin Chem Lab Med 45(2): 220-225.

Yanyan H, Lu X, Cheng M. 2003. The total homocysteine concentration in the patients with ischemic stroke or carotid atherosclerosis disease, and intervention study. Chinese Journal of Clinical Rehabilitation 7(7): 1112-1113.

Yildirim C, Yaylali V, Tatlipinar S, Kaptanoglu B, Akpinar S. 2004. Hyperhomocysteinemia: a risk factor for retinal vein occlusion. Ophthalmologica 218(2): 102-106.

Yilmaz H, Sahin S, Sayar N, Tangurek B, Yilmaz M, Nurkalem Z, Onturk E, Cakmak N, Bolca O. 2007. Effects of folic acid and N-acetylcysteine on plasma homocysteine levels and endothelial function in patients with coronary artery disease. Acta Cardiologica 62(6): 579-585.

Yilmaz N, Yilmaz M, Pence S, Ozaslan J, Kocoglu H, Yilmaz G. 2001. Determination of serum B12 vitamin and folic acid levels in patient with stroke. Acta Medica (Hradec Kralove) 44(1): 37-39.

Zaabczyk M, Glowacki R, Machnik A, Herod P, Kazek G, Jakubowski H, Undas A. 2011. Elevated concentrations of Nvarepsilon-homocysteinyl-lysine isopeptide in acute myocardial infarction: links with ADMA formation. Clin Chem Lab Med 49(4): 729-735.

Zee RY, Mora S, Cheng S, Erlich HA, Lindpaintner K, Rifai N, Buring JE, Ridker PM. 2007. Homocysteine, 5,10-methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase 677C>T polymorphism, nutrient intake, and incident cardiovascular disease in 24,968 initially healthy women. Clin Chem 53(5): 845-851.

Zeitlin A, Frishman WH, Chang CJ. 1997. The association of vitamin b 12 and folate blood levels with mortality and cardiovascular morbidity incidence in the old old: the Bronx aging study. Am J Ther 4(7-8): 275-281.

Zhan S, Gao Y, Yin X, Huang Y, Hu Y, Li L. 2000. [A case-control study on the relationship between abnormal homocysteine metabolism and essential hypertension]. Zhonghua Liu Xing Bing Xue Za Zhi 21(3): 194-197.

Zoungas S, McGrath BP, Branley P, Kerr PG, Muske C, Wolfe R, Atkins RC, Nicholls K, Fraenkel M, Hutchison BG, Walker R, McNeil JJ. 2006. Cardiovascular morbidity and mortality in the Atherosclerosis and Folic Acid Supplementation Trial (ASFAST) in chronic renal failure: a multicenter, randomized, controlled trial. J Am Coll Cardiol 47(6): 1108-1116.

Zsori KS, Csiki Z, Katona E, Bereczky Z, Shemirani AH. 2013. Vitamin B12 level in peripheral arterial disease. J Thromb Thrombolysis 36(1): 77-83.

Zuntar I, Antoljak N, Vrkic N, Topic E, Kujundzic N, Demarin V, Vukovic V. 2006. Association of methylenetetrahydrofolate (MTHFR) and apolipoprotein E (apo E) genotypes with homocysteine, vitamin and lipid levels in carotid stenosis. Coll Antropol 30(4): 871-878.

2.2 Twinning and Multiple Births – Human Studies (n=18)

Ballas SK, Baxter JK, Riddick G. 2006. Folate supplementation and twinning in patients with sickle cell disease. Am J Hematol 81(4): 296-297.

Berry RJ, Kihlberg R, Devine O. 2005. Impact of misclassification of in vitro fertilisation in studies of folic acid and twinning: modelling using population based Swedish vital records. BMJ 330(7495): 815.

Czeizel AE, Metneki J, Dudas I. 1994. The higher rate of multiple births after periconceptional multivitamin supplementation: an analysis of causes. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 43(3-4): 175-184.

Czeizel AE, Vargha P. 2004. Periconceptional folic acid/multivitamin supplementation and twin pregnancy. Am J Obstet Gynecol 191(3): 790-794.

Ericson A, Kallen B, Aberg A. 2001. Use of multivitamins and folic acid in early pregnancy and multiple births in Sweden. Twin Res 4(2): 63-66.

Haggarty P, McCallum H, McBain H, Andrews K, Duthie S, McNeill G, Templeton A, Haites N, Campbell D, Bhattacharya S. 2006. Effect of B vitamins and genetics on success of in-vitro fertilisation: prospective cohort study. Lancet 367(9521): 1513-1519.

Kallen B. 2004. Use of folic acid supplementation and risk for dizygotic twinning. Early Hum Dev 80(2): 143-151.

Kucik J, Correa A. 2004. Trends in twinning rates in metropolitan Atlanta before and after folic acid fortification. J Reprod Med 49(9): 707-712.

Lawrence JM, Watkins ML, Chiu V, Erickson JD, Petitti DB. 2004. Food fortification with folic acid and rate of multiple births, 1994-2000. Birth Defects Res A Clin Mol Teratol 70(12): 948-952.

Li Z, Gindler J, Wang H, Berry RJ, Li S, Correa A, Zheng JC, Erickson JD, Wang Y. 2003. Folic acid supplements during early pregnancy and likelihood of multiple births: a population-based cohort study. Lancet 361(9355): 380-384.

Mathews F, Murphy M, Wald NJ, Hackshaw A. 1999. Twinning and folic acid use. Lancet 353(9149): 291-292.

Parazzini F, Chatenoud L, Bettoni G, Tozzi L, Turco S, Surace M, Di Cintio E, Benzi G. 2001. Selected food intake and risk of multiple pregnancies. Hum Reprod 16(2): 370-373.

Powers RW, Dunbar MS, Laivuori HM, Harger GF, Lykins DL, Roberts JM. 2005. Maternal plasma homocysteine concentrations are not increased in twin pregnancies. Hypertens Pregnancy 24(1): 49-58.

Shaw GM, Carmichael SL, Nelson V, Selvin S, Schaffer DM. 2003. Food fortification with folic acid and twinning among California infants. Am J Med Genet A 119A(2): 137-140.

Signore C, Mills JL, Cox C, Trumble AC. 2005. Effects of folic acid fortification on twin gestation rates. Obstet Gynecol 105(4): 757-762.

Vollset SE, Gjessing HK, Tandberg A, Ronning T, Irgens LM, Baste V, Nilsen RM, Daltveit AK. 2005. Folate supplementation and twin pregnancies. Epidemiology 16(2): 201-205.

Waller DK, Tita AT, Annegers JF. 2003. Rates of twinning before and after fortification of foods in the US with folic acid, Texas, 1996 to 1998. Paediatr Perinat Epidemiol 17(4): 378-383.

Werler MM, Cragan JD, Wasserman CR, Shaw GM, Erickson JD, Mitchell AA. 1997. Multivitamin supplementation and multiple births. Am J Med Genet 71(1): 93-96.

2.3 Autism – Human Studies (n=11)

Al-Farsi YM, Waly MI, Deth RC, Al-Sharbati MM, Al-Shafaee M, Al-Farsi O, Al-Khaduri MM, Gupta I, Ali A, Al-Khalili M, Al-Adawi S, Hodgson NW, Ouhtit A. 2013. Low folate and vitamin B12 nourishment is common in Omani children with newly diagnosed autism. Nutrition 29(3): 537-541.

Ali A, Waly MI, Al-Farsi YM, Essa MM, Al-Sharbati MM, Deth RC. 2011. Hyperhomocysteinemia among Omani autistic children: a case-control study. Acta Biochim Pol 58(4): 547-551.

Beard CM, Panser LA, Katusic SK. 2011. Is excess folic acid supplementation a risk factor for autism? Med Hypotheses 77(1): 15-17.

Hyman SL, Stewart PA, Schmidt B, Cain U, Lemcke N, Foley JT, Peck R, Clemons T, Reynolds A, Johnson C, Handen B, James SJ, Courtney PM, Molloy C, Ng PK. 2012. Nutrient intake from food in children with autism. Pediatrics 130 Suppl 2: S145-153.

Lowe TL, Cohen DJ, Miller S, Young JG. 1981. Folic acid and B12 in autism and neuropsychiatric disturbances of childhood. Journal of the American Academy of Child Psychiatry 20(1): 104-111.

Pasca SP, Dronca E, Kaucsar T, Craciun EC, Endreffy E, Ferencz BK, Iftene F, Benga I, Cornean R, Banerjee R, Dronca M. 2009. One carbon metabolism disturbances and the C677T MTHFR gene polymorphism in children with autism spectrum disorders. J Cell Mol Med 13(10): 4229-4238.

Ramaekers VT, Blau N, Sequeira JM, Nassogne MC, Quadros EV. 2007. Folate receptor autoimmunity and cerebral folate deficiency in low-functioning autism with neurological deficits. Neuropediatrics 38(6): 276-281.

Schmidt RJ, Hansen RL, Hartiala J, Allayee H, Schmidt LC, Tancredi DJ, Tassone F, Hertz-Picciotto I. 2011. Prenatal Vitamins, One-carbon Metabolism Gene Variants, and Risk for Autism. Epidemiology 22(4): 476-485.

Schmidt RJ, Tancredi DJ, Ozonoff S, Hansen RL, Hartiala J, Allayee H, Schmidt LC, Tassone F, Hertz-Picciotto I. 2012. Maternal periconceptional folic acid intake and risk of autism spectrum disorders and developmental delay in the CHARGE (CHildhood Autism Risks from Genetics and Environment) case-control study. Am J Clin Nutr 96(1): 80-89.

Schmidt RJ. 2013. Maternal folic acid supplements associated with reduced autism risk in the child. Evid Based Med 18(6): e53.

Suren P, Roth C, Bresnahan M, Haugen M, Hornig M, Hirtz D, Lie KK, Lipkin WI, Magnus P, Reichborn-Kjennerud T, Schjolberg S, Davey Smith G, Oyen AS, Susser E, Stoltenberg C. 2013. Association between maternal use of folic acid supplements and risk of autism spectrum disorders in children. JAMA 309(6): 570-577.

2.4 Other Neurological Outcomes – Human Studies (n=481)

Abou-Saleh MT, Karim L, Krymsky M. 1998. The biology of depression in Arab culture. Nordic Journal of Psychiatry 52(2): 177-182.

Abou-Saleh MT, Ghubash R, Karim L, Krymski M, Anderson DN. 1999. The role of pterins and related factors in the biology of early postpartum depression. Eur Neuropsychopharmacol 9(4): 295-300.

Adams WS, Lawrencej S. 1948. Folic add therapy. Results of a clinical study. American journal of the medical sciences (Print) 215(5): 183-186.

Aden E, Carlsson M, Poortvliet E, Stenlund H, Linder J, Edstrom M, Forsgren L, Haglin L. 2011. Dietary intake and olfactory function in patients with newly diagnosed Parkinson's disease: a case-control study. Nutr Neurosci 14(1): 25-31.

Agarwal R, Chhillar N, Kushwaha S, Singh NK, Tripathi CB. 2010. Role of vitamin B(12), folate, and thyroid stimulating hormone in dementia: A hospital-based study in north Indian population. Ann Indian Acad Neurol 13(4): 257-262.

Aisen PS, Schneider LS, Sano M, Diaz-Arrastia R, van Dyck CH, Weiner MF, Bottiglieri T, Jin S, Stokes KT, Thomas RG, Thal LJ. 2008. High-dose B vitamin supplementation and cognitive decline in Alzheimer disease: a randomized controlled trial. JAMA 300(15): 1774-1783.

Al-Menabbawy K, El-Gerzawy A, Ezzat A, Mottawie H. 2006. Developmental, behavioral and genetic factors in correlation with attention deficit hyperactivity disorder in Egyptian children. Journal of Medical Sciences 6(4): 569-576.

Almeida CC, Brentani HP, Forlenza OV, Diniz BS. 2012. Serum folic acid is reduced in patients with Alzheimer's disease. Revista De Psiquiatria Clinica 39(3): 90-93.

Almeida OP, Flicker L, Lautenschlager NT, Leedman P, Vasikaran S, van Bockxmeer FM. 2005. Contribution of the MTHFR gene to the causal pathway for depression, anxiety and cognitive impairment in later life. Neurobiol Aging 26(2): 251-257.

Almeida OP, Marsh K, Alfonso H, Flicker L, Davis TM, Hankey GJ. 2010. B-vitamins reduce the long-term risk of depression after stroke: The VITATOPS-DEP trial. Ann Neurol 68(4): 503-510.

Ambrosch A, Dierkes J, Lobmann R, Kuhne W, Konig W, Luley C, Lehnert H. 2001. Relation between homocysteinaemia and diabetic neuropathy in patients with Type 2 diabetes mellitus. Diabet Med 18(3): 185-192.

America A, Milling LS. 2008. The efficacy of vitamins for reducing or preventing depression symptoms in healthy individuals: natural remedy or placebo? J. Behav. Med. 31(2): 157-167.

Andreeva VA, Kesse-Guyot E, Barberger-Gateau P, Fezeu L, Hercberg S, Galan P. 2011. Cognitive function after supplementation with B vitamins and long-chain omega-3 fatty acids: ancillary findings from the SU.FOL.OM3 randomized trial. Am J Clin Nutr 94(1): 278-286.

Andreeva VA, Galan P, Torres M, Julia C, Hercberg S, Kesse-Guyot E. 2012. Supplementation with B vitamins or n-3 fatty acids and depressive symptoms in cardiovascular disease survivors: ancillary findings from the SUpplementation with FOLate, vitamins B-6 and B-12 and/or OMega-3 fatty acids (SU.FOL.OM3) randomized trial. Am J Clin Nutr 96(1): 208-214.

Annerbo S, Wahlund LO, Lokk J. 2005. The relation between homocysteine levels and development of Alzheimer's disease in mild cognitive impairment patients. Dement Geriatr Cogn Disord 20(4): 209-214.

Annerbo S, Wahlund LO, Lokk J. 2006. The significance of thyroid-stimulating hormone and homocysteine in the development of Alzheimer's disease in mild cognitive impairment: a 6-year follow-up study. Am J Alzheimers Dis Other Demen 21(3): 182-188.

Aparicio Vizuete A, Robles F, Rodriguez-Rodriguez E, Lopez-Sobaler AM, Ortega RM. 2010. Association between food and nutrient intakes and cognitive capacity in a group of institutionalized elderly people. Eur J Nutr 49(5): 293-300.

Arakawa T. 1967. Megaloblastic anemia and mental retardation associated with hyperfolic-acidemia: probably due to n5 methyltetrahydrofolate transferase deficiency. Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine 93(1): 1-22.

Argyriadou S, Vlachonikolis I, Melisopoulou H, Katachanakis K, Lionis C. 2001. In what extent anemia coexists with cognitive impairment in elderly: a cross-sectional study in Greece. BMC Fam Pract 2: 5.

Arija V, Esparó G, Fernández-Ballart J, Murphy MM, Biarnés E, Canals J. 2006. Nutritional status and performance in test of verbal and non-verbal intelligence in 6 year old children. Intelligence 34(2): 141-149.

Ariogul S, Cankurtaran M, Dagli N, Khalil M, Yavuz B. 2005. Vitamin B12, folate, homocysteine and dementia: are they really related? Arch Gerontol Geriatr 40(2): 139-146.

Asfour R, Wahbeh N, Waslien CI. 1977. Folacin requirement of children. III. Normal infants. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 30(7): 1098-1105.

Assantachai P, Yamwong P, Chongsuphaijaisiddhi T. 1997. Relationships of vitamin B1, B12, folate and the cognitive ability of the Thai rural elderly. J Med Assoc Thai 80(11): 700-705.

Astorg P, Couthouis A, de Courcy GP, Bertrais S, Arnault N, Meneton P, Galan P, Hercberg S. 2008. Association of folate intake with the occurrence of depressive episodes in middle-aged French men and women. Br J Nutr 100(1): 183-187.

Avdelidi E, Touliou A, Petsanis K, Gouliova A, Tsolaki M, Kazis A. 2004. The Effect of Serum Vitamin B12 Levels on the Progression of Alzheimer's Disease Dementia. Review of Clinical Pharmacology and Pharmacokinetics, International Edition 18(1): 91-93.

Bachmann CG, Guth N, Helmschmied K, Armstrong VW, Paulus W, Happe S. 2008. Homocysteine in restless legs syndrome. Sleep Med 9(4): 388-392.

Bae HS, Kim SY, Ahnv HS, Cho YK. 2010. Comparison of nutrient intake, life style variables, and pregnancy outcomes by the depression degree of pregnant women. Nutr Res Pract 4(4): 323-331.

Baker H, De Angelis B, Baker ER, Frank O, Jaslow SP. 1999. Lack of effect of 1 year intake of a high-dose vitamin and mineral supplement on cognitive function of elderly women. Gerontology 45(4): 195-199.

Barcikowska M, Czyzewski K, Pfeffer A, Zawitkowska T. 1994. [Level of vitamin B12 and folic acid in blood serum of patients with senile dementia]. Wiad Lek 47(9-10): 346-351.

Basoglu C, Ates MA, Algul A, Ipcioglu OM, Gecici O, Yilmaz O, Semiz UB, Ebrinc S, Gulsun M, Ozcan O, Kilic S, Cetin M. 2009. Adjuvant folate with escitalopram treatment and homocystein, folate, vitamin B-12 levels in patients with major depressive disorder. Klinik Psikofarmakoloji Bulteni 19(2): 135-142.

Bassi B, Parodi E, Messina M, Boffi P, Bobba B, Campagnoli MF, Rigardetto R, Saracco P. 2003. Screening for genetic and acquired thrombophilia in a cohort of young migrainous patients. Journal of Headache and Pain 4(3): 138-145.

Bates CJ, Evans PH, Allison G, Sonko BJ, Hoare S, Goodrich S, Aspray T. 1994. Biochemical indices and neuromuscular function tests in rural Gambian schoolchildren given a riboflavin, or multivitamin plus iron, supplement. Br J Nutr 72(4): 601-610.

Benton D, Fordy J, Haller J. 1995. THE IMPACT OF LONG-TERM VITAMIN SUPPLEMENTATION ON COGNITIVE-FUNCTIONING. Psychopharmacology 117(3): 298-305.

Berner B, Odum L, Parving A. 2000. Age-related hearing impairment and B vitamin status. Acta Otolaryngol 120(5): 633-637.

Beydoun MA, Fanelli Kuczmarski MT, Beydoun HA, Shroff MR, Mason MA, Evans MK, Zonderman AB. 2010a. The sex-specific role of plasma folate in mediating the association of dietary quality with depressive symptoms. J Nutr 140(2): 338-347.

Beydoun MA, Shroff MR, Beydoun HA, Zonderman AB. 2010b. Serum folate, vitamin B-12, and homocysteine and their association with depressive symptoms among U.S. adults. Psychosom Med 72(9): 862-873.

Bi XH, Zhao HL, Zhang ZX, Zhang JW. 2009. Association of RFC1 A80G and MTHFR C677T polymorphisms with Alzheimer's disease. Neurobiology of Aging 30(10): 1601-1607.

Bialecka M, Kurzawski M, Roszmann A, Robowski P, Sitek EJ, Honczarenko K, Gorzkowska A, Budrewicz S, Mak M, Jarosz M, Golab-Janowska M, Koziorowska-Gawron E, Drozdzik M, Slawek J. 2012. Association of COMT, MTHFR, and SLC19A1(RFC-1) polymorphisms with homocysteine blood levels and cognitive impairment in Parkinson's disease. Pharmacogenet Genomics 22(10): 716-724.

Bjelland I, Tell GS, Vollset SE, Refsum H, Ueland PM. 2003. Folate, vitamin B12, homocysteine, and the MTHFR 677C->T polymorphism in anxiety and depression: the Hordaland Homocysteine Study. Arch Gen Psychiatry 60(6): 618-626.

Bjorkegren K, Svardsudd K. 2003. Reported symptoms and clinical findings in relation to serum cobalamin, folate, methylmalonic acid and total homocysteine among elderly Swedes: a population-based study. J Intern Med 254(4): 343-352.

Bjorkegren K, Svardsudd K. 2004. A population-based intervention study on elevated serum levels of methylmalonic acid and total homocysteine in elderly people: results after 36 months of follow-up. J Intern Med 256(5): 446-452.

Blasko I, Hinterberger M, Kemmler G, Jungwirth S, Krampla W, Leitha T, Heinz Tragl K, Fischer P. 2012. Conversion from mild cognitive impairment to dementia: influence of folic acid and vitamin B12 use in the VITA cohort. J Nutr Health Aging 16(8): 687-694.

Blunden CH, Inskip HM, Robinson SM, Cooper C, Godfrey KM, Kendrick TR. 2012. Postpartum depressive symptoms: the B-vitamin link. Mental health in family medicine 9(1): 5-13.

Bodnar LM, Wisner KL, Luther JF, Powers RW, Evans RW, Gallaher MJ, Newby PK. 2012. An exploratory factor analysis of nutritional biomarkers associated with major depression in pregnancy. Public Health Nutr 15(6): 1078-1086.

Boeke CE, Gillman MW, Hughes MD, Rifas-Shiman SL, Villamor E, Oken E. 2013. Choline intake during pregnancy and child cognition at age 7 years. Am J Epidemiol 177(12): 1338-1347.

Bonilla E, Estevez J, Suarez H, Morales LM, Chacin de Bonilla L, Villalobos R, Davila JO. 1991. Serum ferritin deficiency in Huntington's disease patients. Neurosci Lett 129(1): 22-24.

Botez MI, Lambert B. 1978. A possible correlation between restless legs syndrome and folate deficiency in pregnancy. Nutrition Reports International 18(2): 143-146.

Botez MI, Peyronnard JM, Bachevalier J, Charron L. 1978. Polyneuropathy and folate deficiency. Arch Neurol 35(9): 581-584.

Botez MI, Botez T, Maag U. 1984. The Wechsler subtests in mild organic brain damage associated with folate deficiency. Psychol Med 14(2): 431-437.

Bottiglieri T, Laundy M, Crellin R, Toone BK, Carney MW, Reynolds EH. 2000. Homocysteine, folate, methylation, and monoamine metabolism in depression. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 69(2): 228-232.

Bottini F, Celle ME, Calevo MG, Amato S, Minniti G, Montaldi L, Di Pasquale D, Cerone R, Veneselli E, Molinari AC. 2006. Metabolic and genetic risk factors for migraine in children. Cephalalgia 26(6): 731-737.

Bouaziz N, Ayedi I, Sidhom O, Kallel A, Rafrafi R, Jomaa R, Melki W, Feki M, Kaabechi N, El Hechmi Z. 2010. Plasma homocysteine in schizophrenia: determinants and clinical correlations in Tunisian patients free from antipsychotics. Psychiatry Res 179(1): 24-29.

Bowirrat A, Friedland RP, Farrer L, Baldwin C, Korczyn A. 2002. Genetic and environmental risk factors for Alzheimer's disease in Israeli Arabs. J Mol Neurosci 19(1-2): 239-245.

Bowman GL, Silbert LC, Howieson D, Dodge HH, Traber MG, Frei B, Kaye JA, Shannon J, Quinn JF. 2012. Nutrient biomarker patterns, cognitive function, and MRI measures of brain aging. Neurology 78(4): 241-249.

Brown B, Huang MH, Karlamangla A, Seeman T, Kado D. 2011. Do the effects of APOE-epsilon4 on cognitive function and decline depend upon vitamin status? MacArthur Studies of Successful Aging. J Nutr Health Aging 15(3): 196-201.

Brown WT, Cohen IL, Fisch GS. 1986. High dose folic acid treatment of fragile (X) males. American Journal of Medical Genetics 23(1-2): 263-271.

Bryan J, Calvaresi E, Hughes D. 2002. Short-term folate, vitamin B-12 or vitamin B-6 supplementation slightly affects memory performance but not mood in women of various ages. J Nutr 132(6): 1345-1356.

Bunce D, Kivipelto M, Wahlin A. 2004. Utilization of cognitive support in episodic free recall as a function of apolipoprotein E and vitamin B12 or folate among adults aged 75 years and older. Neuropsychology 18(2): 362-370.

Caccamo D, Condello S, Gorgone G, Crisafulli G, Belcastro V, Gennaro S, Striano P, Pisani F, Ientile R. 2004. Screening for C677T and A1298C MTHFR polymorphisms in patients with epilepsy and risk of hyperhomocysteinemia. Neuromolecular Med 6(2-3): 117-126.

Cadoni G, Agostino S, Scipione S, Galli J. 2004. Low serum folate levels: a risk factor for sudden sensorineural hearing loss? Acta Otolaryngol 124(5): 608-611.

Camicioli RM, Bouchard TP, Somerville MJ. 2009. Homocysteine is not associated with global motor or cognitive measures in nondemented older Parkinson's disease patients. Mov Disord 24(2): 176-182.

Campbell AK, Jagust WJ, Mungas DM, Miller JW, Green R, Haan MN, Allen LH. 2005. Low erythrocyte folate, but not plasma vitamin B-12 or homocysteine,is associated with dementia in elderly Latinos. J Nutr Health Aging 9(1): 39-43.

Campoy C, Escolano-Margarit MV, Ramos R, Parrilla-Roure M, Csabi G, Beyer J, Ramirez-Tortosa MC, Molloy AM, Decsi T, Koletzko BV. 2011. Effects of prenatal fish-oil and 5-methyltetrahydrofolate supplementation on cognitive development of children at 6.5 y of age. Am J Clin Nutr 94(6): 1880S-1888S.

Carney MW, Chary TK, Laundy M, Bottiglieri T, Chanarin I, Reynolds EH, Toone B. 1990. Red cell folate concentrations in psychiatric patients. J Affect Disord 19(3): 207-213.

Carroll D, Ring C, Suter M, Willemsen G. 2000. The effects of an oral multivitamin combination with calcium, magnesium, and zinc on psychological well-being in healthy young male volunteers: a double-blind placebo-controlled trial. Psychopharmacology 150(2): 220-225.

Carruyo-Vizcaino C, Vizcaino G, Diez-Ewald M, Arteaga-Vizcaino M, Torres-Guerra E. 1995. [Hemoglobin and nutrient concentration in middle-class adolescents. Relationship with school performance]. Invest Clin 36(3): 117-130.

Cassidy K, Kotynia-English R, Acres J, Flicker L, Lautenschlager NT, Almeida OP. 2004. Association between lifestyle factors and mental health measures among community-dwelling older women. Aust N Z J Psychiatry 38(11-12): 940-947.

Cavalieri M, Schmidt R, Chen C, Mok V, de Freitas GR, Song S, Yi Q, Ropele S, Grazer A, Homayoon N, Enzinger C, Loh K, Wong KS, Wong A, Xiong Y, Chang HM, Wong MC, Fazekas F, Eikelboom JW, Hankey GJ. 2012. B vitamins and magnetic resonance imaging-detected ischemic brain lesions in patients with recent transient ischemic attack or stroke: the VITAmins TO Prevent Stroke (VITATOPS) MRI-substudy. Stroke 43(12): 3266-3270.

Censori B, Partziguian T, Manara O, Poloni M. 2007. Plasma homocysteine and severe white matter disease. Neurol Sci 28(5): 259-263.

Çetin B, Çekin E, Cincik H, Güngör A. 2008. Relationship between acoustic trauma and serum level of vitamin B12, folic acid, zinc, magnesium and malondialdehyde. Mediterr. J. Otol. 4(3): 164-169.

Chakrabarty B, Kabra SK, Gulati S, Toteja GS, Lodha R, Kabra M, Pandey RM, Srivastava A. 2013. Peripheral neuropathy in cystic fibrosis: a prevalence study. J Cyst Fibros 12(6): 754-760.

Chan A, Paskavitz J, Remington R, Rasmussen S, Shea TB. 2008. Efficacy of a vitamin/nutriceutical formulation for early-stage Alzheimer's disease: a 1-year, open-label pilot study with an 16-month caregiver extension. Am J Alzheimers Dis Other Demen 23(6): 571-585.

Chan A, Remington R, Kotyla E, Lepore A, Zemianek J, Shea TB. 2010. A vitamin/nutriceutical formulation improves memory and cognitive performance in community-dwelling adults without dementia. J Nutr Health Aging 14(3): 224-230.

Chang N, Kim E, Kim KN, Kim H, Kim SY, Jeong BS. 2009. Folate nutrition is related to neuropsychological functions in the elderly. Nutr Res Pract 3(1): 43-48.

Chatzi L, Papadopoulou E, Koutra K, Roumeliotaki T, Georgiou V, Stratakis N, Lebentakou V, Karachaliou M, Vassilaki M, Kogevinas M. 2012. Effect of high doses of folic acid supplementation in early pregnancy on child neurodevelopment at 18 months of age: the mother-child cohort 'Rhea' study in Crete, Greece. Public Health Nutr 15(9): 1728-1736.

Chen H, Zhang SM, Schwarzschild MA, Hernan MA, Logroscino G, Willett WC, Ascherio A. 2004. Folate intake and risk of Parkinson's disease. Am J Epidemiol 160(4): 368-375.

Chen KJ, Pan WH, Huang CJ, Lin BF. 2011. Association between folate status, diabetes, antihypertensive medication and age-related cataracts in elderly Taiwanese. J Nutr Health Aging 15(4): 304-310.

Chen PH, Liou KC, Chen CP, Cheng SJ. 2012. Risk factors and prevalence rate of restless legs syndrome among pregnant women in Taiwan. Sleep Med 13(9): 1153-1157.

Chin APMJ, de Jong N, Schouten EG, van Staveren WA, Kok FJ. 2002. Physical exercise or micronutrient supplementation for the wellbeing of the frail elderly? A randomised controlled trial. Br J Sports Med 36(2): 126-131.

Chisholm IA. 1978. Serum cobalamin and folate in the optic neuropathy associated with tobacco smoking. Can J Ophthalmol 13(2): 105-109.

Cho YJ, Han JY, Choi JS, Ahn HK, Ryu HM, Kim MY, Yang JH, Nava-Ocampo AA, Koren G. 2008. Prenatal multivitamins containing folic acid do not decrease prevalence of depression among pregnant women. J Obstet Gynaecol 28(5): 482-484.

Christen WG, Glynn RJ, Chew EY, Albert CM, Manson JE. 2009. Folic acid, pyridoxine, and cyanocobalamin combination treatment and age-related macular degeneration in women: The women's antioxidant and folic acid cardiovascular study. Archives of Internal Medicine 169(4): 335-341.

Christian P, Morgan ME, Murray-Kolb L, Leclerq SC, Khatry SK, Schaefer B, Cole PM, Katz J, Tielsch JM. 2011. Preschool iron-folic Acid and zinc supplementation in children exposed to iron-folic Acid in utero confers no added cognitive benefit in early school-age. J Nutr 141(11): 2042-2048.

Clarke R, Smith AD, Jobst KA, Refsum H, Sutton L, Ueland PM. 1998. Folate, vitamin B12, and serum total homocysteine levels in confirmed Alzheimer disease. Arch Neurol 55(11): 1449-1455.

Clarke R, Harrison G, Richards S. 2003. Effect of vitamins and aspirin on markers of platelet activation, oxidative stress and homocysteine in people at high risk of dementia. J Intern Med 254(1): 67-75.

Clarke R, Birks J, Nexo E, Ueland PM, Schneede J, Scott J, Molloy A, Evans JG. 2007. Low vitamin B-12 status and risk of cognitive decline in older adults. Am J Clin Nutr 86(5): 1384-1391.

Cole MG, Prchal JF. 1984. Low serum vitamin B12 in Alzheimer-type dementia. Age Ageing 13(2): 101-105.

Connelly PJ, Prentice NP, Cousland G, Bonham J. 2008. A randomised double-blind placebo-controlled trial of folic acid supplementation of cholinesterase inhibitors in Alzheimer's disease. Int J Geriatr Psychiatry 23(2): 155-160.

Coppede F, Tannorella P, Pezzini I, Migheli F, Ricci G, Caldarazzo lenco E, Piaceri I, Polini A, Nacmias B, Monzani F, Sorbi S, Siciliano G, Migliore L. 2012. Folate, homocysteine, vitamin B12, and polymorphisms of genes participating in one-carbon metabolism in late-onset Alzheimer's disease patients and healthy controls. Antioxid Redox Signal 17(2): 195-204.

Corder EH, Beaumont H. 2007. Susceptibility groups for Alzheimer's disease (OPTIMA cohort): integration of gene variants and biochemical factors. Mech Ageing Dev 128(1): 76-82.

Corrada MM, Kawas CH, Hallfrisch J, Muller D, Brookmeyer R. 2005. Reduced risk of Alzheimer's disease with high folate intake: the Baltimore Longitudinal Study of Aging. Alzheimers Dement 1(1): 11-18.

Corzo L, Zas R, Rodriguez S, Fernandez-Novoa L, Cacabelos R. 2007. Decreased levels of serum nitric oxide in different forms of dementia. Neurosci Lett 420(3): 263-267.

Cumurcu T, Sahin S, Aydin E. 2006. Serum homocysteine, vitamin B 12 and folic acid levels in different types of glaucoma. BMC Ophthalmol 6: 6.

Curhan SG, Eavey R, Shargorodsky J, Curhan GC. 2011. Prospective study of alcohol use and hearing loss in men. Ear Hear 32(1): 46-52.

Dastur DK, Santhadevi N, Quadros EV, Gagrat BM, Wadia NH, Desai MM, Singhal BS, Bharucha EP. 1975. Interrelationships between the B-vitamins in B12-deficiency neuromyelopathy. A possible malabsorption-malnutrition syndrome. Am J Clin Nutr 28(11): 1255-1270.

Davidson LS, Girdwood RH. 1947. Folic acid as a therapeutic agent. Br Med J 1(4504): 587-591.

Davison KM, Kaplan BJ. 2011. Vitamin and mineral intakes in adults with mood disorders: comparisons to nutrition standards and associations with sociodemographic and clinical variables. J Am Coll Nutr 30(6): 547-558.

Davison KM, Kaplan BJ. 2012. Nutrient intakes are correlated with overall psychiatric functioning in adults with mood disorders. Can J Psychiatry 57(2): 85-92.

de Jager CA, Oulhaj A, Jacoby R, Refsum H, Smith AD. 2012. Cognitive and clinical outcomes of homocysteine-lowering B-vitamin treatment in mild cognitive impairment: a randomized controlled trial. Int J Geriatr Psychiatry 27(6): 592-600.

de Jong N, Chin APMJ, de Groot LC, Rutten RA, Swinkels DW, Kok FJ, van Staveren WA. 2001. Nutrient-dense foods and exercise in frail elderly: effects on B vitamins, homocysteine, methylmalonic acid, and neuropsychological functioning. Am J Clin Nutr 73(2): 338-346.

De Lau LML, Koudstaal PJ, Witteman JCM, Hofman A, Breteler MMB. 2006. Dietary folate, vitamin B12, and vitamin B6 and the risk of Parkinson disease. Neurology 67(2): 315-318.

de Lau LML, Refsum H, Smith AD, Johnston C, Breteler MMB. 2007. Plasma folate concentration and cognitive performance: Rotterdam scan study. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 86(3): 728-734.

de Luis DA, Fernandez N, Arranz M, Aller R, Izaola O. 2002. Total homocysteine and cognitive deterioration in people with type 2 diabetes. Diabetes Res Clin Pract 55(3): 185-190.

de Silva HA, Gunatilake SB, Johnston C, Warden D, Smith AD. 2005. Medial temporal lobe atrophy, apolipoprotein genotype, and plasma homocysteine in Sri Lankan patients with Alzheimer's disease. Exp Aging Res 31(3): 345-354.

Deb S, Cowie VA, Richens A. 1987. Folate metabolism and problem behaviour in mentally handicapped epileptics. J Ment Defic Res 31 (Pt 2): 163-168.

del Rio Garcia C, Torres-Sanchez L, Chen J, Schnaas L, Hernandez C, Osorio E, Portillo MG, Lopez-Carrillo L. 2009. Maternal MTHFR 677C>T genotype and dietary intake of folate and vitamin B(12): their impact on child neurodevelopment. Nutr Neurosci 12(1): 13-20.

del Ser Quijano T, Bermejo Pareja F, Munoz-Garcia D, Portera Sanchez A. 1983. Psychological disturbances and folic acid in chronic epileptic outpatients. Epilepsia 24(5): 588-596.

Di Rosa G, Attina S, Spano M, Ingegneri G, Sgro DL, Pustorino G, Bonsignore M, Trapani-Lombardo V, Tortorella G. 2007. Efficacy of folic acid in children with migraine, hyperhomocysteinemia and MTHFR polymorphisms. Headache 47(9): 1342-1344.

Dickerson JW, Tingle PA, Barrington P, Pennock JK. 1987. Development of brain injured children. J R Soc Health 107(4): 115-123.

DiFrancisco-Donoghue J, Lamberg EM, Rabin E, Elokda A, Fazzini E, Werner WG. 2012. Effects of exercise and B vitamins on homocysteine and glutathione in Parkinson's disease: a randomized trial. Neurodegener Dis 10(1-4): 127-134.

Dimopoulos N, Piperi C, Salonicioti A, Psarra V, Gazi F, Nounopoulos C, Lea RW, Kalofoutis A. 2006. Association of cognitive impairment with plasma levels of folate, vitamin B12 and homocysteine in the elderly. In Vivo 20(6B): 895-899.

Dimopoulos N, Piperi C, Salonicioti A, Psarra V, Gazi F, Papadimitriou A, Lea RW, Kalofoutis A. 2007. Correlation of folate, vitamin B12 and homocysteine plasma levels with depression in an elderly Greek population. Clin Biochem 40(9-10): 604-608.

Dobo M, Czeizel AE. 1998. Long-term somatic and mental development of children after periconceptional multivitamin supplementation. Eur J Pediatr 157(9): 719-723.

Doganavsargil Baysal GO, Gokmen Z, Akbas H, Cinemre B, Metin O, Karaman T. 2013. [Association of serum homocysteine and methionine levels with cognition and functioning in bipolar disorder]. Turk psikiyatri dergisi = Turkish journal of psychiatry 24(1): 7-16.

Dominguez RO, Marschoff ER, Guareschi EM, Famulari AL, Pagano MA, Serra JA. 2005. Homocysteine, vitamin B 12 and folate in Alzheimer's and vascular dementias: the paradoxical effect of the superimposed type II diabetes mellitus condition. Clin Chim Acta 359(1-2): 163-170.

Durga J, Anteunis LJ, Schouten EG, Bots ML, Kok FJ, Verhoef P. 2006a. Association of folate with hearing is dependent on the 5,10-methylenetetrahdyrofolate reductase 677C-->T mutation. Neurobiol Aging 27(3): 482-489.

Durga J, van Boxtel MPJ, Schouten EG, Bots ML, Kok FJ, Verhoef P. 2006b. Folate and the methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase 677C -> T mutation correlate with cognitive performance. Neurobiology of Aging 27(2): 334-343.

Durga J, Van Boxtel MP, Schouten EG, Kok FJ, Jolles J, Katan MB, Verhoef P. 2007a. What can we learn from the FACIT trial: a randomized, double blind, controlled trial. J Nutr Health Aging 11(4): 320-324.

Durga J, van Boxtel MP, Schouten EG, Kok FJ, Jolles J, Katan MB, Verhoef P. 2007b. Effect of 3-year folic acid supplementation on cognitive function in older adults in the FACIT trial: a randomised, double blind, controlled trial. Lancet 369(9557): 208-216.

Durga J, Verhoef P, Anteunis LJ, Schouten E, Kok FJ. 2007c. Effects of folic acid supplementation on hearing in older adults: a randomized, controlled trial. Ann Intern Med 146(1): 1-9.

Durusoy C, Ozenli Y, Adiguzel A, Budakoglu IY, Tugal O, Arikan S, Uslu A, Gulec AT. 2009. The role of psychological factors and serum zinc, folate and vitamin B12 levels in the aetiology of trichodynia: a case-control study. Clin Exp Dermatol 34(7): 789-792.

Duthie SJ, Whalley LJ, Collins AR, Leaper S, Berger K, Deary IJ. 2002. Homocysteine, B vitamin status, and cognitive function in the elderly. Am J Clin Nutr 75(5): 908-913.

Ebesunun MO, Eruvulobi HU, Olagunju T, Owoeye OA. 2012. Elevated plasma homocysteine in association with decreased vitamin B(12), folate, serotonin, lipids and lipoproteins in depressed patients. African journal of psychiatry 15(1): 25-29.

Ebly EM, Schaefer JP, Campbell NRC, Hogan DB. 1998. Folate status, vascular disease and cognition in elderly Canadians. Age and Ageing 27(4): 485-491.

Eilander A, Muthayya S, van der Knaap H, Srinivasan K, Thomas T, Kok FJ, Kurpad AV, Osendarp SJ. 2010. Undernutrition, fatty acid and micronutrient status in relation to cognitive performance in Indian school children: a cross-sectional study. Br J Nutr 103(7): 1056-1064.

El-Batch M, Eissa MA, Farouk G, Attia M. 2010. N-Terminal Pro-Brain Natriuretic Peptide, Homocysteine and Methylenetetrahydrofolate Reductase Gene Polymorphism in Elderly Depressed and Mild Cognitive Impairment Patients. Turk. J. Biochem. 35(2): 103-111.

Elias MF, Robbins MA, Budge MM, Elias PK, Brennan SL, Johnston C, Nagy Z, Bates CJ. 2006. Homocysteine, folate, and vitamins B6 and B12 blood levels in relation to cognitive performance: the Maine-Syracuse study. Psychosom Med 68(4): 547-554.

Ellison AB. 1960. Pernicious anemia masked by multivitamins containing folic acid. J Am Med Assoc 173: 240-243.

Elwood PC, Shinton NJC, Wilson CID. 1971. Haemoglobin, vitamin b12 and folate levels in the elderly. Brit.J.Jhaemat. 21(5): 557-563.

Engelborghs S, Vloeberghs E, Maertens K, Marien P, Somers N, Symons A, Clement F, Ketels V, Saerens J, Goeman J, Pickut BA, Vandevivere J, De Deyn PP. 2004. Correlations between cognitive, behavioural and psychological findings and levels of vitamin B12 and folate in patients with dementia. Int J Geriatr Psychiatry 19(4): 365-370.

Engström G, Träskman-Bendz L. 1999. Blood folate, vitamin B12 and their relationships with cerebrospinal fluid monoamine metabolites, depression, and personality in suicide attempters. Nordic Journal of Psychiatry 53(2): 131-137.

Eren E, Yegin A, Yilmaz N, Herken H. 2010. Serum total homocystein, folate and vitamin B12 levels and their correlation with antipsychotic drug doses in adult male patients with chronic schizophrenia. Clin Lab 56(11-12): 513-518.

Erickson KI, Suever BL, Prakash RS, Colcombe SJ, McAuley E, Kramer AF. 2008. Greater intake of vitamins B6 and B12 spares gray matter in healthy elderly: a voxel-based morphometry study. Brain Res 1199: 20-26.

Escolano-Margarit MV, Ramos R, Beyer J, Csabi G, Parrilla-Roure M, Cruz F, Perez-Garcia M, Hadders-Algra M, Gil A, Decsi T, Koletzko BV, Campoy C. 2011. Prenatal DHA status and neurological outcome in children at age 5.5 years are positively associated. J Nutr 141(6): 1216-1223.

Essama-Tjani JC, Guilland JC, Potier de Courcy G, Fuchs F, Richard D. 2000. Folate status worsens in recently institutionalized elderly people without evidence of functional deterioration. J Am Coll Nutr 19(3): 392-404.

Eussen SJ, Ferry M, Hininger I, Haller J, Matthys C, Dirren H. 2002. Five year changes in mental health and associations with vitamin B12/folate status of elderly Europeans. J Nutr Health Aging 6(1): 43-50.

Eussen SJ, Ueland PM, Clarke R, Blom HJ, Hoefnagels WH, van Staveren WA, de Groot LC. 2007. The association of betaine, homocysteine and related metabolites with cognitive function in Dutch elderly people. Br J Nutr 98(5): 960-968.

Ezzaher A, Mouhamed DH, Mechri A, Omezzine A, Neffati F, Douki W, Bouslama A, Gaha L, Najjar MF. 2011. Hyperhomocysteinemia in Tunisian bipolar I patients. Psychiatry and clinical neurosciences 65(7): 664-671.

Farvid MS, Homayouni F, Amiri Z, Adelmanesh F. 2011. Improving neuropathy scores in type 2 diabetic patients using micronutrients supplementation. Diabetes Res Clin Pract 93(1): 86-94.

Fathy H, El-Mawella SMA, Abdou H, Adel A, Abdou A. 2011. Methyltetrahydrofolate reductase polymorphism, folic acid, and B12 in a sample of patients with depressive and anxiety symptoms. Middle East Current Psychiatry 18(2): 118-125.

Faux NG, Ellis KA, Porter L, Fowler CJ, Laws SM, Martins RN, Pertile KK, Rembach A, Rowe CC, Rumble RL, Szoeke C, Taddei K, Taddei T, Trounson BO, Villemagne VL, Ward V, Ames D, Masters CL, Bush AI. 2011. Homocysteine, vitamin B12, and folic acid levels in Alzheimer's disease, mild cognitive impairment, and healthy elderly: baseline characteristics in subjects of the Australian Imaging Biomarker Lifestyle study. J Alzheimers Dis 27(4): 909-922.

Feng L, Ng TP, Chuah L, Niti M, Kua EH. 2006. Homocysteine, folate, and vitamin B-12 and cognitive performance in older Chinese adults: findings from the Singapore Longitudinal Ageing Study. Am J Clin Nutr 84(6): 1506-1512.

Feng L, Isaac V, Sim S, Ng TP, Krishnan KR, Chee MW. 2013. Associations between elevated homocysteine, cognitive impairment, and reduced white matter volume in healthy old adults. Am J Geriatr Psychiatry 21(2): 164-172.

Ferraris E, Marzocchi N, Brovia D, Castellana CN, Pini LA. 2003. Homocysteine levels and cardiovascular disease in migraine with aura. Journal of Headache and Pain 4(2): 62-66.

Fioravanti M, Ferrario E, Massaia M, Cappa G, Rivolta G, Grossi E, Buckley AE. 1997. Low folate levels in the cognitive decline of elderly patients and the efficacy of folate as a treatment for improving memory deficits. Archives of Gerontology and Geriatrics 26(1): 1-13.

Flicker L, Martins RN, Thomas J, Acres J, Taddei K, Vasikaran SD, Norman P, Jamrozik K, Almeida OP. 2008. B-vitamins reduce plasma levels of beta amyloid. Neurobiol Aging 29(2): 303-305.

Fonseca VA, Lavery LA, Thethi TK, Daoud Y, DeSouza C, Ovalle F, Denham DS, Bottiglieri T, Sheehan P, Rosenstock J. 2013. Metanx in type 2 diabetes with peripheral neuropathy: a randomized trial. Am J Med 126(2): 141-149.

Ford AH, Flicker L, Thomas J, Norman P, Jamrozik K, Almeida OP. 2008. Vitamins B12, B6, and folic acid for onset of depressive symptoms in older men: results from a 2-year placebo-controlled randomized trial. J Clin Psychiatry 69(8): 1203-1209.

Ford AH, Flicker L, Alfonso H, Thomas J, Clarnette R, Martins R, Almeida OP. 2010. Vitamins B(12), B(6), and folic acid for cognition in older men. Neurology 75(17): 1540-1547.

Forns J, Torrent M, Garcia-Esteban R, Caceres A, Pilar Gomila M, Martinez D, Morales E, Julvez J, Grimalt JO, Sunyer J. 2012. Longitudinal association between early life socio-environmental factors and attention function at the age 11 years. Environ Res 117: 54-59.

Forti P, Maioli F, Nesi B, Vettori C, Flisi E, Dalmonte E, Zanardi V, Lodi L, Macini P, Caldarera M, Ravaglia G. 2001. Conselice study: A population based survey of brain aging in a municipality of the Emilia Romagna region: (A.U.S.L. Ravenna). Neuropsychological tests and nutritional status. Archives of Gerontology and Geriatrics 33(SUPPL.): 137-144.

Forti P, Rietti E, Pisacane N, Olivelli V, Dalmonte E, Mecocci P, Ravaglia G. 2010. Blood homocysteine and risk of depression in the elderly. Arch Gerontol Geriatr 51(1): 21-25.

Fowler WM, Hendricks AB. 1949. Folic acid and the neurologic manifestations of pernicious anemia. Am Pract Dig Treat 3(10): 609-613.

Franchi F, Baio G, Bolognesi AG, Bonassi R, Emiliani S, Gobbi G, Luchetti L, Zurla L. 2001. Deficient folate nutritional status and cognitive performances: Results from a retrospective study in male elderly inpatients in a geriatric department. Archives of Gerontology and Geriatrics: 145-150.

Freemon FR. 1976. Evaluation of patients with progressive intellectual deterioration. Arch Neurol 33(9): 658-659.

Frick B, Gruber B, Schroecksnadel K, Leblhuber F, Fuchs D. 2006. Homocysteine but not neopterin declines in demented patients on B vitamins. J Neural Transm 113(11): 1815-1819.

Fuld H. 1950. Effect of vitamin B12 on neuropathy in pernicious anaemia treated with folic acid. Br Med J 2(4671): 147-148.

Gallucci M, Zanardo A, De Valentin L, Vianello A. 2004. Homocysteine in Alzheimer disease and vascular dementia. Arch Gerontol Geriatr Suppl(9): 195-200.

Garcia-Miss MD, Perez-Mutul J, Lopez-Canul B, Solis-Rodriguez F, Puga-Machado L, Oxte-Cabrera A, Gurubel-Maldonado J, Arankowsky-Sandoval G. 2010. Folate, homocysteine, interleukin-6, and tumor necrosis factor alfa levels, but not the methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase C677T polymorphism, are risk factors for schizophrenia. J. Psychiatr. Res. 44(7): 441-446.

Gariballa S, Forster S. 2007. Effects of dietary supplements on depressive symptoms in older patients: a randomised double-blind placebo-controlled trial. Clin Nutr 26(5): 545-551.

Gewa CA, Weiss RE, Bwibo NO, Whaley S, Sigman M, Murphy SP, Harrison G, Neumann CG. 2009. Dietary micronutrients are associated with higher cognitive function gains among primary school children in rural Kenya. Br J Nutr 101(9): 1378-1387.

Glaser B, Ades AE, Lewis S, Emmet P, Lewis G, Smith GD, Zammit S. 2010. Perinatal folate-related exposures and risk of psychotic symptoms in the ALSPAC birth cohort. Schizophr Res 120(1-3): 177-183.

Gocer C, Genc U, Eryilmaz A, Islam A, Boynuegri S, Bakir F. 2009. Homocysteine, Folate and Vitamin B12 Concentrations in Middle Aged Adults Presenting with Sensorineural Hearing Impairment. J. Int. Adv. Otol. 5(3): 340-344.

Goff DC, Bottiglieri T, Arning E, Shih V, Freudenreich O, Evins AE, Henderson DC, Baer L, Coyle J. 2004. Folate, homocysteine, and negative symptoms in schizophrenia. Am J Psychiatry 161(9): 1705-1708.

Gok U, Halifeoglu I, Canatan H, Yildiz M, Gursu MF, Gur B. 2004. Comparative analysis of serum homocysteine, folic acid and Vitamin B12 levels in patients with noise-induced hearing loss. Auris Nasus Larynx 31(1): 19-22.

Golnik KC, Schaible ER. 1994. Folate-responsive optic neuropathy. Journal of Neuro-Ophthalmology 14(3): 163-169.

Goodwin JS, Goodwin JM, Garry PJ. 1983. Association between nutritional status and cognitive functioning in a healthy elderly population. Journal of the American Medical Association 249(21): 2917-2921.

Gopinath B, Flood VM, Rochtchina E, McMahon CM, Mitchell P. 2010. Serum homocysteine and folate concentrations are associated with prevalent age-related hearing loss. J Nutr 140(8): 1469-1474.

Gopinath B, Flood VM, Rochtchina E, Wang JJ, Mitchell P. 2013. Homocysteine, folate, vitamin B-12, and 10-y incidence of age-related macular degeneration. Am J Clin Nutr 98(1): 129-135.

Gosney MA, Hammond MF, Shenkin A, Allsup S. 2008. Effect of micronutrient supplementation on mood in nursing home residents. Gerontology 54(5): 292-299.

Gottfries J, Blennow K, Lehmann MW, Regland B, Gottfries CG. 2001. One-carbon metabolism and other biochemical correlates of cognitive impairment as visualized by principal component analysis. J Geriatr Psychiatry Neurol 14(3): 109-114.

Greilberger J, Koidl C, Greilberger M, Lamprecht M, Schroecksnadel K, Leblhuber F, Fuchs D, Oettl K. 2008. Malondialdehyde, carbonyl proteins and albumin-disulphide as useful oxidative markers in mild cognitive impairment and Alzheimer's disease. Free Radic Res 42(7): 633-638.

Greilberger J, Fuchs D, Leblhuber F, Greilberger M, Wintersteiger R, Tafeit E. 2010. Carbonyl proteins as a clinical marker in Alzheimer's disease and its relation to tryptophan degradation and immune activation. Clin Lab 56(9-10): 441-448.

Grunblatt E, Zehetmayer S, Bartl J, Loffler C, Wichart I, Rainer MK, Jungwirth S, Bauer P, Danielczyk W, Tragl KH, Riederer P, Fischer P. 2008. Genetic risk factors and markers for Alzheimer's disease and/or depression in the VITA study. J. Psychiatr. Res. 43(3): 298-308.

Gu Y, Nieves JW, Stern Y, Luchsinger JA, Scarmeas N. 2010. Food combination and Alzheimer disease risk: a protective diet. Arch Neurol 67(6): 699-706.

Gueant JL, Anello G, Bosco P, Gueant-Rodriguez RM, Romano A, Barone C, Gerard P, Romano C. 2005. Homocysteine and related genetic polymorphisms in Down's syndrome IQ. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 76(5): 706-709.

Guzelcan Y, van Loon P. 2009. Vitamin B12 status in patients of Turkish and Dutch descent with depression: a comparative cross-sectional study. Ann Gen Psychiatry 8: 18.

Haan MN, Miller JW, Aiello AE, Whitmer RA, Jagust WJ, Mungas DM, Allen LH, Green R. 2007. Homocysteine, B vitamins, and the incidence of dementia and cognitive impairment: results from the Sacramento Area Latino Study on Aging. Am J Clin Nutr 85(2): 511-517.

Hagebeuk EE, Duran M, Koelman JH, Abeling NG, Vyth A, Poll-The BT. 2012. Folinic acid supplementation in Rett syndrome patients does not influence the course of the disease: a randomized study. J Child Neurol 27(3): 304-309.

Haidemenos A, Kontis D, Gazi A, Kallai E, Allin M, Lucia B. 2007. Plasma homocysteine, folate and B12 in chronic schizophrenia. Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry 31(6): 1289-1296.

Hall BE, Watkins CH. 1947. Experience with pterolyglutamic (synthetic folic) acid in the treatment of pernicious anemia. J Lab Clin Med 32(6): 622-634.

Harris E, Macpherson H, Vitetta L, Kirk J, Sali A, Pipingas A. 2012. Effects of a multivitamin, mineral and herbal supplement on cognition and blood biomarkers in older men: a randomised, placebo-controlled trial. Hum Psychopharmacol 27(4): 370-377.

Hasanah CI, Khan UA, Musalmah M, Razali SM. 1997. Reduced red-cell folate in mania. J Affect Disord 46(2): 95-99.

Haskell CF, Scholey AB, Jackson PA, Elliott JM, Defeyter MA, Greer J, Robertson BC, Buchanan T, Tiplady B, Kennedy DO. 2008. Cognitive and mood effects in healthy children during 12 weeks' supplementation with multi-vitamin/minerals. British Journal of Nutrition 100(5): 1086-1096.

Hassing L, Wahlin A, Winblad B, Backman L. 1999. Further evidence on the effects of vitamin B12 and folate levels on episodic memory functioning: a population-based study of healthy very old adults. Biol Psychiatry 45(11): 1472-1480.

Heinle RW, Welch AD. 1947. Folic acid in pernicious anemia; failure to prevent neurologic relapse. J Am Med Assoc 133(11): 739-741.

Hengstermann S, Laemmler G, Hanemann A, Schweter A, Steinhagen-Thiessen E, Lun A, Schulz RJ. 2009. Total serum homocysteine levels do not identify cognitive dysfunction in multimorbid elderly patients. J Nutr Health Aging 13(2): 121-126.

Herbison CE, Hickling S, Allen KL, O'Sullivan TA, Robinson M, Bremner AP, Huang RC, Beilin LJ, Mori TA, Oddy WH. 2012. Low intake of B-vitamins is associated with poor adolescent mental health and behaviour. Prev Med 55(6): 634-638.

Hermesh H, Weizman A, Shahar A, Munitz H. 1988. Vitamin B12 and folic acid serum levels in obsessive compulsive disorder. Acta Psychiatr Scand 78(1): 8-10.

Heuberger RA, Fisher AI, Jacques PF, Klein R, Klein BE, Palta M, Mares-Perlman JA. 2002. Relation of blood homocysteine and its nutritional determinants to age-related maculopathy in the third National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey. Am J Clin Nutr 76(4): 897-902.

Hill M, Shannahan K, Jasinski S, Macklin EA, Raeke L, Roffman JL, Goff DC. 2011. Folate supplementation in schizophrenia: a possible role for MTHFR genotype. Schizophr Res 127(1-3): 41-45.

Hintikka J, Tolmunen T, Tanskanen A, Viinamaki H. 2003. High vitamin B12 level and good treatment outcome may be associated in major depressive disorder. BMC Psychiatry 3: 17.

Hodson KE, Bowman RJ, Mafwiri M, Wood M, Mhoro V, Cox SE. 2011. Low folate status and indoor pollution are risk factors for endemic optic neuropathy in Tanzania. Br J Ophthalmol 95(10): 1361-1364.

Hogervorst E, Smith AD. 2002. The interaction of serum folate and estradiol levels in Alzheimer's disease. Neuro Endocrinol Lett 23(2): 155-160.

Hontela S, Vobecky J, Shapcott D, Vobecky JS. 1983. Serum level of vitamins A, C, E, folate and iron in female psychogeriatric patients in comparison with their controls. Nutrition Reports International 27(6): 1101-1111.

Hooshmand B, Solomon A, Kareholt I, Leiviska J, Rusanen M, Ahtiluoto S, Winblad B, Laatikainen T, Soininen H, Kivipelto M. 2010. Homocysteine and holotranscobalamin and the risk of Alzheimer disease: a longitudinal study. Neurology 75(16): 1408-1414.

Houston DK, Johnson MA, Nozza RJ, Gunter EW, Shea KJ, Cutler GM, Edmonds JT. 1999. Age-related hearing loss, vitamin B-12, and folate in elderly women. Am J Clin Nutr 69(3): 564-571.

Hultberg B, Nilsson K, Isaksson A, Gustafson L. 2002. Folate deficiency is a common finding in psychogeriatric patients. Aging Clin. Exp. Res. 14(6): 479-484.

Hvas AM, Juul S, Bech P, Nexo E. 2004. Vitamin B6 level is associated with symptoms of depression. Psychother Psychosom 73(6): 340-343.

Hwang JY, Lee SE, Kim SH, Chung HW, Kim WY. 2010. Psychological distress is associated with inadequate dietary intake in Vietnamese marriage immigrant women in Korea. J Am Diet Assoc 110(5): 779-785.

Iosifescu DV, Papakostas GI, Lyoo IK, Lee HK, Renshaw PF, Alpert JE, Nierenberg A, Fava M. 2005. Brain MRI white matter hyperintensities and one-carbon cycle metabolism in non-geriatric outpatients with major depressive disorder (Part I). Psychiatry Res 140(3): 291-299.

Ipcioglu OM, Ozcan O, Gultepe M, Ates A, Basoglu C, Cakir E. 2008. Reduced urinary excretion of homocysteine could be the reason of elevated plasma homocysteine in patients with psychiatric illnesses. Clin Biochem 41(10-11): 831-835.

Ipçioğlu OM, Özcan Ö, Gültepe M, Tekeli H, Şenol MG. 2008. Functional vitamin B12 deficiency represented by elevated urine methylmalonic acid levels in patients with migraine. Turkish Journal of Medical Sciences 38(5): 409-414.

Irizarry MC, Gurol ME, Raju S, Diaz-Arrastia R, Locascio JJ, Tennis M, Hyman BT, Growdon JH, Greenberg SM, Bottiglieri T. 2005. Association of homocysteine with plasma amyloid beta protein in aging and neurodegenerative disease. Neurology 65(9): 1402-1408.

Jacka FN, Maes M, Pasco JA, Williams LJ, Berk M. 2012. Nutrient intakes and the common mental disorders in women. J Affect Disord 141(1): 79-85.

Jacques PF, Chylack LT, Jr., Hankinson SE, Khu PM, Rogers G, Friend J, Tung W, Wolfe JK, Padhye N, Willett WC, Taylor A. 2001. Long-term nutrient intake and early age-related nuclear lens opacities. Arch Ophthalmol 119(7): 1009-1019.

Jamerson BD, Payne ME, Garrett ME, Ashley-Koch AE, Speer MC, Steffens DC. 2013. Folate metabolism genes, dietary folate and response to antidepressant medications in late-life depression. Int J Geriatr Psychiatry 28(9): 925-932.

Jelicic M, Jonker C, Deeg DJ. 2001. Effect of low levels of serum vitamin B12 and folic acid on cognitive performance in old age: a population-based study. Dev Neuropsychol 20(3): 565-571.

Jiang YY. 2006. Effect of B vitamins-fortified foods on primary school children in Beijing. Asia Pac J Public Health 18(2): 21-25.

Jin QH, Li TL, Chen HH, Liu Z, Li XC, Xu L, Wang S. 2011. [Relationship between plasma total homocysteine and mild cognitive impairment in senile patients with type 2 diabetes]. Zhonghua Yi Xue Za Zhi 91(28): 1949-1952.

Jones S, Small BJ, Fratiglioni L, Backman L. 2002. Predictors of cognitive change from preclinical to clinical Alzheimer's disease. Brain Cogn 49(2): 210-213.

Joosten E, Lesaffre E, Riezler R, Ghekiere V, Dereymaeker L, Pelemans W, Dejaeger E. 1997. Is metabolic evidence for vitamin B-12 and folate deficiency more frequent in elderly patients with Alzheimer's disease? J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci 52(2): M76-79.

Julvez J, Fortuny J, Mendez M, Torrent M, Ribas-Fito N, Sunyer J. 2009. Maternal use of folic acid supplements during pregnancy and four-year-old neurodevelopment in a population-based birth cohort. Paediatr Perinat Epidemiol 23(3): 199-206.

Kado DM, Karlamangla AS, Huang MH, Troen A, Rowe JW, Selhub J, Seeman TE. 2005. Homocysteine versus the vitamins folate, B6, and B12 as predictors of cognitive function and decline in older high-functioning adults: MacArthur Studies of Successful Aging. Am J Med 118(2): 161-167.

Kageyama M, Hiraoka M, Kagawa Y. 2008. Relationship between genetic polymorphism, serum folate and homocysteine in Alzheimer's disease. Asia Pac J Public Health 20 Suppl: 111-117.

Kale A, Naphade N, Sapkale S, Kamaraju M, Pillai A, Joshi S, Mahadik S. 2010. Reduced folic acid, vitamin B12 and docosahexaenoic acid and increased homocysteine and cortisol in never-medicated schizophrenia patients: implications for altered one-carbon metabolism. Psychiatry Res 175(1-2): 47-53.

Kamburoglu G, Gumus K, Kadayifcilar S, Eldem B. 2006. Plasma homocysteine, vitamin B12 and folate levels in age-related macular degeneration. Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol 244(5): 565-569.

Kamphuis MH, Geerlings MI, Grobbee DE, Kromhout D. 2008. Dietary intake of B(6-9-12) vitamins, serum homocysteine levels and their association with depressive symptoms: the Zutphen Elderly Study. Eur J Clin Nutr 62(8): 939-945.

Kang JH, Irizarry MC, Grodstein F. 2006. Prospective study of plasma folate, vitamin B12, and cognitive function and decline. Epidemiology 17(6): 650-657.

Kang JH, Cook N, Manson J, Buring JE, Albert CM, Grodstein F. 2008. A trial of B vitamins and cognitive function among women at high risk of cardiovascular disease. Am J Clin Nutr 88(6): 1602-1610.

Katar S, Nuri Ozbek M, Yaramis A, Ecer S. 2006. Nutritional megaloblastic anemia in young Turkish children is associated with vitamin B-12 deficiency and psychomotor retardation. J Pediatr Hematol Oncol 28(9): 559-562.

Katz J, Khatry SK, Leclerq SC, Mullany LC, Yanik EL, Stoltzfus RJ, Siegel EH, Tielsch JM. 2010. Daily supplementation with iron plus folic acid, zinc, and their combination is not associated with younger age at first walking unassisted in malnourished preschool children from a deficient population in rural Nepal. J Nutr 140(7): 1317-1321.

Kelly CB, McDonnell AP, Johnston TG, Mulholland C, Cooper SJ, McMaster D, Evans A, Whitehead AS. 2004. The MTHFR C677T polymorphism is associated with depressive episodes in patients from Northern Ireland. J Psychopharmacol 18(4): 567-571.

Kendrick T, Dunn N, Robinson S, Oestmann A, Godfrey K, Cooper C, Inskip H. 2008. A longitudinal study of blood folate levels and depressive symptoms among young women in the Southampton Women's Survey. J Epidemiol Community Health 62(11): 966-972.

Kennedy DO, Veasey R, Watson A, Dodd F, Jones E, Maggini S, Haskell CF. 2010. Effects of high-dose B vitamin complex with vitamin C and minerals on subjective mood and performance in healthy males. Psychopharmacology 211(1): 55-68.

Kennedy DO, Veasey RC, Watson AW, Dodd FL, Jones EK, Tiplady B, Haskell CF. 2011. Vitamins and psychological functioning: a mobile phone assessment of the effects of a B vitamin complex, vitamin C and minerals on cognitive performance and subjective mood and energy. Hum. Psychopharmacol.-Clin. Exp. 26(4-5): 338-347.

Kevere L, Purvina S, Bauze D, Zeibarts M, Andrezina R, Piekuse L, Brekis E, Purvins I. 2014. Homocysteine and MTHFR C677T polymorphism in children and adolescents with psychotic and mood disorders. Nord J Psychiatry 68(2): 129-136.

Kim G, Kim H, Kim KN, Son JI, Kim SY, Tamura T, Chang N. 2013. Relationship of cognitive function with B vitamin status, homocysteine, and tissue factor pathway inhibitor in cognitively impaired elderly: a cross-sectional survey. J Alzheimers Dis 33(3): 853-862.

Kim JM, Shin IS, Yang SJ, Kim SW, Lee SY, Kim WJ, Kim JG, Shin HY, Yoon JS. 2007. One-carbon metabolism and cognitive impairment in a Korean community population. Clinical Psychopharmacology and Neuroscience 5(2): 65-69.

Kim JM, Kim SW, Shin IS, Yang SJ, Park WY, Kim SJ, Shin HY, Yoon JS. 2008a. Folate, vitamin b(12), and homocysteine as risk factors for cognitive decline in the elderly. Psychiatry Investig 5(1): 36-40.

Kim JM, Stewart R, Kim SW, Shin IS, Yang SJ, Shin HY, Yoon JS. 2008b. Changes in folate, vitamin B12 and homocysteine associated with incident dementia. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 79(8): 864-868.

Kim JM, Stewart R, Kim SW, Yang SJ, Shin IS, Shin HY, Yoon JS. 2008c. Methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase gene and risk of Alzheimer's disease in Koreans. Int J Geriatr Psychiatry 23(5): 454-459.

Kim JM, Stewart R, Kim SW, Yang SJ, Shin IS, Yoon JS. 2008d. Predictive value of folate, vitamin B12 and homocysteine levels in late-life depression. Br J Psychiatry 192(4): 268-274.

Kim TH, Moon SW. 2011. Serum homocysteine and folate levels in korean schizophrenic patients. Psychiatry Investig 8(2): 134-140.

Kivela SL, Pahkala K, Eronen A. 1989. Depression in the aged: relation to folate and vitamins C and B12. Biol Psychiatry 26(2): 210-213.

Klein R, Klein BE, Knudtson MD, Wong TY, Shankar A, Tsai MY. 2005. Systemic markers of inflammation, endothelial dysfunction, and age-related maculopathy. American Journal of Ophthalmology 140(1): 35-44.

Knox DL, Chen MF, Guilarte TR, Dang CV, Burnette J. 1982. Nutritional amblyopia. Folic acid, vitamin B-12, and other vitamins. Retina 2(4): 288-293.

Koike T, Kuzuya M, Kanda S, Okada K, Izawa S, Enoki H, Iguchi A. 2008. Raised homocysteine and low folate and vitamin B-12 concentrations predict cognitive decline in community-dwelling older Japanese adults. Clin Nutr 27(6): 865-871.

Koseoglu E, Karaman Y. 2007. Relations between homocysteine, folate and vitamin B12 in vascular dementia and in Alzheimer disease. Clin Biochem 40(12): 859-863.

Kral VA, Solyom L, Enesco H, Ledwidge B. 1970. Relationship of vitamin B12 and folic acid to memory function. Biol Psychiatry 2(1): 19-26.

Krieg EF, Jr., Butler MA. 2009. Blood lead, serum homocysteine, and neurobehavioral test performance in the third National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey. Neurotoxicology 30(2): 281-289.

Krondl M, Coleman PH, Bradley CL, Lau D, Ryan N. 1999. Subjectively healthy elderly consuming a liquid nutrition supplement maintained body mass index and improved some nutritional parameters and perceived well-being. J Am Diet Assoc 99(12): 1542-1548.

Kumar MV, Rajagopalan S. 2007. Multiple micronutrient fortification of salt and its effect on cognition in Chennai school children. Asia Pac J Clin Nutr 16(3): 505-511.

Kuzniarz M, Mitchell P, Cumming RG, Flood VM. 2001. Use of vitamin supplements and cataract: the Blue Mountains Eye Study. Am J Ophthalmol 132(1): 19-26.

Kwok T, Lee J, Law CB, Pan PC, Yung CY, Choi KC, Lam LC. 2011. A randomized placebo controlled trial of homocysteine lowering to reduce cognitive decline in older demented people. Clinical Nutrition 30(3): 297-302.

La Rue A, Koehler KM, Wayne SJ, Chiulli SJ, Haaland KY, Garry PJ. 1997. Nutritional status and cognitive functioning in a normally aging sample: a 6-y reassessment. Am J Clin Nutr 65(1): 20-29.

Lasisi AO, Fehintola FA, Yusuf OB. 2010. Age-related hearing loss, vitamin B12, and folate in the elderly. Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg 143(6): 826-830.

Lea R, Colson N, Quinlan S, Macmillan J, Griffiths L. 2009. The effects of vitamin supplementation and MTHFR (C677T) genotype on homocysteine-lowering and migraine disability. Pharmacogenet Genomics 19(6): 422-428.

Lee KA, Zaffke ME, Baratte-Beebe K. 2001. Restless legs syndrome and sleep disturbance during pregnancy: the role of folate and iron. J Womens Health Gend Based Med 10(4): 335-341.

Lee LK, Shahar S, Rajab N. 2009. Serum folate concentration, cognitive impairment, and DNA damage among elderly individuals in Malaysia. Nutr Res 29(5): 327-334.

Lee S, Wing YK, Fong S. 1998. A controlled study of folate levels in Chinese inpatients with major depression in Hong Kong. J Affect Disord 49(1): 73-77.

Lee YS, Han DH, Jeon CM, Lyoo IK, Na C, Chae SL, Cho SC. 2006. Serum homocysteine, folate level and methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase 677, 1298 gene polymorphism in Korean schizophrenic patients. Neuroreport 17(7): 743-746.

Lehmann M, Regland B, Blennow K, Gottfries CG. 2003. Vitamin B12-B6-folate treatment improves blood-brain barrier function in patients with hyperhomocysteinaemia and mild cognitive impairment. Dementia and Geriatric Cognitive Disorders 16(3): 145-150.

Lerner V, Kanevsky M, Dwolatzky T, Rouach T, Kamin R, Miodownik C. 2006. Vitamin B12 and folate serum levels in newly admitted psychiatric patients. Clin Nutr 25(1): 60-67.

Levin J, Botzel K, Giese A, Vogeser M, Lorenzl S. 2010. Elevated levels of methylmalonate and homocysteine in Parkinson's disease, progressive supranuclear palsy and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Dement Geriatr Cogn Disord 29(6): 553-559.

Levine J, Stahl Z, Sela BA, Ruderman V, Shumaico O, Babushkin I, Osher Y, Bersudsky Y, Belmaker RH. 2006. Homocysteine-reducing strategies improve symptoms in chronic schizophrenic patients with hyperhomocysteinemia. Biol Psychiatry 60(3): 265-269.

Lewerin C, Matousek M, Steen G, Johansson B, Steen B, Nilsson-Ehle H. 2005. Significant correlations of plasma homocysteine and serum methylmalonic acid with movement and cognitive performance in elderly subjects but no improvement from short-term vitamin therapy: a placebo-controlled randomized study. Am J Clin Nutr 81(5): 1155-1162.

Lewis SJ, Araya R, Leary S, Smith GD, Ness A. 2012. Folic acid supplementation during pregnancy may protect against depression 21 months after pregnancy, an effect modified by MTHFR C677T genotype. Eur J Clin Nutr 66(1): 97-103.

Li FM, Peng H. 2004. Correlations of Alzheimer disease with vitamin B12 and homocysteine. Chinese Journal of Clinical Rehabilitation 8(28): 6210-6211.

Li L, Cao D, Desmond R, Rahman A, Lah JJ, Levey AI, Zamrini E. 2008. Cognitive performance and plasma levels of homocysteine, vitamin B12, folate and lipids in patients with Alzheimer disease. Dement Geriatr Cogn Disord 26(4): 384-390.

Li L, Willets RS, Polidori MC, Stahl W, Nelles G, Sies H, Griffiths HR. 2010. Oxidative LDL modification is increased in vascular dementia and is inversely associated with cognitive performance. Free Radic Res 44(3): 241-248.

Lindeman RD, Romero LJ, Koehler KM, Liang HC, LaRue A, Baumgartner RN, Garry PJ. 2000. Serum vitamin B12, C and folate concentrations in the New Mexico elder health survey: correlations with cognitive and affective functions. J Am Coll Nutr 19(1): 68-76.

Linnebank M, Popp J, Smulders Y, Smith D, Semmler A, Farkas M, Kulic L, Cvetanovska G, Blom H, Stoffel-Wagner B, Kolsch H, Weller M, Jessen F. 2010. S-adenosylmethionine is decreased in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with Alzheimer's disease. Neurodegener Dis 7(6): 373-378.

Locascio JJ, Fukumoto H, Yap L, Bottiglieri T, Growdon JH, Hyman BT, Irizarry MC. 2008. Plasma amyloid beta-protein and C-reactive protein in relation to the rate of progression of Alzheimer disease. Arch Neurol 65(6): 776-785.

Lovati C, Galimberti D, Pomati S, Capiluppi E, Dolci A, Scapellato L, Rosa S, Mailland E, Suardelli M, Vanotti A, Clerici F, Santarato D, Panteghini M, Scarpini E, Mariani C, Bertora P. 2007. Serum folate concentrations in patients with cortical and subcortical dementias. Neuroscience Letters 420(3): 213-216.

Lowe TL, Cohen DJ, Miller S, Young JG. 1981. Folic acid and B12 in autism and neuropsychiatric disturbances of childhood. Journal of the American Academy of Child Psychiatry 20(1): 104-111.

Luchsinger JA, Tang MX, Miller J, Green R, Mayeux R. 2007. Relation of higher folate intake to lower risk of Alzheimer disease in the elderly. Arch Neurol 64(1): 86-92.

Lukose A, Ramthal A, Thomas T, Bosch R, Kurpad AV, Duggan C, Srinivasan K. 2014. Nutritional factors associated with antenatal depressive symptoms in the early stage of pregnancy among urban South Indian women. Matern Child Health J 18(1): 161-170.

Macpherson H, Ellis KA, Sali A, Pipingas A. 2012. Memory improvements in elderly women following 16 weeks treatment with a combined multivitamin, mineral and herbal supplement. Psychopharmacology 220(2): 351-365.

Madenci G, Bilen S, Arli B, Saka M, Ak F. 2012. Serum iron, vitamin B12 and folic acid levels in Parkinson's disease. Neurochem Res 37(7): 1436-1441.

Mader R, Deutsch H, Siebert GK, Gerbershagen HU, Gruhn E, Behl M, Kubler W. 1988. Vitamin status of inpatients with chronic cephalgia and dysfunction pain syndrome and effects of a vitamin supplementation. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 58(4): 436-441.

Malaguarnera M, Ferri R, Bella R, Alagona G, Carnemolla A, Pennisi G. 2004. Homocysteine, vitamin B12 and folate in vascular dementia and in Alzheimer disease. Clin Chem Lab Med 42(9): 1032-1035.

Mares-Perlman JA, Brady WE, Klein BE, Klein R, Haus GJ, Palta M, Ritter LL, Shoff SM. 1995. Diet and nuclear lens opacities. Am J Epidemiol 141(4): 322-334.

Masalha R, Afawi Z, Mahajnah M, Mashal A, Hallak M, Alsaied I, Bolotin A, Ifergan G, Wirguin I. 2008. The impact of nutritional vitamin B12, folate and hemoglobin deficiency on school performance of elementary school children. Journal of Pediatric Neurology 6(3): 243-248.

McCaddon A, Kelly CL. 1994. Familial Alzheimer's disease and vitamin B12 deficiency. Age Ageing 23(4): 334-337.

McCaddon A, Tandy S, Hudson P, Gray R, Davies G, Hill D, Duguid J. 2004. Absence of macrocytic anaemia in Alzheimer's disease. Clin Lab Haematol 26(4): 259-263.

McCaddon A, Davies G. 2005. Co-administration of N-acetylcysteine, vitamin B12 and folate in cognitively impaired hyperhomocysteinaemic patients. International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry 20(10): 998-1000.

McCaddon A. 2006. Homocysteine and cognitive impairment; a case series in a General Practice setting. Nutr J 5: 6.

McMahon JA, Green TJ, Skeaff CM, Knight RG, Mann JI, Williams SM. 2006. A controlled trial of homocysteine lowering and cognitive performance. N Engl J Med 354(26): 2764-2772.

McNeill G, Jia X, Whalley LJ, Fox HC, Corley J, Gow AJ, Brett CE, Starr JM, Deary IJ. 2011. Antioxidant and B vitamin intake in relation to cognitive function in later life in the Lothian Birth Cohort 1936. Eur J Clin Nutr 65(5): 619-626.

Menon S, Lea RA, Roy B, Hanna M, Wee S, Haupt LM, Oliver C, Griffiths LR. 2012. Genotypes of the MTHFR C677T and MTRR A66G genes act independently to reduce migraine disability in response to vitamin supplementation. Pharmacogenet Genomics 22(10): 741-749.

Middleton LE, Kirkland SA, Maxwell CJ, Hogan DB, Rockwood K. 2007. Exercise: A potential contributing factor to the relationship between folate and dementia. Journal of the American Geriatrics Society 55(7): 1095-1098.

Miller JW, Green R, Mungas DM, Reed BR, Jagust WJ. 2002. Homocysteine, vitamin B6, and vascular disease in AD patients. Neurology 58(10): 1471-1475.

Mishra GD, McNaughton SA, O'Connell MA, Prynne CJ, Kuh D. 2009. Intake of B vitamins in childhood and adult life in relation to psychological distress among women in a British birth cohort. Public Health Nutr 12(2): 166-174.

Missagh Ghadirian A, Ananth J, Engelsmann F. 1980. Folic acid deficiency and depression. Psychosomatics 21(11): 926-929.

Miyake Y, Sasaki S, Tanaka K, Yokoyama T, Ohya Y, Fukushima W, Saito K, Ohfuji S, Kiyohara C, Hirota Y. 2006a. Dietary folate and vitamins B12, B6, and B2 intake and the risk of postpartum depression in Japan: the Osaka Maternal and Child Health Study. J Affect Disord 96(1-2): 133-138.

Miyake Y, Sasaki S, Tanaka K, Yokoyama T, Ohya Y, Fukushima W, Saito K, Ohfuji S, Kiyohara C, Hirota Y, Osaka Maternal Child Hlth S. 2006b. Dietary folate and vitamins B-12, B-6, and B-2 intake and the risk of postpartum depression in Japan: The Osaka Maternal and Child Health Study. Journal of Affective Disorders 96(1-2): 133-138.

Miyaki K, Song Y, Htun NC, Tsutsumi A, Hashimoto H, Kawakami N, Takahashi M, Shimazu A, Inoue A, Kurioka S, Shimbo T. 2012. Folate intake and depressive symptoms in Japanese workers considering SES and job stress factors: J-HOPE study. BMC Psychiatry 12: 33.

Mizrahi EH, Jacobsen DW, Debanne SM, Traore F, Lerner AJ, Friedland RP, Petot GJ. 2003. Plasma total homocysteine levels, dietary vitamin B6 and folate intake in AD and healthy aging. J Nutr Health Aging 7(3): 160-165.

Mizrahi EH, Bowirrat A, Jacobsen DW, Korczyn AD, Traore F, Petot GJ, Lerner AJ, Debanne SM, Adunsky A, Dibello PM, Friedland RP. 2004. Plasma homocysteine, vitamin B12 and folate in Alzheimer's patients and healthy Arabs in Israel. J Neurol Sci 227(1): 109-113.

Monji A, Yanagimoto K, Maekawa T, Sumida Y, Yamazaki K, Kojima K. 2005. Plasma folate and homocysteine levels may be related to interictal "schizophrenia-like" psychosis in patients with epilepsy. J Clin Psychopharmacol 25(1): 3-5.

Mooijaart SP, Gussekloo J, Frolich M, Jolles J, Stott DJ, Westendorp RG, de Craen AJ. 2005. Homocysteine, vitamin B-12, and folic acid and the risk of cognitive decline in old age: the Leiden 85-Plus study. Am J Clin Nutr 82(4): 866-871.

Moorthy D, Peter I, Scott TM, Parnell LD, Lai CQ, Crott JW, Ordovas JM, Selhub J, Griffith J, Rosenberg IH, Tucker KL, Troen AM. 2012. Status of vitamins B-12 and B-6 but not of folate, homocysteine, and the methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase C677T polymorphism are associated with impaired cognition and depression in adults. J Nutr 142(8): 1554-1560.

Morillas-Ruiz JM, Rubio-Perez JM, Albaladejo MD, Zafrilla P, Parra S, Vidal-Guevara ML. 2010. Effect of an antioxidant drink on homocysteine levels in Alzheimer's patients. J Neurol Sci 299(1-2): 175-178.

Morris MC, Evans DA, Schneider JA, Tangney CC, Bienias JL, Aggarwal NT. 2006. Dietary folate and vitamins B-12 and B-6 not associated with incident Alzheimer's disease. J Alzheimers Dis 9(4): 435-443.

Morris MS, Fava M, Jacques PF, Selhub J, Rosenberg IH. 2003. Depression and folate status in the US Population. Psychother Psychosom 72(2): 80-87.

Muntjewerff JW, van der Put N, Eskes T, Ellenbroek B, Steegers E, Blom H, Zitman F. 2003. Homocysteine metabolism and B-vitamins in schizophrenic patients: low plasma folate as a possible independent risk factor for schizophrenia. Psychiatry Res 121(1): 1-9.

Murakami K, Mizoue T, Sasaki S, Ohta M, Sato M, Matsushita Y, Mishima N. 2008. Dietary intake of folate, other B vitamins, and omega-3 polyunsaturated fatty acids in relation to depressive symptoms in Japanese adults. Nutrition 24(2): 140-147.

Murakami K, Miyake Y, Sasaki S, Tanaka K, Arakawa M. 2010a. Dietary folate, riboflavin, vitamin B-6, and vitamin B-12 and depressive symptoms in early adolescence: the Ryukyus Child Health Study. Psychosom Med 72(8): 763-768.

Murakami K, Miyake Y, Sasaki S, Tanaka K, Fukushima W, Kiyohara C, Tsuboi Y, Yamada T, Oeda T, Miki T, Kawamura N, Sakae N, Fukuyama H, Hirota Y, Nagai M. 2010b. Dietary intake of folate, vitamin B6, vitamin B12 and riboflavin and risk of Parkinson's disease: a case-control study in Japan. Br J Nutr 104(5): 757-764.

Murray-Kolb LE, Khatry SK, Katz J, Schaefer BA, Cole PM, Le Clerq SC, Morgan ME, Tielsch JM, Christian P. 2012. Preschool micronutrient supplementation effects on intellectual and motor function in school-aged nepalese children. Archives of Pediatrics and Adolescent Medicine 166(5): 404-410.

Nagga K, Rajani R, Mardh E, Borch K, Mardh S, Marcusson J. 2003. Cobalamin, folate, methylmalonic acid, homocysteine, and gastritis markers in dementia. Dementia and Geriatric Cognitive Disorders 16(4): 269-275.

Nanri A, Mizoue T, Matsushita Y, Sasaki S, Ohta M, Sato M, Mishima N. 2010. Serum folate and homocysteine and depressive symptoms among Japanese men and women. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition 64(3): 289-296.

Nanri A, Hayabuchi H, Ohta M, Sato M, Mishima N, Mizoue T. 2012. Serum Folate and Depressive Symptoms Among Japanese Men and Women: A Cross-Sectional and Prospective Study. Psychiatry Research 200(2-3): 349-353.

Narayan SK, Saxby BK, Firbank MJ, O'Brien JT, Harrington F, McKeith IG, Hansrani M, Stansby G, Ford GA. 2011. Plasma homocysteine and cognitive decline in older hypertensive subjects. International Psychogeriatrics 23(10): 1607-1615.

Nelson C, Wengreen HJ, Munger RG, Corcoran CD. 2009. Dietary folate, vitamin B-12, vitamin B-6 and incident Alzheimer's disease: the cache county memory, health and aging study. J Nutr Health Aging 13(10): 899-905.

Nelson KB, Richardson AK, He J, Lateef TM, Khoromi S, Merikangas KR. 2010. Headache and biomarkers predictive of vascular disease in a representative sample of US children. Arch Pediatr Adolesc Med 164(4): 358-362.

Nes M, Sem SW, Rousseau B, Bjorneboe GE, Engedal K, Trygg K, Pedersen JI. 1988. Dietary intakes and nutritional status of old people with dementia living at home in Oslo. Eur J Clin Nutr 42(7): 581-593.

Ng TP, Feng L, Niti M, Kua EH, Yap KB. 2009. Folate, vitamin B12, homocysteine, and depressive symptoms in a population sample of older Chinese adults. J Am Geriatr Soc 57(5): 871-876.

Nguyen CT, Gracely EJ, Lee BK. 2013. Serum folate but not vitamin B-12 concentrations are positively associated with cognitive test scores in children aged 6-16 years. J Nutr 143(4): 500-504.

Nguyen PH, Grajeda R, Melgar P, Marcinkevage J, DiGirolamo AM, Flores R, Martorell R. 2009. Micronutrient supplementation may reduce symptoms of depression in Guatemalan women. Arch Latinoam Nutr 59(3): 278-286.

Nijst TQ, Wevers RA, Schoonderwaldt HC, Hommes OR, de Haan AF. 1990. Vitamin B12 and folate concentrations in serum and cerebrospinal fluid of neurological patients with special reference to multiple sclerosis and dementia. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 53(11): 951-954.

Nilsson K, Gustafson L, Faldt R, Andersson A, Brattstrom L, Lindgren A, Israelsson B, Hultberg B. 1996. Hyperhomocysteinaemia--a common finding in a psychogeriatric population. Eur J Clin Invest 26(10): 853-859.

Nilsson K, Gustafson L, Hultberg B. 2000. The plasma homocysteine concentration is better than that of serum methylmalonic acid as a marker for sociopsychological performance in a psychogeriatric population. Clinical Chemistry 46(5): 691-696.

Nilsson K, Hultberg B, Gustafson L. 2002. Lack of association between plasma homocysteine and inflammation in psychogeriatric patients. Dement Geriatr Cogn Disord 14(3): 151-155.

Nilsson K, Gustafson L, Isaksson A, Hultberg B. 2005. Plasma homocysteine and markers of bone metabolism in psychogeriatric patients. Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest. 65(8): 671-680.

Nilsson K, Gustafson L, Hultberg B. 2006. Plasma homocysteine, cobalamin/folate status, and vascular disease in a large population of psychogeriatric patients. Dementia and Geriatric Cognitive Disorders 22(4): 358-366.

Nilsson K, Gustafson L, Hultberg B. 2007. Elevated plasma homocysteine concentration in elderly patients with mental illness is mainly related to the presence of vascular disease and not the diagnosis. Dementia and Geriatric Cognitive Disorders 24(3): 162-168.

Nilsson TK, Yngve A, Bottiger AK, Hurtig-Wennlof A, Sjostrom M. 2011. High folate intake is related to better academic achievement in Swedish adolescents. Pediatrics 128(2): e358-365.

Norris JW, Pratt RF. 1971. A controlled study of folic acid in epilepsy. Neurology 21: 659-664.

Nowak M, Swietochowska E, Wielkoszynski T, Marek B, Kos-Kudla B, Szapska B, Kajdaniuk D, Glogowska-Szelag J, Sieminska L, Ostrowska Z, Koziol H, Klimek J. 2005. Homocysteine, vitamin B12, and folic acid in age-related macular degeneration. Eur J Ophthalmol 15(6): 764-767.

Nurk E, Refsum H, Tell GS, Engedal K, Vollset SE, Ueland PM, Nygaard HA, Smith AD. 2005. Plasma total homocysteine and memory in the elderly: the Hordaland Homocysteine Study. Ann Neurol 58(6): 847-857.

O'Keeffe ST, Gavin K, Lavan JN. 1994. Iron status and restless legs syndrome in the elderly. Age Ageing 23(3): 200-203.

Obeid R, Schadt A, Dillmann U, Kostopoulos P, Fassbender K, Herrmann W. 2009. Methylation status and neurodegenerative markers in Parkinson disease. Clin Chem 55(10): 1852-1860.

Obeid R, Ninios K, Loew U, Gatzioufas Z, Hoffmann S, Seitz B, Geisel J, Herrmann W. 2013. Aqueous humor glycation marker and plasma homocysteine in macular degeneration. Clin Chem Lab Med 51(3): 657-663.

Okumus M, Ceceli E, Tuncay F, Kocaoglu S, Palulu N, Yorgancioglu ZR. 2010. The relationship between serum trace elements, vitamin B12, folic acid and clinical parameters in patients with myofascial pain syndrome. J Back Musculoskelet Rehabil 23(4): 187-191.

Olney DK, Pollitt E, Kariger PK, Khalfan SS, Ali NS, Tielsch JM, Sazawal S, Black R, Allen LH, Stoltzfus RJ. 2006. Combined iron and folic acid supplementation with or without zinc reduces time to walking unassisted among Zanzibari infants 5- to 11-mo old. J Nutr 136(9): 2427-2434.

Ortega RM, Manas LR, Andres P, Gaspar MJ, Agudo FR, Jimenez A, Pascual T. 1996. Functional and psychic deterioration in elderly people may be aggravated by folate deficiency. J Nutr 126(8): 1992-1999.

Ortega RM, Requejo AM, Andres P, Lopez-Sobaler AM, Quintas ME, Redondo MR, Navia B, Rivas T. 1997. Dietary intake and cognitive function in a group of elderly people. Am J Clin Nutr 66(4): 803-809.

Osendarp SJ, Baghurst KI, Bryan J, Calvaresi E, Hughes D, Hussaini M, Karyadi SJ, van Klinken BJ, van der Knaap HC, Lukito W, Mikarsa W, Transler C, Wilson C. 2007. Effect of a 12-mo micronutrient intervention on learning and memory in well-nourished and marginally nourished school-aged children: 2 parallel, randomized, placebo-controlled studies in Australia and Indonesia. Am J Clin Nutr 86(4): 1082-1093.

Osher Y, Bersudsky Y, Silver H, Sela BA, Belmaker RH. 2008. Neuropsychological correlates of homocysteine levels in euthymic bipolar patients. J Affect Disord 105(1-3): 229-233.

Ozbek Z, Kucukali CI, Ozkok E, Orhan N, Aydin M, Kilic G, Sazci A, Kara I. 2008. Effect of the methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase gene polymorphisms on homocysteine, folate and vitamin B12 in patients with bipolar disorder and relatives. Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry 32(5): 1331-1337.

Ozcan O, Ipcioglu OM, Gultepe M, Basogglu C. 2008a. Altered red cell membrane compositions related to functional vitamin B(12) deficiency manifested by elevated urine methylmalonic acid concentrations in patients with schizophrenia. Ann Clin Biochem 45(Pt 1): 44-49.

Ozcan O, Ipcioglu OM, Gultepe M, Basoglu C. 2008b. Altered red cell membrane compositions related to functional vitamin B-12 deficiency manifested by elevated urine methylmalonic acid concentrations in patients with schizophrenia. Annals of Clinical Biochemistry 45: 44-49.

Papageorgiou C, Mavrikakis M, Kesse-Elias M, Anastasiou-Nana M, Germanides J. 1983. Radioisotopic determination of cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) folic acid and vitamin B12 in neurological disorders. Experientia 39(4): 432-433.

Papakostas GI, Petersen T, Lebowitz BD, Mischoulon D, Ryan JL, Nierenberg AA, Bottiglieri T, Alpert JE, Rosenbaum JF, Fava M. 2005. The relationship between serum folate, vitamin B12, and homocysteine levels in major depressive disorder and the timing of improvement with fluoxetine. Int J Neuropsychopharmacol 8(4): 523-528.

Park JY, You JS, Chang KJ. 2010. Dietary taurine intake, nutrients intake, dietary habits and life stress by depression in Korean female college students: a case-control study. J Biomed Sci 17 Suppl 1: S40.

Parnetti L, Mecocci P, Reboldi GP, Santucci C, Brunetti M, Gaiti A, Cadini D, Senin U. 1992. Platelet MAO-B activity and vitamin B12 in old age dementias. Mol Chem Neuropathol 16(1-2): 23-32.

Passeri M, Cucinotta D, Abate G, Senin U, Ventura A, Badiale MS, Diana R, Lagreca P, Legrazie C. 1993. ORAL 5'-METHYLTETRAHYDROFOLIC ACID IN SENILE ORGANIC MENTAL-DISORDERS WITH DEPRESSION - RESULTS OF A DOUBLE-BLIND MULTICENTER STUDY. Aging-Clin. Exp. Res. 5(1): 63-71.

Pathansali R, Mangoni AA, Creagh-Brown B, Lan ZC, Ngow GL, Yuan XF, Ouldred EL, Sherwood RA, Swift CG, Jackson SH. 2006. Effects of folic acid supplementation on psychomotor performance and hemorheology in healthy elderly subjects. Arch Gerontol Geriatr 43(1): 127-137.

Paulionis L, Kane SL, Meckling KA. 2005. Vitamin status and cognitive function in a long-term care population. BMC Geriatr 5: 16.

Payne ME, Jamerson BD, Potocky CF, Ashley-Koch AE, Speer MC, Steffens DC. 2009. Natural food folate and late-life depression. J Nutr Elder 28(4): 348-358.

Pellegrin KL, O'Neil PM, Stellefson EJ, Fossey MD, Ballenger JC, Cochrane CE, Currey HS. 1998. Average daily nutrient intake and mood among obese women. Nutrition Research 18(7): 1103-1112.

Penninx BW, Guralnik JM, Ferrucci L, Fried LP, Allen RH, Stabler SP. 2000. Vitamin B(12) deficiency and depression in physically disabled older women: epidemiologic evidence from the Women's Health and Aging Study. Am J Psychiatry 157(5): 715-721.

Percy M, Moalem S, Garcia A, Somerville MJ, Hicks M, Andrews D, Azad A, Schwarz P, Beheshti Zavareh R, Birkan R, Choo C, Chow V, Dhaliwal S, Duda V, Kupferschmidt AL, Lam K, Lightman D, Machalek K, Mar W, Nguyen F, Rytwinski PJ, Svara E, Tran M, Wheeler K, Yeung L, Zanibbi K, Zener R, Ziraldo M, Freedman M. 2008. Involvement of ApoE E4 and H63D in sporadic Alzheimer's disease in a folate-supplemented Ontario population. J Alzheimers Dis 14(1): 69-84.

Peters SU, Bird LM, Kimonis V, Glaze DG, Shinawi LM, Bichell TJ, Barbieri-Welge R, Nespeca M, Anselm I, Waisbren S, Sanborn E, Sun Q, O'Brien WE, Beaudet AL, Bacino CA. 2010. Double-blind therapeutic trial in Angelman syndrome using betaine and folic acid. Am J Med Genet A 152A(8): 1994-2001.

Petronijevic ND, Radonjic NV, Ivkovic MD, Marinkovic D, Piperski VD, Duricic BM, Paunovic VR. 2008. Plasma homocysteine levels in young male patients in the exacerbation and remission phase of schizophrenia. Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry 32(8): 1921-1926.

Piazza F, Galimberti G, Conti E, Isella V, Perlangeli MV, Speranza T, Borroni B, Pogliani EM, Padovani A, Ferrarese C. 2010. Increased tissue factor pathway inhibitor and homocysteine in Alzheimer's disease. Neurobiol Aging.

Polyak Z, Stern F, Berner YN, Sela BA, Gomori JM, Isayev M, Doolman R, Levy S, Dror Y. 2003. Hyperhomocysteinemia and vitamin score: correlations with silent brain ischemic lesions and brain atrophy. Dement Geriatr Cogn Disord 16(1): 39-45.

Postiglione A, Milan G, Ruocco A, Gallotta G, Guiotto G, Di Minno G. 2001. Plasma folate, vitamin B(12), and total homocysteine and homozygosity for the C677T mutation of the 5,10-methylene tetrahydrofolate reductase gene in patients with Alzheimer's dementia. A case-control study. Gerontology 47(6): 324-329.

Puustjarvi T, Blomster H, Kontkanen M, Punnonen K, Terasvirta M. 2004. Plasma and aqueous humour levels of homocysteine in exfoliation syndrome. Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol 242(9): 749-754.

Quadri P, Fragiacomo C, Pezzati R, Zanda E, Forloni G, Tettamanti M, Lucca U. 2004. Homocysteine, folate, and vitamin B-12 in mild cognitive impairment, Alzheimer disease, and vascular dementia. Am J Clin Nutr 80(1): 114-122.

Quadri P, Fragiacomo C, Pezzati R, Zanda E, Tettamanti M, Lucca U. 2005a. Homocysteine and B vitamins in mild cognitive impairment and dementia. Clin Chem Lab Med 43(10): 1096-1100.

Quadri P, Fragiacomo C, Pezzati R, Zanda E, Tettamanti M, Lucca U. 2005b. B vitamins and homocysteine in mild cognitive impairment and dementia. Research and Practice in Alzheimer's Disease 10: 82-88.

Ramaekers VT, Blau N, Sequeira JM, Nassogne MC, Quadros EV. 2007. Folate receptor autoimmunity and cerebral folate deficiency in low-functioning autism with neurological deficits. Neuropediatrics 38(6): 276-281.

Ramos MI, Allen LH, Haan MN, Green R, Miller JW. 2004. Plasma folate concentrations are associated with depressive symptoms in elderly Latina women despite folic acid fortification. Am J Clin Nutr 80(4): 1024-1028.

Ramos MI, Allen LH, Mungas DM, Jagust WJ, Haan MN, Green R, Miller JW. 2005. Low folate status is associated with impaired cognitive function and dementia in the Sacramento Area Latino Study on Aging. Am J Clin Nutr 82(6): 1346-1352.

Ravaglia G, Forti P, Maioli F, Vettori C, Grossi G, Bargossi AM, Caldarera M, Franceschi C, Facchini A, Mariani E, Cavalli G. 2000a. Elevated plasma homocysteine levels in centenarians are not associated with cognitive impairment. Mech Ageing Dev 121(1-3): 251-261.

Ravaglia G, Forti P, Maioli F, Zanardi V, Dalmonte E, Grossi G, Cucinotta D, Macini P, Caldarera M. 2000b. Blood homocysteine and vitamin B levels are not associated with cognitive skills in healthy normally ageing subjects. J Nutr Health Aging 4(4): 218-222.

Ravaglia G, Forti P, Maioli F, Muscari A, Sacchetti L, Arnone G, Nativio V, Talerico T, Mariani E. 2003. Homocysteine and cognitive function in healthy elderly community dwellers in Italy. Am J Clin Nutr 77(3): 668-673.

Ravaglia G, Forti P, Maioli F, Scali RC, Saccheitti L, Talerico T, Mantovani V, Bianchin M. 2004. Homocysteine and cognitive performance in healthy elderly subjects. Arch Gerontol Geriatr Suppl(9): 349-357.

Ravaglia G, Forti P, Maioli F, Martelli M, Servadei L, Brunetti N, Porcellini E, Licastro F. 2005. Homocysteine and folate as risk factors for dementia and Alzheimer disease. Am J Clin Nutr 82(3): 636-643.

Regland B, Gottfries CG, Oreland L, Svennerholm L. 1988. Low B12 levels related to high activity of platelet MAO in patients with dementia disorders. A retrospective study. Acta Psychiatr Scand 78(4): 451-457.

Reif A, Pfuhlmann B, Lesch KP. 2005. Homocysteinemia as well as methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase polymorphism are associated with affective psychoses. Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry 29(7): 1162-1168.

Religa D, Styczynska M, Peplonska B, Gabryelewicz T, Pfeffer A, Chodakowska M, Luczywek E, Wasiak B, Stepien K, Golebiowski M, Winblad B, Barcikowska M. 2003. Homocysteine, apolipoproteine E and methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase in Alzheimer's disease and mild cognitive impairment. Dement Geriatr Cogn Disord 16(2): 64-70.

Remington R, Chan A, Paskavitz J, Shea TB. 2009. Efficacy of a vitamin/nutriceutical formulation for moderate-stage to later-stage alzheimer's disease: A placebo-controlled pilot study. American Journal of Alzheimer's Disease and other Dementias 24(1): 27-33.

Renvall MJ, Spindler AA, Ramsdell JW, Paskvan M. 1989. Nutritional status of free-living Alzheimer's patients. Am J Med Sci 298(1): 20-27.

Requejo AM, Ortega RM, Robles F, Navia B, Faci M, Aparicio A. 2003. Influence of nutrition on cognitive function in a group of elderly, independently living people. Eur J Clin Nutr 57 Suppl 1: S54-57.

Reynolds EH, Bottiglieri T, Laundy M, Stern J, Payan J, Linnell J, Faludy J. 1993. Subacute combined degeneration with high serum vitamin B12 level and abnormal vitamin B12 binding protein. New cause of an old syndrome. Arch Neurol 50(7): 739-742.

Riggs KM, Spiro A, 3rd, Tucker K, Rush D. 1996. Relations of vitamin B-12, vitamin B-6, folate, and homocysteine to cognitive performance in the Normative Aging Study. Am J Clin Nutr 63(3): 306-314.

Robins Wahlin TB, Wahlin A, Winblad B, Backman L. 2001. The influence of serum vitamin B12 and folate status on cognitive functioning in very old age. Biol Psychol 56(3): 247-265.

Robinson DJ, O'Luanaigh C, Tehee E, O'Connell H, Hamilton F, Chin AV, Coen R, Molloy AM, Scott J, Cunningham CJ, Lawlor BA. 2011. Associations between holotranscobalamin, vitamin B12, homocysteine and depressive symptoms in community-dwelling elders. Int J Geriatr Psychiatry 26(3): 307-313.

Rochtchina E, Wang JJ, Flood VM, Mitchell P. 2007. Elevated serum homocysteine, low serum vitamin B12, folate, and age-related macular degeneration: the Blue Mountains Eye Study. Am J Ophthalmol 143(2): 344-346.

Rodriguez-Oroz MC, Lage PM, Sanchez-Mut J, Lamet I, Pagonabarraga J, Toledo JB, Garcia-Garcia D, Clavero P, Samaranch L, Irurzun C, Matsubara JM, Irigoien J, Bescos E, Kulisevsky J, Perez-Tur J, Obeso JA. 2009. Homocysteine and cognitive impairment in Parkinson's disease: a biochemical, neuroimaging, and genetic study. Mov Disord 24(10): 1437-1444.

Roedl JB, Bleich S, Reulbach U, Rejdak R, Naumann GO, Kruse FE, Schlotzer-Schrehardt U, Kornhuber J, Junemann AG. 2007. Vitamin deficiency and hyperhomocysteinemia in pseudoexfoliation glaucoma. J Neural Transm 114(5): 571-575.

Roffman JL, Lamberti JS, Achtyes E, Macklin EA, Galendez GC, Raeke LH, Silverstein NJ, Smoller JW, Hill M, Goff DC. 2013. Randomized multicenter investigation of folate plus vitamin B12 supplementation in schizophrenia. JAMA psychiatry (Chicago, Ill.) 70(5): 481-489.

Ross JF, Belding H, Paegel BL. 1948. The development and progression of subacute combined degeneration of the spinal cord in patients with pernicious anemia treated with synthetic pteroylglutamic (folic) acid. Blood 3(1): 68-90.

Rossler CW, Baleanu D, Reulbach U, Lewczuk P, Bleich S, Kruse FE, Kornhuber J, Schlotzer-Schrehardt U, Juenemann AG. 2010. Plasma homocysteine levels in patients with normal tension glaucoma. J Glaucoma 19(9): 576-580.

Roth C, Magnus P, Schjolberg S, Stoltenberg C, Suren P, McKeague IW, Davey Smith G, Reichborn-Kjennerud T, Susser E. 2011. Folic acid supplements in pregnancy and severe language delay in children. JAMA 306(14): 1566-1573.

Roza SJ, van Batenburg-Eddes T, Steegers EA, Jaddoe VW, Mackenbach JP, Hofman A, Verhulst FC, Tiemeier H. 2010. Maternal folic acid supplement use in early pregnancy and child behavioural problems: The Generation R Study. Br J Nutr 103(3): 445-452.

Russo C, Morabito F, Luise F, Piromalli A, Battaglia L, Vinci A, Lombardo VT, de Marco V, Morabito P, Condino F, Quattrone A, Aguglia U. 2008. Hyperhomocysteinemia is associated with cognitive impairment in multiple sclerosis. Journal of Neurology 255(1): 64-69.

Sabers A. 2009. Influences on seizure activity in pregnant women with epilepsy. Epilepsy Behav 15(2): 230-234.

Sachdev PS, Parslow RA, Lux O, Salonikas C, Wen W, Naidoo D, Christensen H, Jorm AF. 2005. Relationship of homocysteine, folic acid and vitamin B12 with depression in a middle-aged community sample. Psychol Med 35(4): 529-538.

Saedisomeolia A, Djalali M, Moghadam AM, Ramezankhani O, Najmi L. 2011. Folate and vitamin B12 status in schizophrenic patients. Journal of Research in Medical Sciences 16(SPEC. ISSUE): 437-441.

Sala I, Belen Sanchez-Saudinos M, Molina-Porcel L, Lazaro E, Gich I, Clarimon J, Blanco-Vaca F, Blesa R, Gomez-Isla T, Lleo A. 2008. Homocysteine and cognitive impairment. Relation with diagnosis and neuropsychological performance. Dement Geriatr Cogn Disord 26(6): 506-512.

Sanchez-Villegas A, Henriquez P, Bes-Rastrollo M, Doreste J. 2006. Mediterranean diet and depression. Public Health Nutr 9(8A): 1104-1109.

Sanchez-Villegas A, Doreste J, Schlatter J, Pla J, Bes-Rastrollo M, Martinez-Gonzalez MA. 2009. Association between folate, vitamin B(6) and vitamin B(12) intake and depression in the SUN cohort study. J Hum Nutr Diet 22(2): 122-133.

Saricaoglu MS, Karakurt A, Sengun A, Hasiripi H. 2006. Plasma homocysteine levels and vitamin B status in patients with Pseudoexfoliation syndrome. Saudi Med J 27(6): 833-837.

Scheltens P, Twisk JWR, Blesa R, Scarpini E, von Arnim CAF, Bongers A, Harrison J, Swinkels SHN, Stam CJ, de Waal H, Wurtman RJ, Wieggers RL, Vellas B, Kamphuis P. 2012. Efficacy of Souvenaid in Mild Alzheimer's Disease: Results from a Randomized, Controlled Trial. J. Alzheimers Dis. 31(1): 225-236.

Schlotz W, Jones A, Phillips DI, Gale CR, Robinson SM, Godfrey KM. 2010. Lower maternal folate status in early pregnancy is associated with childhood hyperactivity and peer problems in offspring. J Child Psychol Psychiatry 51(5): 594-602.

Schmidt RJ, Tancredi DJ, Ozonoff S, Hansen RL, Hartiala J, Allayee H, Schmidt LC, Tassone F, Hertz-Picciotto I. 2012. Maternal periconceptional folic acid intake and risk of autism spectrum disorders and developmental delay in the CHARGE (CHildhood Autism Risks from Genetics and Environment) case-control study. Am J Clin Nutr 96(1): 80-89.

Schwartz SO, Friedman IA, Gant HL. 1955. Long-term evaluation of vitamin B12 in treatment of pernicious anemia. I. Incidental report on use of combined oral therapy with vitamin B12 and folic acid. J Am Med Assoc 157(3): 229-231.

Schwarz J, Trenkwalder C, Gasser T, Arnold G, Oertel WH. 1992. FOLINIC ACID THERAPY FAILS TO IMPROVE EARLY PARKINSONS-DISEASE - A 2 WEEK PLACEBO CONTROLLED CLINICAL-TRIAL. J. Neural Transm.-Park. Dis. Dement. Sect. 4(1): 35-41.

Scott TM, Tucker KL, Bhadelia A, Benjamin B, Patz S, Bhadelia R, Liebson E, Price LL, Griffith J, Rosenberg I, Folstein MF. 2004. Homocysteine and B vitamins relate to brain volume and white-matter changes in geriatric patients with psychiatric disorders. Am J Geriatr Psychiatry 12(6): 631-638.

Sekeryapan B, Oner V, Kirbas A, Turkyilmaz K, Durmus M. 2013. Plasma homocysteine levels in dry eye patients. Cornea 32(5): e94-96.

Selley ML, Close DR, Stern SE. 2002. The effect of increased concentrations of homocysteine on the concentration of (E)-4-hydroxy-2-nonenal in the plasma and cerebrospinal fluid of patients with Alzheimer's disease. Neurobiol Aging 23(3): 383-388.

Sen A, Kanani SJ. 2009. Impact of iron-folic acid supplementation on cognitive abilities of school girls in Vadodara. Indian Pediatr 46(2): 137-143.

Sen SK, Pukazhvanthen P, Abraham R. 2008. Plasma homocysteine, folate and vitamin B12 levels in senile cataract. Indian Journal of Clinical Biochemistry 23(3): 255-257.

Seppala J, Koponen H, Kautiainen H, Eriksson JG, Kampman O, Mannisto S, Mantyselka P, Oksa H, Ovaskainen Y, Viikki M, Vanhala M. 2012. Association between folate intake and melancholic depressive symptoms. A Finnish population-based study. J Affect Disord 138(3): 473-478.

Serot JM, Christmann D, Dubost T, Bene MC, Faure GC. 2001. CSF-folate levels are decreased in late-onset AD patients. J Neural Transm 108(1): 93-99.

Seshadri S, Hirode K, Naik P, Malhotra S. 1982. Behavioural responses of young anaemic Indian children to iron-folic acid supplements. Br J Nutr 48(2): 233-240.

Seshadri S, Gopaldas T. 1989. Impact of iron supplementation on cognitive functions in preschool and school-aged children: the Indian experience. Am J Clin Nutr 50(3 Suppl): 675-684; discussion 685-676.

Shargorodsky J, Curhan SG, Eavey R, Curhan GC. 2010. A prospective study of vitamin intake and the risk of hearing loss in men. Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg 142(2): 231-236.

Siegel EH, Kordas K, Stoltzfus RJ, Katz J, Khatry SK, LeClerq SC, Tielsch JM. 2011. Inconsistent effects of iron-folic acid and/or zinc supplementation on the cognitive development of infants. J Health Popul Nutr 29(6): 593-604.

Siuda J, Gorzkowska A, Patalong-Ogiewa M, Krzystanek E, Czech E, Wiechula B, Garczorz W, Danch A, Jasinska-Myga B, Opala G. 2009. From mild cognitive impairment to Alzheimer's disease - influence of homocysteine, vitamin B12 and folate on cognition over time: results from one-year follow-up. Neurol Neurochir Pol 43(4): 321-329.

Skarupski KA, Tangney C, Li H, Ouyang B, Evans DA, Morris MC. 2010. Longitudinal association of vitamin B-6, folate, and vitamin B-12 with depressive symptoms among older adults over time. Am J Clin Nutr 92(2): 330-335.

Slawek J, Roszmann A, Robowski P, Dubaniewicz M, Sitek EJ, Honczarenko K, Gorzkowska A, Budrewicz S, Mak M, Golab-Janowska M, Koziorowska-Gawron E, Drozdzik M, Kurzawski M, Bandurski T, Bialecka M. 2013. The impact of MRI white matter hyperintensities on dementia in Parkinson's disease in relation to the homocysteine level and other vascular risk factors. Neurodegener Dis 12(1): 1-12.

Smach MA, Jacob N, Golmard JL, Charfeddine B, Lammouchi T, Ben Othman L, Dridi H, Bennamou S, Limem K. 2011. Folate and Homocysteine in the Cerebrospinal Fluid of Patients with Alzheimer's Disease or Dementia: A Case Control Study. European Neurology 65(5): 270-278.

Smith AD, Smith SM, de Jager CA, Whitbread P, Johnston C, Agacinski G, Oulhaj A, Bradley KM, Jacoby R, Refsum H. 2010. Homocysteine-lowering by B vitamins slows the rate of accelerated brain atrophy in mild cognitive impairment: a randomized controlled trial. PLoS One 5(9): e12244.

Snowdon DA, Tully CL, Smith CD, Riley KP, Markesbery WR. 2000. Serum folate and the severity of atrophy of the neocortex in Alzheimer disease: findings from the Nun Study. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 71(4): 993-998.

Solon O, Riddell TJ, Quimbo SA, Butrick E, Aylward GP, Lou Bacate M, Peabody JW. 2008. Associations between cognitive function, blood lead concentration, and nutrition among children in the central Philippines. J Pediatr 152(2): 237-243.

Sommer BR, Hoff AL, Costa M. 2003. Folic acid supplementation in dementia: a preliminary report. J Geriatr Psychiatry Neurol 16(3): 156-159.

Song JH, Park MH, Han C, Jo SA, Ahn K. 2010. Serum Homocysteine and Folate Levels are Associated With Late-life Dementia in a Korean Population. Osong Public Health and Research Perspectives 1(1): 17-22.

Southon S, Wright AJA, Finglas PM, Bailey AL, Loughridge JM, Walker AD. 1994. DIETARY-INTAKE AND MICRONUTRIENT STATUS OF ADOLESCENTS - EFFECT OF VITAMIN AND TRACE-ELEMENT SUPPLEMENTATION ON INDEXES OF STATUS AND PERFORMANCE IN TESTS OF VERBAL AND NONVERBAL INTELLIGENCE. British Journal of Nutrition 71(6): 897-918.

Spada RS, Stella G, Calabrese S, Bosco P, Anello G, Gueant-Rodriguez RM, Romano A, Benamghar L, Fontaine T, Gueant JL. 2007. Association of vitamin B12, folate and homocysteine with functional and pathological characteristics of the elderly in a mountainous village in Sicily. Clin Chem Lab Med 45(2): 136-142.

Spies TD, Garcia Lopez G, et al. 1948. Treatment of nutritional macrocytic anaemia with synthetic folic acid. Lancet 1(6494): 239-241.

Spindler AA, Renvall MA. 1989. Nutritional status and psychometric test scores in cognitively impaired elders. Ann N Y Acad Sci 561: 167-177.

Stahl Z, Belmaker RH, Friger M, Levine J. 2005. Nutritional and life style determinants of plasma homocysteine in schizophrenia patients. Eur Neuropsychopharmacol 15(3): 291-295.

Starr JM, Pattie A, Whiteman MC, Deary IJ, Whalley LJ. 2005. Vitamin B-12, serum folate, and cognitive change between 11 and 79 years. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 76(2): 291-292.

Steenweg-de Graaff J, Roza SJ, Steegers EA, Hofman A, Verhulst FC, Jaddoe VW, Tiemeier H. 2012. Maternal folate status in early pregnancy and child emotional and behavioral problems: the Generation R Study. Am J Clin Nutr 95(6): 1413-1421.

Stewart R, Asonganyi B, Sherwood R. 2002. Plasma homocysteine and cognitive impairment in an older British African-Caribbean population. Journal of the American Geriatrics Society 50(7): 1227-1232.

Stott DJ, MacIntosh G, Lowe GD, Rumley A, McMahon AD, Langhorne P, Tait RC, O'Reilly DS, Spilg EG, MacDonald JB, MacFarlane PW, Westendorp RG. 2005. Randomized controlled trial of homocysteine-lowering vitamin treatment in elderly patients with vascular disease. Am J Clin Nutr 82(6): 1320-1326.

Strand TA, Taneja S, Ueland PM, Refsum H, Bahl R, Schneede J, Sommerfelt H, Bhandari N. 2013. Cobalamin and folate status predicts mental development scores in North Indian children 12-18 mo of age. Am J Clin Nutr 97(2): 310-317.

Straub RH, Rokitzki L, Schumacher T, Hillmann C, Palitzsch KD, Scholmerich J. 1993. No evidence of deficiency of vitamins A, E, beta-carotene, B1, B2, B6, B12 and folate in neuropathic type II diabetic women. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 63(3): 239-240.

Stuerenburg HJ, Ganzer S, Arlt S, Muller-Thomsen T. 2005. The influence of smoking on plasma folate and lipoproteins in Alzheimer disease, mild cognitive impairment and depression. Neuroendocrinology Letters 26(3): 261-263.

Sun A, Lin HP, Wang YP, Chen HM, Cheng SJ, Chiang CP. 2013. Significant reduction of serum homocysteine level and oral symptoms after different vitamin-supplement treatments in patients with burning mouth syndrome. J Oral Pathol Med 42(6): 474-479.

Tabet N, Rafi H, Weaving G, Lyons B, Iversen SA. 2006. Behavioural and psychological symptoms of Alzheimer type dementia are not correlated with plasma homocysteine concentration. Dement Geriatr Cogn Disord 22(5-6): 432-438.

Tamura T, Goldenberg RL, Chapman VR, Johnston KE, Ramey SL, Nelson KG. 2005. Folate status of mothers during pregnancy and mental and psychomotor development of their children at five years of age. Pediatrics 116(3): 703-708.

Tassino M, Campos TF, Guerra RO. 2009. Homocysteine (Hcy) and cognitive performance in a population sample of elderly Brazilians. Arch Gerontol Geriatr 48(2): 142-145.

Tavani A, Negri E, La Vecchia C. 1996. Food and nutrient intake and risk of cataract. Ann Epidemiol 6(1): 41-46.

Taylor A, Jacques PF, Chylack LT, Jr., Hankinson SE, Khu PM, Rogers G, Friend J, Tung W, Wolfe JK, Padhye N, Willett WC. 2002. Long-term intake of vitamins and carotenoids and odds of early age-related cortical and posterior subcapsular lens opacities. Am J Clin Nutr 75(3): 540-549.

Tebi A, Belbraouet S, Chau N, Debry G. 2000. Plasma vitamin, beta-carotene, and alpha-tocopherol status according to age and disease in hospitalized elderly. Nutrition Research 20(10): 1395-1408.

Temudo T, Rios M, Prior C, Carrilho I, Santos M, Maciel P, Sequeiros J, Fonseca M, Monteiro J, Cabral P, Vieira JP, Ormazabal A, Artuch R. 2009. Evaluation of CSF neurotransmitters and folate in 25 patients with Rett disorder and effects of treatment. Brain and Development 31(1): 46-51.

Teunissen CE, Blom AH, Van Boxtel MP, Bosma H, de Bruijn C, Jolles J, Wauters BA, Steinbusch HW, de Vente J. 2003. Homocysteine: a marker for cognitive performance? A longitudinal follow-up study. J Nutr Health Aging 7(3): 153-159.

Thomas DE, Chung AOKO, Dickerson JW, Tidmarsh SF, Shaw DM. 1986. Tryptophan and nutritional status of patients with senile dementia. Psychol Med 16(2): 297-305.

Tielsch JM, Khatry SK, Stoltzfus RJ, Katz J, LeClerq SC, Adhikari R, Mullany LC, Black R, Shresta S. 2007. Effect of daily zinc supplementation on child mortality in southern Nepal: a community-based, cluster randomised, placebo-controlled trial. Lancet 370(9594): 1230-1239.

Tiemeier H, van Tuijl HR, Hofman A, Meijer J, Kiliaan AJ, Breteler MM. 2002. Vitamin B12, folate, and homocysteine in depression: the Rotterdam Study. Am J Psychiatry 159(12): 2099-2101.

Tiemeier H, Fekkes D, Hofman A, van Tuijl HR, Kiliaan AJ, Breteler MM. 2006. Plasma pterins and folate in late life depression: the Rotterdam Study. Psychiatry Res 145(2-3): 199-206.

Tolmunen T, Voutilainen S, Hintikka J, Rissanen T, Tanskanen A, Viinamaki H, Kaplan GA, Salonen JT. 2003. Dietary folate and depressive symptoms are associated in middle-aged Finnish men. J Nutr 133(10): 3233-3236.

Tolmunen T, Hintikka J, Ruusunen A, Voutilainen S, Tanskanen A, Valkonen VP, Viinamaki H, Kaplan GA, Salonen JT. 2004. Dietary folate and the risk of depression in Finnish middle-aged men. A prospective follow-up study. Psychother Psychosom 73(6): 334-339.

Tousignant B, Brian G, Venn BJ, Gould C, McKay R, Williams S. 2013. Optic neuropathy among a prison population in Papua New Guinea. Ophthalmic epidemiology 20(1): 4-12.

Tranchina L, Centofanti M, Oddone F, Tanga L, Roberti G, Liberatoscioli L, Cortese C, Manni G. 2011. Levels of plasma homocysteine in pseudoexfoliation glaucoma. Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol 249(3): 443-448.

Tuglu C, Ozcan S, Erdogan Y, Sut N, Vardar E, Abay E. 2011. The relation of homocysteine levels with deficit syndrome and working memory in schizophrenic patients. Anadolu Psikiyatri Dergisi 12(3): 169-176.

Tunc T, Karadag YS, Dogulu F, Inan LE. 2007. Predisposing factors of restless legs syndrome in pregnancy. Mov Disord 22(5): 627-631.

Turgut B, Kaya M, Arslan S, Demir T, Guler M, Kaya MK. 2010. Levels of circulating homocysteine, vitamin B6, vitamin B12, and folate in different types of open-angle glaucoma. Clin Interv Aging 5: 133-139.

Ueda S, Shirakawa T, Nakazawa Y, Inanaga K. 1977. Epilepsy and folic acid. Folia Psychiatrica et Neurologica Japonica 31(3): 327-337.

Vahdat Shariatpanaahi M, Vahdat Shariatpanaahi Z, Moshtaaghi M, Shahbaazi SH, Abadi A. 2007. The relationship between depression and serum ferritin level. Eur J Clin Nutr 61(4): 532-535.

Van Binsbergen CJ, Odink J, Van den Berg H, Koppeschaar H, Coelingh Bennink HJ. 1988. Nutritional status in anorexia nervosa: clinical chemistry, vitamins, iron and zinc. Eur J Clin Nutr 42(11): 929-937.

van Uffelen JG, Chin APMJ, Hopman-Rock M, van Mechelen W. 2007. The effect of walking and vitamin B supplementation on quality of life in community-dwelling adults with mild cognitive impairment: a randomized, controlled trial. Qual Life Res 16(7): 1137-1146.

van Uffelen JG, Chinapaw MJ, van Mechelen W, Hopman-Rock M. 2008. Walking or vitamin B for cognition in older adults with mild cognitive impairment? A randomised controlled trial. Br J Sports Med 42(5): 344-351.

Veena SR, Krishnaveni GV, Srinivasan K, Wills AK, Muthayya S, Kurpad AV, Yajnik CS, Fall CH. 2010. Higher maternal plasma folate but not vitamin B-12 concentrations during pregnancy are associated with better cognitive function scores in 9- to 10- year-old children in South India. J Nutr 140(5): 1014-1022.

Vega de Ceniga M, Bravo E, Izagirre M, Casco C, Estallo L, Esteban M, Barba A. 2011. Anaemia, iron and vitamin deficits in patients with peripheral arterial disease. Eur J Vasc Endovasc Surg 41(6): 828-830.

Vermeulen EGJ, Stehouwer CDA, Valk J, Van Der Knaap M, Van Den Berg M, Twisk JWR, Prevoo W, Rauwerda JA. 2004. Effect of homocysteine-lowering treatment with folic acid plus vitamin B6 on cerebrovascular atherosclerosis and white matter abnormalities as determined by MRA and MRI: A placebo-controlled, randomized trial. European Journal of Clinical Investigation 34(4): 256-261.

Villamor E, Rifas-Shiman SL, Gillman MW, Oken E. 2012. Maternal intake of methyl-donor nutrients and child cognition at 3 years of age. Paediatr Perinat Epidemiol 26(4): 328-335.

Vilter CF, Vilter RW, Spies TD. 1947. The occurrence of combined system disease in persons with pernicious anemia during treatment with the Lactobacillus casei factor (folic acid). J Lab Clin Med 32(3): 335.

Vilter RW, Horrigan D, Mueller JF, Jarrold T, Vilter CF, Hawkins V, Seaman A. 1950. Studies on the relationships of vitamin B12, folic acid, thymine, uracil and methyl group donors in persons with pernicious anemia and related megaloblastic anemias. Blood 5(8): 695-717.

Vinod Kumar M, Rajagopalan S. 2008. Trial using multiple micronutrient food supplement and its effect on cognition. Indian J Pediatr 75(7): 671-678.

Vinodkumar M, Erhardt JG, Rajagopalan S. 2009. Impact of a multiple-micronutrient fortified salt on the nutritional status and memory of schoolchildren. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 79(5-6): 348-361.

Vogiatzoglou A, Refsum H, Johnston C, Smith SM, Bradley KM, de Jager C, Budge MM, Smith AD. 2008. Vitamin B12 status and rate of brain volume loss in community-dwelling elderly. Neurology 71(11): 826-832.

Wahlin A, Fahlander K, Wahlin TB, Bunce D, Backman L. 2008. Vitamin B status and cognitive performance in preclinical and clinical Alzheimer's disease: data from the Kungsholmen Project. Dement Geriatr Cogn Disord 25(1): 23-31.

Walker JG, Mackinnon AJ, Batterham P, Jorm AF, Hickie I, McCarthy A, Fenech M, Christensen H. 2010. Mental health literacy, folic acid and vitamin B12, and physical activity for the prevention of depression in older adults: randomised controlled trial. Br J Psychiatry 197(1): 45-54.

Walker JG, Batterham PJ, Mackinnon AJ, Jorm AF, Hickie I, Fenech M, Kljakovic M, Crisp D, Christensen H. 2012. Oral folic acid and vitamin B-12 supplementation to prevent cognitive decline in community-dwelling older adults with depressive symptoms - The Beyond Ageing Project: A randomized controlled trial. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 95(1): 194-203.

Wang HL, Fan DS. 2012. [The relation between plasma homocysteine level and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis]. Zhonghua Nei Ke Za Zhi 51(4): 308-310.

Wang HX, Wahlin A, Basun H, Fastbom J, Winblad B, Fratiglioni L. 2001. Vitamin B(12) and folate in relation to the development of Alzheimer's disease. Neurology 56(9): 1188-1194.

Watanabe H, Suganuma N, Hayashi A, Hirowatari Y, Hirowatari T, Ohsawa M. 2010. No relation between folate and homocysteine levels and depression in early pregnant women. Biosci Trends 4(6): 344-350.

Watanabe H, Ishida S, Konno Y, Matsumoto M, Nomachi S, Masaki K, Okayama H, Nagai Y. 2012. Impact of dietary folate intake on depressive symptoms in young women of reproductive age. J Midwifery Womens Health 57(1): 43-48.

Wehby GL, Murray JC. 2008. The effects of prenatal use of folic acid and other dietary supplements on early child development. Matern Child Health J 12(2): 180-187.

Weinstein AM, Barton C, Ross L, Kramer JH, Yaffe K. 2009. Treatment Practices of Mild Cognitive Impairment in California Alzheimer's Disease Centers. Journal of the American Geriatrics Society 57(4): 686-690.

Wengreen H, Nelson C, Munger RG, Corcoran C. 2011. Prospective study of ready-to-eat breakfast cereal consumption and cognitive decline among elderly men and women. J. Nutr. Health Aging 15(3): 202-207.

Whalley LJ, Staff RT, Murray AD, Duthie SJ, Collins AR, Lemmon HA, Starr JM, Deary IJ. 2003. Plasma vitamin C, cholesterol and homocysteine are associated with grey matter volume determined by MRI in non-demented old people. Neurosci Lett 341(3): 173-176.

Will JJ, Mueller JF, Brodine C, Kiely CE, Friedman B, Hawkins VR, Dutra J, Vilter RW. 1959. Folic acid and vitamin B12 in pernicious anemia; studies on patients treated with these substances over a ten year period. J Lab Clin Med 53(1): 22-38.

Witte KK, Nikitin NP, Parker AC, von Haehling S, Volk HD, Anker SD, Clark AL, Cleland JG. 2005. The effect of micronutrient supplementation on quality-of-life and left ventricular function in elderly patients with chronic heart failure. Eur Heart J 26(21): 2238-2244.

Wolters M, Hickstein M, Flintermann A, Tewes U, Hahn A. 2005. Cognitive performance in relation to vitamin status in healthy elderly German women-the effect of 6-month multivitamin supplementation. Preventive Medicine 41(1): 253-259.

Wu BT, Dyer RA, King DJ, Richardson KJ, Innis SM. 2012. Early second trimester maternal plasma choline and betaine are related to measures of early cognitive development in term infants. PLoS One 7(8): e43448.

Yang LK, Wong KC, Wu MY, Liao SL, Kuo CS, Huang RF. 2007. Correlations between folate, B12, homocysteine levels, and radiological markers of neuropathology in elderly post-stroke patients. J Am Coll Nutr 26(3): 272-278.

Ye XW, Lai CQ, Crott JW, Troen AM, Ordovas JM, Tucker KL. 2011. The Folate Hydrolase 1561C > T Polymorphism Is Associated With Depressive Symptoms in Puerto Rican Adults. Psychosomatic Medicine 73(5): 385-392.

Yoshida H, Tsuji K, Sakata T, Nakagawa A, Morita S. 2010. Clinical study of tongue pain: Serum zinc, vitamin B12, folic acid, and copper concentrations, and systemic disease. Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg 48(6): 469-472.

Yuan RY, Sheu JJ, Yu JM, Hu CJ, Tseng IJ, Ho CS, Yeh CY, Hung YL, Chiang TR. 2009. Methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase polymorphisms and plasma homocysteine in levodopa-treated and non-treated Parkinson's disease patients. J Neurol Sci 287(1-2): 64-68.

Yukawa M, Naka H, Murata Y, Katayama S, Kohriyama T, Mimori Y, Nakamura S. 2001. Folic acid-responsive neurological diseases in Japan. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 47(3): 181-187.

Zhao G, Ford ES, Li C, Greenlund KJ, Croft JB, Balluz LS. 2011. Use of folic acid and vitamin supplementation among adults with depression and anxiety: a cross-sectional, population-based survey. Nutr J 10: 102.

Zoccolella S, Simone IL, Lamberti P, Samarelli V, Tortelli R, Serlenga L, Logroscino G. 2008. Elevated plasma homocysteine levels in patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Neurology 70(3): 222-225.

2.5 Other Immunological Outcomes – Human Studies (n=103)

Aksungar FB, Topkaya AE, Yildiz Z, Sahin S, Turk U. 2008. Coagulation status and biochemical and inflammatory markers in multiple sclerosis. J Clin Neurosci 15(4): 393-397.

Alevizou-Terzaki V, Kesse-Elas M, Xafi M. 1978. Folic acid and vitamin B12 serum levels in juvenile and adult rheumatoid arthritis. Rhumatologie - Revue International de Rhumatologie 8(6): 433-439.

Allsup SJ, Shenkin A, Gosney MA, Taylor S, Taylor W, Hammond M, Zambon MC. 2004. Can a short period of micronutrient supplementation in older institutionalized people improve response to influenza vaccine? A randomized, controlled trial. J Am Geriatr Soc 52(1): 20-24.

Arora MK, Seth S, Dayal S. 2012. Homocysteine, folic acid and vitamin B12 levels in females with severe acne vulgaris. Clin Chem Lab Med 50(11): 2061-2063.

Arthur AE, Duffy SA, Sanchez GI, Gruber SB, Terrell JE, Hebert JR, Light E, Bradford CR, D'Silva NJ, Carey TE, Wolf GT, Peterson KE, Rozek LS. 2011. Higher micronutrient intake is associated with human papillomavirus-positive head and neck cancer: a case-only analysis. Nutr Cancer 63(5): 734-742.

Aydin A, Vardar R, Evrengul H, Ungan M, Yilmaz M, Payzin S. 2001. Does Helicobacter pylori infection have a role in coronary artery disease? Turkish Journal of Gastroenterology 12(4): 287-293.

Besler HT, Comoglu S. 2003. Lipoprotein oxidation, plasma total antioxidant capacity and homocysteine level in patients with multiple sclerosis. Nutr Neurosci 6(3): 189-196.

Bhattacharjee S, Sanikop S, Anil M, Patil S. 2011. Comparative evaluation of serum folic acid levels in smokers and non-smokers with chronic periodontitis. Bangladesh Journal of Medical Science 10(2): 83-90.

Bleie Ø, Semb AG, Grundt H, Nordrehaug JE, Vollset SE, Ueland PM, Nilsen DWT, Bakken AM, Refsum H, Nygård OK. 2007. Homocysteine-lowering therapy does not affect inflammatory markers of atherosclerosis in patients with stable coronary artery disease. Journal of Internal Medicine 262(2): 244-253.

Brazzelli V, Grasso V, Fornara L, Moggio E, Gamba G, Villani S, Borroni G. 2010. Homocysteine, vitamin B12 and folic acid levels in psoriatic patients and correlation with disease severity. Int J Immunopathol Pharmacol 23(3): 911-916.

Bunout D, Barrera G, Hirsch S, Gattas V, de la Maza MP, Haschke F, Steenhout P, Klassen P, Hager C, Avendano M, Petermann M, Munoz C. 2004. Effects of a nutritional supplement on the immune response and cytokine production in free-living Chilean elderly. JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr 28(5): 348-354.

Butterworth CE, Hatch KD, Soong SJ, Cole P, Tamura T, Sauberlich HE, Borst M, Macaluso M, Baker V. 1992. ORAL FOLIC-ACID SUPPLEMENTATION FOR CERVICAL DYSPLASIA - A CLINICAL INTERVENTION TRIAL. American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology 166(3): 803-809.

Cakmak SK, Gul U, Kilic C, Gonul M, Soylu S, Kilic A. 2009. Homocysteine, vitamin B12 and folic acid levels in psoriasis patients. J Eur Acad Dermatol Venereol 23(3): 300-303.

Casais P, Meschengieser SS, Gennari LC, Alberto MF, Sanchez-Luceros A, Blanco AN, Lazzari MA. 2006. Antiphospholipid antibodies and hyperhomocysteinaemia in patients with vascular occlusive disease. Thromb Haemost 96(1): 19-23.

Chen K, Zhang XA, Li TY, Chen L, Wei XP, Qu P, Liu YX. 2011. Effect of vitamin A, vitamin A plus iron and multiple micronutrient-fortified seasoning powder on infectious morbidity of preschool children. Nutrition 27(4): 428-434.

Christian P, Stewart CP, LeClerq SC, Wu L, Katz J, West KP, Jr., Khatry SK. 2009. Antenatal and postnatal iron supplementation and childhood mortality in rural Nepal: a prospective follow-up in a randomized, controlled community trial. Am J Epidemiol 170(9): 1127-1136.

Coca AF. 1945. Successful therapy of a dermatologic syndrome with L. casei factor (folic acid). Ann Allergy 3: 443-446.

Dar-Odeh N, Shehabi A, Al-Bitar Z, Al-Omari I, Badran S, Al-Omiri M, Naser M, Al-Beyari M, Abu-Hammad O. 2011. Oral Candida colonization in patients with fixed orthodontic appliances: The importance of some nutritional and salivary factors. Afr. J. Microbiol. Res. 5(15): 2150-2154.

de Franciscis S, De Sarro G, Longo P, Buffone G, Molinari V, Stillitano DM, Gallelli L, Serra R. 2015. Hyperhomocysteinaemia and chronic venous ulcers. Int Wound J 12(1): 22-26.

do Prado R, D'Almeida VM, Guerra-Shinohara E, Galdieri LC, Terreri MT, Hilario MO. 2006. Increased concentration of plasma homocysteine in children with systemic lupus erythematosus. Clin Exp Rheumatol 24(5): 594-598.

Durga J, van Tits LJ, Schouten EG, Kok FJ, Verhoef P. 2005. Effect of lowering of homocysteine levels on inflammatory markers: a randomized controlled trial. Arch Intern Med 165(12): 1388-1394.

Durmazlar SPK, Akgul A, Eskioglu F, Tatlican S. 2009. B Vitamin Supplementation Reduced Serum Homocysteine and Interleukin-6 Levels in Patients with Behcet's Disease with Acute Venous Thrombosis: A Prospective Controlled Study. Turk. Klin. Tip Bilim. Derg. 29(2): 361-366.

Durusoy C, Ozenli Y, Adiguzel A, Budakoglu IY, Tugal O, Arikan S, Uslu A, Gulec AT. 2009. The role of psychological factors and serum zinc, folate and vitamin B12 levels in the aetiology of trichodynia: a case-control study. Clin Exp Dermatol 34(7): 789-792.

Duthie SJ, Horgan G, de Roos B, Rucklidge G, Reid M, Duncan G, Pirie L, Basten GP, Power HJ. 2010. Blood Folate Status and Expression of Proteins Involved in Immune Function, Inflammation, and Coagulation: Biochemical and Proteomic Changes in the Plasma of Humans in Response to Long-Term Synthetic Folic Acid Supplementation. Journal of Proteome Research 9(4): 1941-1950.

Emmer PM, Nelen WL, Steegers EA, Hendriks JC, Veerhoek M, Joosten I. 2000. Peripheral natural killer cytotoxicity and CD56(pos)CD16(pos) cells increase during early pregnancy in women with a history of recurrent spontaneous abortion. Hum Reprod 15(5): 1163-1169.

Emre S, Sirin A, Ergen A, Bilge I, Sucu A, Yilmaz A, Isbir T. 2011. Methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase C677T polymorphism in patients with Henoch-Schonlein purpura. Pediatr Int 53(3): 358-362.

Erdem SS, Yerlikaya FH, Cicekler H, Gul M. 2012. Association between ischemia-modified albumin, homocysteine, vitamin B(12) and folic acid in patients with severe sepsis. Clin Chem Lab Med 50(8): 1417-1421.

Ertugrul DT, Karadag AS, Takci Z, Bilgili SG, Ozkol HU, Tutal E, Akin KO. 2013. Serum holotranscobalamine, vitamin B12, folic acid and homocysteine levels in alopecia areata patients. Cutaneous and ocular toxicology 32(1): 1-3.

Evrengul H, Tanriverdi H, Kuru O, Enli Y, Yuksel D, Kilic A, Kaftan A, Kirac S, Kilic M. 2007. Elevated homocysteine levels in patients with slow coronary flow: relationship with Helicobacter pylori infection. Helicobacter 12(4): 298-305.

Flynn MA, Irvin W, Krause G. 1994. The effect of folate and cobalamin on osteoarthritic hands. J Am Coll Nutr 13(4): 351-356.

Gecene M, Tuncay F, Borman P, Yucel D, Senes M, Yilmaz BK. 2013. Atherosclerosis in male patients with ankylosing spondylitis: the relation with methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase (C677T) gene polymorphism and plasma homocysteine levels. Rheumatol Int 33(6): 1519-1524.

Gonul M, Cakmak SK, Soylu S, Kilic A, Gul U. 2009a. Serum vitamin B12, folate, ferritin, and iron levels in Turkish patients with alopecia areata. Indian J Dermatol Venereol Leprol 75(5): 552.

Gonul M, Gul U, Kilinc C, Cakmak SK, Soylu S, Kilic A. 2009b. Homocysteine levels in patients with Behcet's disease and patients with recurrent aphthous stomatitis. Clin Rheumatol 28(10): 1153-1156.

Gonul M, Cakmak SK, Soylu S, Kilic A, Gul U. 2010. Serum vitamin B12, folate, ferritin and iron levels in Turkish patients with vitiligo. Indian J Dermatol Venereol Leprol 76(4): 448.

Goodwin JS, Garry PJ. 1983. Relationship between megadose vitamin supplementation and immunological function in a healthy elderly population. Clinical and Experimental Immunology 51(3): 647-653.

Goodwin JS, Garry PJ. 1988. Lack of correlation between indices of nutritional status and immunologic function in elderly humans. J Gerontol 43(2): M46-49.

Hara M, Tanaka K, Hirota Y. 2005. Immune response to influenza vaccine in healthy adults and the elderly: association with nutritional status. Vaccine 23(12): 1457-1463.

Heresi GP, Saitua MT, Schlesinger L. 1981. Leukocyte migration inhibition factor production in marasmic infants. Am J Clin Nutr 34(5): 909-913.

Hirsch S, Miranda D, Fuentes C, Leiva L, Barrera G, Montoya M, Ronco AM, de la Maza MP, Bunout D. 2012. Effect of supraphysiological concentration of serum folate on natural killer cell activity in healthy subjects. e-SPEN Journal 7(3): e125-e128.

Holt EM, Steffen LM, Moran A, Basu S, Steinberger J, Ross JA, Hong CP, Sinaiko AR. 2009. Fruit and vegetable consumption and its relation to markers of inflammation and oxidative stress in adolescents. J Am Diet Assoc 109(3): 414-421.

Jacobsson L, Lindgarde F, Manthorpe R, Akesson B. 1990. Correlation of fatty acid composition of adipose tissue lipids and serum phosphatidylcholine and serum concentrations of micronutrients with disease duration in rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis 49(11): 901-905.

Jaskiewicz K, Labadarios D, Van Helden PD, Jaskiewicz IB, Heine EWP, Van Wyk JM, Wiid IJF. 1990. Chronic atrophic gastritis and micronutrients in a population at risk for gastric carcinoma. Cancer Journal 3(3): 143-146.

Johansson U, Portinsson S, Akesson A, Svantesson H, Ockerman PA, Akesson B. 1986. Nutritional status in girls with juvenile chronic arthritis. Hum Nutr Clin Nutr 40(1): 57-67.

Karat ABA, Rao PSS. 1978. Haematological profile in leprosy. II. Relationship to severity of disease and treatment status. Leprosy In India 50(1): 18-25.

Kaufman RE. 1951. Effect of vitamin B12 in asthma. Annals of allergy 9(4): 517-518.

Kocer B, Engur S, Ak F, Yilmaz M. 2009. Serum vitamin B12, folate, and homocysteine levels and their association with clinical and electrophysiological parameters in multiple sclerosis. J Clin Neurosci 16(3): 399-403.

Kopjaat L. 1968. Folic acid for the treatment of chronic leg ulcers in elderly patients. Journal of the American Geriatrics Society 16(3): 338-342.

Krauss-Etschmann S, Hard D, Rzehak P, Heinrich J, Shadid R, Ramirez-Tortosa MDC, Campoy C, Pardillo S, Schendel DJ, Decsi T, Dernmelmair H, Koletzko BV. 2008. Decreased cord blood IL-4, IL-13, and CCR4 and increased TGF-beta levels after fish oil supplementation of pregnant women. Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology 121(2): 464-470.

Lewerin C, Jacobsson S, Lindstedt G, Nilsson-Ehle H. 2008. Serum biomarkers for atrophic gastritis and antibodies against Helicobacter pylori in the elderly: Implications for vitamin B12, folic acid and iron status and response to oral vitamin therapy. Scandinavian Journal of Gastroenterology 43(9): 1050-1056.

Liu YH, Jing HJ, Wang J, Zhang RX, Zhang YH, Zhang Y, Xu Q, Yu XM, Xue CY. 2011. Micronutrients decrease incidence of common infections in type 2 diabetes outpatients. Asia Pac. J. Clin. Nutr. 20(3): 375-382.

Lundstrom IM, Lindstrom FD. 2001. Iron and vitamin deficiencies, endocrine and immune status in patients with primary Sjogren's syndrome. Oral Dis 7(3): 144-149.

Malerba M, Gisondi P, Radaeli A, Sala R, Calzavara Pinton PG, Girolomoni G. 2006a. Plasma homocysteine and folate levels in patients with chronic plaque psoriasis. Br J Dermatol 155(6): 1165-1169.

Malerba M, Gisondi P, Radaeli A, Sala R, Pinton PGC, Girolomoni G. 2006b. Ptasma homocysteine and folate levels in patients with chronic plaque psoriasis. British Journal of Dermatology 155(6): 1165-1169.

Marasini B, Casari S, Bestetti A, Maioli C, Cugno M, Zeni S, Turri O, Guagnellini E, Biondi ML. 2000. Homocysteine concentration in primary and systemic sclerosis associated Raynaud's phenomenon. J Rheumatol 27(11): 2621-2623.

Martinez-Berriotxoa A, Ruiz-Irastorza G, Egurbide MV, Rueda M, Aguirre C. 2004. Homocysteine, antiphospholipid antibodies and risk of thrombosis in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Lupus 13(12): 927-933.

Mavrikakis M, Kesse-Elias M, Moulopoulou-Karakitsou A. 1983. Red cell and serum folic acid and serum vitamin B12 in systemic lupus erythematosus. Rhumatologie - Revue International de Rhumatologie 13(6): 385-388.

McKay DL, Perrone G, Rasmussen H, Dallal G, Hartman W, Cao G, Prior RL, Roubenoff R, Blumberg JB. 2000. The effects of a multivitamin/mineral supplement on micronutrient status, antioxidant capacity and cytokine production in healthy older adults consuming a fortified diet. J Am Coll Nutr 19(5): 613-621.

Messedi M, Frigui M, Ben Mahfoudh K, Feki H, Ben Mahfoudh ST, Mnif J, Bahloul Z, Ayadi F. 2011. Intima-media thickness of carotid artery in patients with Behcet's disease. Arch Med Res 42(5): 398-404.

Michaelsson G, Kraaz W, Gerden B, Hagforsen E, Hjelmqvist G, Loof L, Sjoberg O, Scheynius A. 1995. Increased lymphocyte infiltration in duodenal mucosa from patients with psoriasis and serum IgA antibodies to gliadin. Br J Dermatol 133(6): 896-904.

Minami Y, Hirabayashi Y, Nagata C, Ishii T, Harigae H, Sasaki T. 2011. Intakes of vitamin B6 and dietary fiber and clinical course of systemic lupus erythematosus: a prospective study of Japanese female patients. J Epidemiol 21(4): 246-254.

Molls RR, Ahluwalia N, Mastro AM, Smiciklas-Wright H, Handte GC. 2005. Nutritional status predicts primary subclasses of T cells and the lymphocyte proliferation response in healthy older women. J Nutr 135(11): 2644-2650.

Morales E, Bustamante M, Vilahur N, Escaramis G, Montfort M, de Cid R, Garcia-Esteban R, Torrent M, Estivill X, Grimalt JO, Sunyer J. 2012. DNA hypomethylation at ALOX12 is associated with persistent wheezing in childhood. Am J Respir Crit Care Med 185(9): 937-943.

Nazarinia M, Shams M, Kamali Sarvestani E, Shenavande S, Khademalhosseini M, Khademalhosseini Z. 2013. Serum homocystein level in patients with scleroderma. Iranian Red Crescent medical journal 15(1): 29-31.

Neggers YH, Nansel TR, Andrews WW, Schwebke JR, Yu KF, Goldenberg RL, Klebanoff MA. 2007. Dietary intake of selected nutrients affects bacterial vaginosis in women. J Nutr 137(9): 2128-2133.

Nijst TQ, Wevers RA, Schoonderwaldt HC, Hommes OR, de Haan AF. 1990. Vitamin B12 and folate concentrations in serum and cerebrospinal fluid of neurological patients with special reference to multiple sclerosis and dementia. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 53(11): 951-954.

Olson JA, Feinberg I, Silverman S, Jr., Abrams D, Greenspan JS. 1982. Serum vitamin B12, folate, and iron levels in recurrent aphthous ulceration. Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol 54(5): 517-520.

Palmas W. 2006. Effects of short-term supplementation with ascorbate, folate, and vitamins B6 and B12 on inflammatory factors and estrogen levels in obese postmenopausal women. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 76(1): 34-38.

Peeters AC, van Aken BE, Blom HJ, Reitsma PH, den Heijer M. 2007. The effect of homocysteine reduction by B-vitamin supplementation on inflammatory markers. Clin Chem Lab Med 45(1): 54-58.

Peterlana D, Puccetti A, Caramaschi P, Biasi D, Beri R, Simeoni S, Corrocher R, Lunardi C. 2006. Endothelin-1 serum levels correlate with MCP-1 but not with homocysteine plasma concentration in patients with systemic sclerosis. Scand J Rheumatol 35(2): 133-137.

Piyathilake CJ, Henao OL, Macaluso M, Cornwell PE, Meleth S, Heimburger DC, Partridge EE. 2004. Folate is associated with the natural history of high-risk human papillomaviruses. Cancer Res 64(23): 8788-8793.

Porter SR, Scully C, Flint S. 1988. Hematologic status in recurrent aphthous stomatitis compared with other oral disease. Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol 66(1): 41-44.

Protiva P, Mason JB, Liu Z, Hopkins ME, Nelson C, Marshall JR, Lambrecht RW, Pendyala S, Kopelovich L, Kim M, Kleinstein SH, Laird PW, Lipkin M, Holt PR. 2011. Altered folate availability modifies the molecular environment of the human colorectum: implications for colorectal carcinogenesis. Cancer Prev Res (Phila) 4(4): 530-543.

Ramsaransing GS, Fokkema MR, Teelken A, Arutjunyan AV, Koch M, De Keyser J. 2006. Plasma homocysteine levels in multiple sclerosis. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 77(2): 189-192.

Ravaglia G, Forti P, Maioli F, Bastagli L, Facchini A, Mariani E, Savarino L, Sassi S, Cucinotta D, Lenaz G. 2000. Effect of micronutrient status on natural killer cell immune function in healthy free-living subjects aged >/=90 y. Am J Clin Nutr 71(2): 590-598.

Reynolds EH, Bottiglieri T, Laundy M, Crellin RF, Kirker SG. 1992. Vitamin B12 metabolism in multiple sclerosis. Arch Neurol 49(6): 649-652.

Richards RS, Roberts TK, Mathers D, Dunstan RH, McGregor NR, Butt HL. 2000. Investigation of erythrocyte oxidative damage in rheumatoid arthritis and chronic fatigue syndrome. Journal of Chronic Fatigue Syndrome 6(1): 37-46.

Rinhelhann B, Revicky A, Arvai I, Megyeri A, Gomor B, Josfay L, Csak E. 1980. Radioisotope binding capacity of serum in folic acid, vitamin B12 and ferritin in haematologic and rheumatologic patients. Folia Haematol Int Mag Klin Morphol Blutforsch 107(4): 661-671.

Romani J, Caixas A, Carrascosa JM, Ribera M, Rigla M, Luelmo J. 2012. Effect of narrowband ultraviolet B therapy on inflammatory markers and body fat composition in moderate to severe psoriasis. Br J Dermatol 166(6): 1237-1244.

Roubenoff R, Roubenoff RA, Selhub J, Nadeau MR, Cannon JG, Freeman LM, Dinarello CA, Rosenberg IH. 1995. Abnormal vitamin B6 status in rheumatoid cachexia. Association with spontaneous tumor necrosis factor alpha production and markers of inflammation. Arthritis Rheum 38(1): 105-109.

Russo C, Morabito F, Luise F, Piromalli A, Battaglia L, Vinci A, Lombardo VT, de Marco V, Morabito P, Condino F, Quattrone A, Aguglia U. 2008. Hyperhomocysteinemia is associated with cognitive impairment in multiple sclerosis. Journal of Neurology 255(1): 64-69.

Salemi G, Gueli MC, Vitale F, Battaglieri F, Guglielmini E, Ragonese P, Trentacosti A, Massenti MF, Savettieri G, Bono A. 2010. Blood lipids, homocysteine, stress factors, and vitamins in clinically stable multiple sclerosis patients. Lipids Health Dis 9: 19.

Sandyk R, Awerbuch GI. 1993. Vitamin B12 and its relationship to age of onset of multiple sclerosis. Int J Neurosci 71(1-4): 93-99.

Sedjo RL, Fowler BM, Schneider A, Henning SM, Hatch K, Giuliano AR. 2003. Folate, vitamin B12, and homocysteine status. findings of no relation between human papillomavirus persistence and cervical dysplasia. Nutrition 19(6): 497-502.

Sekeryapan B, Oner V, Kirbas A, Turkyilmaz K, Durmus M. 2013. Plasma homocysteine levels in dry eye patients. Cornea 32(5): e94-96.

Shalita AR, Falcon R, Olansky A, Iannotta P, Akhavan A, Day D, Janiga A, Singri P, Kallal JE. 2012. Inflammatory acne management with a novel prescription dietary supplement. Journal of drugs in dermatology : JDD 11(12): 1428-1433.

Simhan HN, Himes KP, Venkataramanan R, Bodnar LM. 2011. Maternal serum folate species in early pregnancy and lower genital tract inflammatory milieu. American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology 205(1).

Staudte H, Kranz S, Volpel A, Schutze J, Sigusch BW. 2012. Comparison of nutrient intake between patients with periodontitis and healthy subjects. Quintessence international (Berlin, Germany : 1985) 43(10): 907-916.

Stephens CAL, Borden AL, Holbrook WP, Hill DF. 1947. The use of folic acid in the treatment of anemia of rheumatoid arthritis. Annals of Internal Medicine 27(3): 420-432.

Sternberg Z, Leung C, Sternberg D, Li F, Karmon Y, Chadha K, Levy E. 2013. The prevalence of the classical and non-classical cardiovascular risk factors in multiple sclerosis patients. CNS Neurol Disord Drug Targets 12(1): 104-111.

Sun YY, Ma AG, Yang F, Zhang FZ, Luo YB, Jiang DC, Han XX, Liang H. 2010. A combination of iron and retinol supplementation benefits iron status, IL-2 level and lymphocyte proliferation in anemic pregnant women. Asia Pac J Clin Nutr 19(4): 513-519.

Tamura T, Goldenberg RL, Freeberg LE, Cliver SP, Cutter GR, Hoffman HJ. 1992. Maternal serum folate and zinc concentrations and their relationships to pregnancy outcome. Am J Clin Nutr 56(2): 365-370.

Thomson ME, Pack ARC. 1982. Effects of extended systemic and topical folate supplementation on gingivitis of pregnancy. Journal of Clinical Periodontology 9(3): 275-280.

Thongprasom K, Youngnak P, Aneksuk V. 2002. Hematologic abnormalities in recurrent oral ulceration. Southeast Asian Journal of Tropical Medicine and Public Health 33(4): 872-877.

Tobin KA, Holven KB, Retterstol K, Strom E, Ose L, Aukrust P, Nenseter MS. 2009. Cystatin C levels in plasma and peripheral blood mononuclear cells among hyperhomocysteinaemic subjects: effect of treatment with B-vitamins. Br J Nutr 102(12): 1783-1789.

Troen AM, Mitchell B, Sorensen B, Wener MH, Johnston A, Wood B, Selhub J, McTiernan A, Yasui Y, Oral E, Potter JD, Ulrich CM. 2006. Unmetabolized folic acid in plasma is associated with reduced natural killer cell cytotoxicity among postmenopausal women. J Nutr 136(1): 189-194.

Turton CW, Turner-Warwick M, Owens R, Edgcumbe JO, Drummond HE, Ferguson A, Scott-Morgan CL. 1983. Red cell folate levels, food antibodies and reticulin antibodies in farmer's lung--is there an association with coeliac disease? Br J Dis Chest 77(4): 397-402.

van Rensburg SJ, Kotze MJ, Hon D, Haug P, Kuyler J, Hendricks M, Botha J, Potocnik FC, Matsha T, Erasmus RT. 2006. Iron and the folate-vitamin B12-methylation pathway in multiple sclerosis. Metab Brain Dis 21(2-3): 121-137.

Vrethem M, Mattsson E, Hebelka H, Leerbeck K, Osterberg A, Landtblom AM, Balla B, Nilsson H, Hultgren M, Brattstrom L, Kagedal B. 2003. Increased plasma homocysteine levels without signs of vitamin B12 deficiency in patients with multiple sclerosis assessed by blood and cerebrospinal fluid homocysteine and methylmalonic acid. Mult Scler 9(3): 239-245.

Wang YP, Lin HP, Chen HM, Kuo YS, Lang MJ, Sun A. 2014. Hemoglobin, iron, and vitamin B12 deficiencies and high blood homocysteine levels in patients with anti-thyroid autoantibodies. Journal of the Formosan Medical Association = Taiwan yi zhi 113(3): 155-160.

Weger W, Hofer A, Stanger O, Wolf P, El-Shabrawi Y, Renner W, Kerl H, Salmhofer W. 2008. The methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase 677C>T gene polymorphism is not associated with chronic plaque psoriasis. Exp Dermatol 17(9): 748-751.

Williams CM, Lines CM, McKay EC. 1988. Iron and zinc status in multiple sclerosis patients with pressure sores. Eur J Clin Nutr 42(4): 321-328.

Yesilova Z, Pay S, Oktenli C, Musabak U, Saglam K, Sanisoglu SY, Dagalp K, Erbil MK, Kocar IH. 2005. Hyperhomocysteinemia in patients with Behcet's disease: is it due to inflammation or therapy? Rheumatology International 25(6): 423-428.

Yu YH, Kuo HK, Lai YL. 2007. The association between serum folate levels and periodontal disease in older adults: data from the National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey 2001/02. J Am Geriatr Soc 55(1): 108-113.

2.6 Other Endocrine and Metabolic Disease Outcomes – Human Studies (n=95)

Abdu TA, Elhadd TA, Akber M, Hartland A, Neary R, Clayton RN. 2001. Plasma homocysteine is not a major risk factor for vascular disease in growth hormone deficient adults. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 55(5): 635-638.

Aghamohammadi V, Gargari BP, Aliasgharzadeh A. 2011. Effect of folic acid supplementation on homocysteine, serum total antioxidant capacity, and malondialdehyde in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus. J Am Coll Nutr 30(3): 210-215.

Agostini R, Rossi F, Pajalich R. 2006. Myoinositol/folic acid combination for the treatment of erectile dysfunction in type 2 diabetes men: a double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled study. Eur Rev Med Pharmacol Sci 10(5): 247-250.

Al-Maskari MY, Waly MI, Ali A, Al-Shuaibi YS, Ouhtit A. 2012. Folate and vitamin B12 deficiency and hyperhomocysteinemia promote oxidative stress in adult type 2 diabetes. Nutrition 28(7-8): e23-26.

Alian Z, Hashemipour M, Dehkordi EH, Hovsepian S, Amini M, Moadab MH, Javanmard SH. 2012. The effects of folic acid on markers of endothelial function in patients with type 1 diabetes mellitus. Med Arh 66(1): 12-15.

Altug Sen T, Koken R, Narci A, Yilmazer M. 2011. Homocysteine and ghrelin link with polcystic ovary syndrome in relation to obesity. J Pediatr Adolesc Gynecol 24(4): 211-217.

Aydin E, Demir HD, Ozyurt H, Etikan I. 2008. Association of plasma homocysteine and macular edema in type 2 diabetes mellitus. Eur J Ophthalmol 18(2): 226-232.

Banhidy F, Dakhlaoui A, Puho EH, Czeizel AA. 2011. Is there a reduction of congenital abnormalities in the offspring of diabetic pregnant women after folic acid supplementation? A population-based case-control study. Congenit Anom (Kyoto) 51(2): 80-86.

Bates JH, Young IS, Galway L, Traub AI, Hadden DR. 1997. Antioxidant status and lipid peroxidation in diabetic pregnancy. British Journal of Nutrition 78(4): 523-532.

Bayraktar F, Dereli D, Ozgen AG, Yilmaz C. 2004. Plasma homocysteine levels in polycystic ovary syndrome and congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Endocr J 51(6): 601-608.

Bentley S, Hermes A, Phillips D, Daoud YA, Hanna S. 2011. Comparative effectiveness of a prenatal medical food to prenatal vitamins on hemoglobin levels and adverse outcomes: a retrospective analysis. Clin Ther 33(2): 204-210.

Bidad K, Anari S, Tavasoli S, Nazemi L, Gholami N, Zadhush S, Moayeri H. 2008. Dietary intakes of adolescent girls in relation to weight. Iran J. Public Health 37(1): 114-118.

Cagnacci A, Cannoletta M, Xholli A, Piacenti I, Palma F, Palmieri B. 2014. Folate administration decreases oxidative status and blood pressure in postmenopausal women. European Journal of Nutrition.

Casanueva E, Drijanski A, Fernandez-Gaxiola AC, Meza C, Pfeffer F. 2000. Folate deficiency is associated with obesity and anemia in Mexican urban women. Nutrition Research 20(10): 1389-1394.

Chang N, Kim JM, Kim H, Cho YW. 2007. Plasma total homocysteine and macrovascular complications are associated with food and nutrient intake in patients with Type II diabetes mellitus. Nutr Res Pract 1(2): 79-83.

de la Calle M, Gallardo T, Diestro MD, Hernanz A, Perez E, Fernandez-Miranda C. 2007. [Increased homocysteine levels in polycystic ovary syndrome]. Med Clin (Barc) 129(8): 292-294.

de Luis DA, Pacheco D, Izaola O, Terroba MC, Cuellar L, Cabezas G. 2013. Micronutrient status in morbidly obese women before bariatric surgery. Surg Obes Relat Dis 9(2): 323-327.

Deburgos AM, Wartanowicz M, Ziemlanski S. 1992. BLOOD VITAMIN AND LIPID-LEVELS IN OVERWEIGHT AND OBESE WOMEN. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition 46(11): 803-808.

Derbyshire E, Davies J, Costarelli V, Dettmar P. 2006. Prepregnancy body mass index and dietary intake in the first trimester of pregnancy. J Hum Nutr Diet 19(4): 267-273.

Dunlop AL, Taylor RN, Tangpricha V, Fortunato S, Menon R. 2012. Maternal micronutrient status and preterm versus term birth for black and white US women. Reprod Sci 19(9): 939-948.

Faggiano A, Melis D, Alfieri R, De Martino M, Filippella M, Milone F, Lombardi G, Colao A, Pivonello R. 2005. Sulfur amino acids in Cushing's disease: insight in homocysteine and taurine levels in patients with active and cured disease. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 90(12): 6616-6622.

Farvid MS, Homayouni F, Amiri Z, Adelmanesh F. 2011. Improving neuropathy scores in type 2 diabetic patients using micronutrients supplementation. Diabetes Res Clin Pract 93(1): 86-94.

Fernandezbanares F, Gine JJ, Cabre E, Abadlacruz A, Estevecomas M, Gonzalezhuix F, Gassull MA. 1994. FACTORS ASSOCIATED WITH LOW VALUES OF BIOCHEMICAL VITAMIN PARAMETERS IN HEALTHY-SUBJECTS. International Journal for Vitamin and Nutrition Research 64(1): 68-74.

Fiatarone Singh MA, Bernstein MA, Ryan AD, O'Neill EF, Clements KM, Evans WJ. 2000. The effect of oral nutritional supplements on habitual dietary quality and quantity in frail elders. J Nutr Health Aging 4(1): 5-12.

Fonseca VA, Lavery LA, Thethi TK, Daoud Y, DeSouza C, Ovalle F, Denham DS, Bottiglieri T, Sheehan P, Rosenstock J. 2013. Metanx in type 2 diabetes with peripheral neuropathy: a randomized trial. Am J Med 126(2): 141-149.

Fontanive RS, da Costa RS, Soares ED. 2002. Comparison between the nutritional status of eutrophic and overweight adolescents living in Brazil. Nutrition Research 22(6): 667-678.

Frohlich-Reiterer EE, Huber J, Katz H, Suppan E, Obermayer-Pietsch B, Deutschmann A, Demel U, Acham-Roschitz B, Weinhandl G, Ambros-Rudolph CM, Hauer A, Borkenstein MH. 2011. Do children and adolescents with type 1 diabetes mellitus have a higher frequency of parietal cell antibodies than healthy controls? J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr 52(5): 558-562.

Gallistl S, Sudi K, Mangge H, Erwa W, Borkenstein M. 2000. Insulin is an independent correlate of plasma homocysteine levels in obese children and adolescents. Diabetes Care 23(9): 1348-1352.

Gargari BP, Aghamohammadi V, Aliasgharzadeh A. 2011. Effect of folic acid supplementation on biochemical indices in overweight and obese men with type 2 diabetes. Diabetes Res Clin Pract 94(1): 33-38.

Gariballa S, Afandi B, Haltem MA, Yassin J, Alessa A. 2013. Effect of antioxidants and B-group vitamins on risk of infections in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus. Nutrients 5(3): 711-724.

Girish BN, Vaidyanathan K, Rao NA, Rajesh G, Reshmi S, Balakrishnan V. 2010. Chronic pancreatitis is associated with hyperhomocysteinemia and derangements in transsulfuration and transmethylation pathways. Pancreas 39(1): e11-16.

Glasbrenner B, Malfertheiner P, Buchler M, Kuhn K, Ditschuneit H. 1991. Vitamin B12 and folic acid deficiency in chronic pancreatitis: a relevant disorder? Klin Wochenschr 69(4): 168-172.

Gonzalez R, Pedro T, Real JT, Martinez-Hervas S, Abellan MR, Lorente R, Priego A, Catala M, Chaves FJ, Ascaso JF, Carmena R. 2010. Plasma homocysteine levels are associated with ulceration of the foot in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus. Diabetes Metab Res Rev 26(2): 115-120.

Goyle A. 2012. Effect of micronutrient fortified biscuit supplementation on the weight, height and BMI of adolescent girls. Coll Antropol 36(2): 573-579.

Gunanti IR, Marks GC, Al-Mamun A, Long KZ. 2014. Low serum vitamin B-12 and folate concentrations and low thiamin and riboflavin intakes are inversely associated with greater adiposity in mexican american children. J Nutr 144(12): 2027-2033.

Han YS, Ha EH, Park HS, Kim YJ, Lee SS. 2011. Relationships between pregnancy outcomes, biochemical markers and pre-pregnancy body mass index. Int J Obes (Lond) 35(4): 570-577.

Hankey GJ, Eikelboom JW, Yi Q, Lees KR, Chen C, Xavier D, Navarro JC, Ranawaka UK, Uddin W, Ricci S, Gommans J, Schmidt R. 2012. Treatment with B vitamins and incidence of cancer in patients with previous stroke or transient ischemic attack: results of a randomized placebo-controlled trial. Stroke 43(6): 1572-1577.

Hekimsoy Z, Ozmen B, Ulusoy S. 2005. Homocysteine levels in acromegaly patients. Neuro Endocrinol Lett 26(6): 811-814.

Hernandez-Guerrero C, Romo-Palafox I, Diaz-Gutierrez MC, Iturbe-Garcia M, Texcahua-Salazar A, Perez-Lizaur AB. 2013. PREVALENCIA DEL POLIMORFISMO C677T DE LA METILENTETRAIDDROFOLATO REDUCTASA, CONSUMO DE LAS VITAMINAS B6, B9, B12 Y DETERMINACION DE HIDROPEROXIDOS LIPIDICOS EN POBLACION MEXICANA OBESA Y CON PESO NORMAL. Nutricion Hospitalaria 28(6): 2142-2150.

Hunter-Lavin C, Hudson PR, Mukherjee S, Davies GK, Williams CP, Harvey JN, Child DF, Williams JH. 2004. Folate supplementation reduces serum hsp70 levels in patients with type 2 diabetes. Cell Stress Chaperones 9(4): 344-349.

Ismail SAM, Fahmy IA, Farrag SAM. 2008. Inverse Correlation of Low Vitamin B-12, Folic Acid and Homocysteine Levels in Diabetic Retinopathy. Turk. J. Biochem. 33(1): 14-18.

Karatela RA, Sainani GS. 2009. Plasma homocysteine in obese, overweight and normal weight hypertensives and normotensives. Indian Heart J 61(2): 156-159.

Kaya C, Cengiz SD, Satiroglu H. 2009a. Obesity and insulin resistance associated with lower plasma vitamin B12 in PCOS. Reprod Biomed Online 19(5): 721-726.

Kaya C, Erkan AF, Cengiz SD, Dunder I, Demirel OE, Bilgihan A. 2009b. Advanced oxidation protein products are increased in women with polycystic ovary syndrome: relationship with traditional and nontraditional cardiovascular risk factors in patients with polycystic ovary syndrome. Fertil Steril 92(4): 1372-1377.

Kliemann M, Pra D, Muller LL, Hermes L, Horta JA, Reckziegel MB, Burgos MS, Maluf SW, Franke SI, Silva J. 2012. DNA damage in children and adolescents with cardiovascular disease risk factors. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias 84(3): 833-840.

Koike T, Kuzuya M, Kanda S, Okada K, Izawa S, Enoki H, Iguchi A. 2008. Raised homocysteine and low folate and vitamin B-12 concentrations predict cognitive decline in community-dwelling older Japanese adults. Clin Nutr 27(6): 865-871.

Krondl M, Coleman PH, Bradley CL, Lau D, Ryan N. 1999. Subjectively healthy elderly consuming a liquid nutrition supplement maintained body mass index and improved some nutritional parameters and perceived well-being. J Am Diet Assoc 99(12): 1542-1548.

Laillou A, Yakes E, Le TH, Wieringa FT, Le BM, Moench-Pfanner R, Berger J. 2014. Intra-Individual Double Burden of Overweight and Micronutrient Deficiencies among Vietnamese Women. PLoS One 9(10): e110499.

Lazalde-Ramos BP, Zamora-Perez AL, Sosa-Macias M, Guerrero-Velazquez C, Zuniga-Gonzalez GM. 2012. DNA and oxidative damages decrease after ingestion of folic acid in patients with type 2 diabetes. Arch Med Res 43(6): 476-481.

Lewis SJ, Leary S, Davey Smith G, Ness A. 2009. Body composition at age 9 years, maternal folate intake during pregnancy and methyltetrahydrofolate reductase (MTHFR) C677T genotype. Br J Nutr 102(4): 493-496.

Li J, Shi M, Zhang H, Yan L, Xie M, Zhuang L, Zhu Y, Chen J. 2012. Relation of homocysteine to early nephropathy in patients with Type 2 diabetes. Clin Nephrol 77(4): 305-310.

Lin YH, Pao KY, Yang WS, Wu VC, Chen YJ, Lin YL, Tsai WS, Tsai IJ, Gau CS, Hwang JJ. 2008. Waist-to-hip ratio correlates with homocysteine levels in male patients with coronary artery disease. Clin Chem Lab Med 46(1): 125-130.

Liu LJ, Yin XY, Ikeda K, Sullivan DH, Eisen HJ. 2007. Micronutrients, inflammation and congestive heart failure among the elderly: Nutritional perspectives on primary prevention and clinical treatment. Clinical and Experimental Pharmacology and Physiology 34: S14-S16.

Mahabir S, Ettinger S, Johnson L, Baer DJ, Clevidence BA, Hartman TJ, Taylor PR. 2008. Measures of adiposity and body fat distribution in relation to serum folate levels in postmenopausal women in a feeding study. Eur J Clin Nutr 62(5): 644-650.

Mangge H, Schauenstein K, Stroedter L, Griesl A, Maerz W, Borkenstein M. 2004. Low grade inflammation in juvenile obesity and type 1 diabetes associated with early signs of atherosclerosis. Exp Clin Endocrinol Diabetes 112(7): 378-382.

Marazzi G, Cacciotti L, Pelliccia F, Iaia L, Volterrani M, Caminiti G, Sposato B, Massaro R, Grieco F, Rosano G. 2011. Long-term effects of nutraceuticals (berberine, red yeast rice, policosanol) in elderly hypercholesterolemic patients. Adv Ther 28(12): 1105-1113.

Marchesini G, Manini R, Bianchi G, Sassi S, Natale S, Chierici S, Visani F, Baraldi L, Forlani G, Melchionda N. 2002. Homocysteine and psychological traits: a study in obesity. Nutrition 18(5): 403-407.

Medeiros DA, Hadler MC, Sugai A, Torres VM. 2015. The effect of folic acid supplementation with ferrous sulfate on the linear and ponderal growth of children aged 6-24 months: a randomized controlled trial. Eur J Clin Nutr 69(2): 198-204.

Mehmetoglu I, Yerlikaya FH, Kurban S, Polat H. 2012. Plasma omega-3 fatty acid levels negatively and omega-6 fatty acid levels positively associated with other cardiovascular risk factors including homocysteine in severe obese subjects. Asia Pac J Clin Nutr 21(4): 519-525.

Mello AL, Cunha SF, Foss-Freitas MC, Vannucchi H. 2012. Evaluation of plasma homocysteine level according to the C677T and A1298C polymorphism of the enzyme MTHRF in type 2 diabetic adults. Arq Bras Endocrinol Metabol 56(7): 429-434.

Mojtabai R. 2004. Body mass index and serum folate in childbearing age women. Eur J Epidemiol 19(11): 1029-1036.

Moor de Burgos A, Wartanowicz M, Ziemlanski S. 1992. Blood vitamin and lipid levels in overweight and obese women. Eur J Clin Nutr 46(11): 803-808.

Nakazato M, Maeda T, Takamura N, Wada M, Yamasaki H, Johnston K, Tamura T. 2011. Relation of body mass index to blood folate and total homocysteine concentrations in Japanese adults. European Journal of Nutrition 50(7): 581-585.

Narin F, Atabek ME, Karakukcu M, Narin N, Kurtoglu S, Gumus H, Coksevim B, Erez R. 2005. The association of plasma homocysteine levels with serum leptin and apolipoprotein B levels in childhood obesity. Ann Saudi Med 25(3): 209-214.

Palep-Singh M, Picton HM, Yates ZR, Barth JH, Balen AH. 2008. Plasma homocysteine concentrations and the single nucleotide polymorphisms in the methionine synthase gene (MTR 2756A>G): Associations with the polycystic ovary syndrome An observational study. Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol 138(2): 180-186.

Papaleo E, Unfer V, Baillargeon JP, De Santis L, Fusi F, Brigante C, Marelli G, Cino I, Redaelli A, Ferrari A. 2007. Myo-inositol in patients with polycystic ovary syndrome: A novel method for ovulation induction. Gynecological Endocrinology 23(12): 700-703.

Pena AS, Belobrajdic DP, Wiltshire E, Gent R, Hirte C, Couper J. 2010. Adiponectin relates to smooth muscle function and folate in obese children. Int J Pediatr Obes 5(2): 185-191.

Ramakrishnan U, Neufeld LM, Flores R, Rivera J, Martorell R. 2009. Multiple micronutrient supplementation during early childhood increases child size at 2 y of age only among high compliers. Am J Clin Nutr 89(4): 1125-1131.

Rigas AN, Wilson EA, Montgomery DAD. 1968. Folic acid metabolism in thyroid disease. Irish Journal of Medical Science 7(6): 255-261.

Rozza F, de Simone G, Izzo R, De Luca N, Trimarco B. 2009. Nutraceuticals for treatment of high blood pressure values in patients with metabolic syndrome. High blood pressure & cardiovascular prevention : the official journal of the Italian Society of Hypertension 16(4): 177-182.

Russo GT, Di Benedetto A, Magazzu D, Giandalia A, Giorda CB, Ientile R, Previti M, Di Cesare E, Cucinotta D. 2011. Mild hyperhomocysteinemia, C677T polymorphism on methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase gene and the risk of macroangiopathy in type 2 diabetes: a prospective study. Acta Diabetol 48(2): 95-101.

Sakuta H, Suzuki T, Yasuda H, Ito T. 2005. Adiponectin levels and cardiovascular risk factors in Japanese men with type 2 diabetes. Endocrine Journal 52(2): 241-244.

Sen A, Kanani S. 2012. Intermittent iron folate supplementation: impact on hematinic status and growth of school girls. ISRN hematology 2012: 482153.

Sen S, Iyer C, Meydani SN. 2014. Obesity during pregnancy alters maternal oxidant balance and micronutrient status. J Perinatol 34(2): 105-111.

Shargorodsky M, Boaz M, Pasternak S, Hanah R, Matas Z, Fux A, Beigel Y, Mashavi M. 2009. Serum homocysteine, folate, vitamin B12 levels and arterial stiffness in diabetic patients: which of them is really important in atherogenesis? Diabetes Metab Res Rev 25(1): 70-75.

Stewart CP, Christian P, LeClerq SC, West KP, Jr., Khatry SK. 2009. Antenatal supplementation with folic acid + iron + zinc improves linear growth and reduces peripheral adiposity in school-age children in rural Nepal. Am J Clin Nutr 90(1): 132-140.

Straub RH, Rokitzki L, Schumacher T, Hillmann C, Palitzsch KD, Scholmerich J. 1993. No evidence of deficiency of vitamins A, E, beta-carotene, B1, B2, B6, B12 and folate in neuropathic type II diabetic women. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 63(3): 239-240.

Tebi A, Belbraouet S, Chau N, Debry G. 2000. Plasma vitamin, beta-carotene, and alpha-tocopherol status according to age and disease in hospitalized elderly. Nutrition Research 20(10): 1395-1408.

Terruzzi I, Senesi P, Fermo I, Lattuada G, Luzi L. 2007. Are genetic variants of the methyl group metabolism enzymes risk factors predisposing to obesity? J Endocrinol Invest 30(9): 747-753.

Thawnashom K, Tungtrongchitr R, Petmitr S, Pongpaew P, Phonrat B, Tungtrongchitr A, Schelp FP. 2005. Methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase (MTHFR) polymorphism (C677T) in relation to homocysteine concentration in overweight and obese Thais. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 36(2): 459-466.

Timmermans S, Jaddoe VW, Silva LM, Hofman A, Raat H, Steegers-Theunissen RP, Steegers EA. 2011. Folic acid is positively associated with uteroplacental vascular resistance: the Generation R study. Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis 21(1): 54-61.

Tinker SC, Hamner HC, Berry RJ, Bailey LB, Pfeiffer CM. 2012. Does obesity modify the association of supplemental folic acid with folate status among nonpregnant women of childbearing age in the United States? Birth Defects Res A Clin Mol Teratol 94(10): 749-755.

Tomedi LE, Chang CCH, Newby PK, Evans RW, Luther JF, Wisner KL, Bodnar LM. 2013. Pre-pregnancy obesity and maternal nutritional biomarker status during pregnancy: a factor analysis. Public Health Nutrition 16(8): 1414-1418.

Tungtrongchitr R, Pongpaew P, Tongboonchoo C, Vudhivai N, Changbumrung S, Tungtrongchitr A, Phonrat B, Viroonudomphol D, Pooudong S, Schelp FP. 2003. Serum homocysteine, B12 and folic acid concentration in Thai overweight and obese subjects. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 73(1): 8-14.

van Oostrom O, de Kleijn DP, Fledderus JO, Pescatori M, Stubbs A, Tuinenburg A, Lim SK, Verhaar MC. 2009. Folic acid supplementation normalizes the endothelial progenitor cell transcriptome of patients with type 1 diabetes: a case-control pilot study. Cardiovasc Diabetol 8: 47.

Veena SR, Krishnaveni GV, Srinivasan K, Wills AK, Muthayya S, Kurpad AV, Yajnik CS, Fall CH. 2010. Higher maternal plasma folate but not vitamin B-12 concentrations during pregnancy are associated with better cognitive function scores in 9- to 10- year-old children in South India. J Nutr 140(5): 1014-1022.

Volek JS, Gomez AL, Love DM, Weyers AM, Hesslink R, Jr., Wise JA, Kraemer WJ. 2002. Effects of an 8-week weight-loss program on cardiovascular disease risk factors and regional body composition. Eur J Clin Nutr 56(7): 585-592.

Voutilainen S, Lakka TA, Porkkala-Sarataho E, Rissanen T, Kaplan GA, Salonen JT. 2000. Low serum folate concentrations are associated with an excess incidence of acute coronary events: the Kuopio Ischaemic Heart Disease Risk Factor Study. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition 54(5): 424-428.

Weijun G, Juming L, Guoqing Y, Jingtao D, Qinghua G, Yiming M, Changyu P. 2008. Effects of plasma homocysteine levels on serum HTase/PON activity in patients with type 2 diabetes. Adv Ther 25(9): 884-893.

Wein EE, Basualdo CG, Johnson PA, Basu TK. 1996. Nutrient intakes of a sample of first nations adults with and without diabetes mellitus in Central Alberta. J. Can. Diet. Assoc.-Rev. Assoc. Can. Diet. 57(4): 153-161.

Yarali H, Yildirir A, Aybar F, Kabakci G, Bukulmez O, Akgul E, Oto A. 2001. Diastolic dysfunction and increased serum homocysteine concentrations may contribute to increased cardiovascular risk in patients with polycystic ovary syndrome. Fertil Steril 76(3): 511-516.

Yilmaz M, Biri A, Bukan N, Karakoc A, Sancak B, Toruner F, Pasaoglu H. 2005. Levels of lipoprotein and homocysteine in non-obese and obese patients with polycystic ovary syndrome. Gynecol Endocrinol 20(5): 258-263.

Yuzbasioglu MF, Ozkaya M, Cakal E, Goksu M. 2008. Changes in plasma levels of homocysteine in patients with acute pancreatitis. JOP 9(3): 357-361.

Zhu JH, Hu DJ, Hao L, Zhang BL, Cogswell ME, Bailey LB, Li Z, Berry RJ. 2010. Iron, folate, and B(12) deficiencies and their associations with anemia among women of childbearing age in a rural area in Northern China. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 80(2): 144-154.

Zhu W, Huang X, Li M, Neubauer H. 2006. Elevated plasma homocysteine in obese schoolchildren with early atherosclerosis. Eur J Pediatr 165(5): 326-331.

2.7 Other Reproductive Outcomes – Human Studies (n=272)

Achadi EL, Hansell MJ, Sloan NL, Anderson MA. 1995. Women's nutritional status, iron consumption and weight gain during pregnancy in relation to neonatal weight and length in West Java, Indonesia. Int J Gynaecol Obstet 48 Suppl: S103-119.

Acilmis YG, Dikensoy E, Kutlar AI, Balat O, Cebesoy FB, Ozturk E, Cicek H, Pence S. 2011. Homocysteine, folic acid and vitamin B12 levels in maternal and umbilical cord plasma and homocysteine levels in placenta in pregnant women with pre-eclampsia. J Obstet Gynaecol Res 37(1): 45-50.

Acs N, Banhidy F, Puho EH, Czeizel AE. 2006. Acute respiratory infections during pregnancy and congenital abnormalities: a population-based case-control study. Congenit Anom (Kyoto) 46(2): 86-96.

Agarwal KN, Agarwal DK, Mishra KP. 1991. Impact of anaemia prophylaxis in pregnancy on maternal haemoglobin, serum ferritin & birth weight. Indian J Med Res 94: 277-280.

Al-Shoshan AA. 2007. Diet history and birth weight relationship among Saudi pregnant women. Pakistan Journal of Medical Sciences 23(2): 176-181.

Also-Rallo E, Lopez-Quesada E, Urreizti R, Vilaseca MA, Lailla JM, Balcells S, Grinberg D. 2005. Polymorphisms of genes involved in homocysteine metabolism in preeclampsia and in uncomplicated pregnancies. Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol 120(1): 45-52.

Ananth CV, Peltier MR, Moore DF, Kinzler WL, Leclerc D, Rozen RR. 2008. Reduced folate carrier 80A-->G polymorphism, plasma folate, and risk of placental abruption. Hum Genet 124(2): 137-145.

Asfour R, Wahbeh N, Waslien CI. 1977. Folacin requirement of children. III. Normal infants. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 30(7): 1098-1105.

Avalos LA, Kaskutas LA, Block G, Li DK. 2009. Do multivitamin supplements modify the relationship between prenatal alcohol intake and miscarriage? American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology 201(6).

Baker H, Thind IS, Frank O, DeAngelis B, Caterini H, Louria DB. 1977. Vitamin levels in low-birth-weight newborn infants and their mothers. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(5): 521-524.

Baker PN, Wheeler SJ, Sanders TA, Thomas JE, Hutchinson CJ, Clarke K, Berry JL, Jones RL, Seed PT, Poston L. 2009. A prospective study of micronutrient status in adolescent pregnancy. Am J Clin Nutr 89(4): 1114-1124.

Bakker R, Timmermans S, Steegers EA, Hofman A, Jaddoe VW. 2011. Folic Acid supplements modify the adverse effects of maternal smoking on fetal growth and neonatal complications. J Nutr 141(12): 2172-2179.

Bang SW, Lee SS. 2009. The factors affecting pregnancy outcomes in the second trimester pregnant women. Nutr Res Pract 3(2): 134-140.

Banhidy F, Dakhlaoui A, Dudas I, Czeizel AE. 2011. Birth outcomes of newborns after folic Acid supplementation in pregnant women with early and late pre-eclampsia: a population-based study. Adv Prev Med 2011: 127369.

Baumslag N, Edelstein T, Metz J. 1970. Reduction of incidence of prematurity by folic acid supplementation in pregnancy. Br Med J 1(5687): 16-17.

Bawadi HA, Al-Kuran O, Al-Bastoni LA, Tayyem RF, Jaradat A, Tuuri G, Al-Beitawi SN, Al-Mehaisen LM. 2010. Gestational nutrition improves outcomes of vaginal deliveries in Jordan: an epidemiologic screening. Nutr Res 30(2): 110-117.

Bayraktar F, Dereli D, Ozgen AG, Yilmaz C. 2004. Plasma homocysteine levels in polycystic ovary syndrome and congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Endocr J 51(6): 601-608.

Beltrame AL, Serafini P, Motta ELA, Soares JM, Baracat EC. 2013. The effects of bromocriptine on VEGF, kidney function and ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome in in vitro fertilization patients: a pilot study. Gynecological Endocrinology 29(3): 201-204.

Bergen NE, Jaddoe VW, Timmermans S, Hofman A, Lindemans J, Russcher H, Raat H, Steegers-Theunissen RP, Steegers EA. 2012. Homocysteine and folate concentrations in early pregnancy and the risk of adverse pregnancy outcomes: the Generation R Study. BJOG 119(6): 739-751.

Bhatla N, Kaul N, Lal N, Kriplani A, Agarwal N, Saxena R, Gupta SK. 2009. Comparison of effect of daily versus weekly iron supplementation during pregnancy on lipid peroxidation. J Obstet Gynaecol Res 35(3): 438-445.

Blot I, Papiernik E, Kaltwasser JP, Werner E, Tchernia G. 1981. Influence of routine administration of folic acid and iron during pregnancy. Gynecol Obstet Invest 12(6): 294-304.

Bodnar LM, Himes KP, Venkataramanan R, Chen JY, Evans RW, Meyer JL, Simhan HN. 2010. Maternal serum folate species in early pregnancy and risk of preterm birth. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 92(4): 864-871.

Bouwland-Both MI, Steegers EA, Lindemans J, Russcher H, Hofman A, Geurts-Moespot AJ, Sweep FC, Jaddoe VW, Steegers-Theunissen RP. 2013. Maternal soluble fms-like tyrosine kinase-1, placental growth factor, plasminogen activator inhibitor-2, and folate concentrations and early fetal size: the Generation R study. Am J Obstet Gynecol 209(2): 121 e121-111.

Boxmeer JC, Macklon NS, Lindemans J, Beckers NG, Eijkemans MJ, Laven JS, Steegers EA, Steegers-Theunissen RP. 2009a. IVF outcomes are associated with biomarkers of the homocysteine pathway in monofollicular fluid. Hum Reprod 24(5): 1059-1066.

Boxmeer JC, Smit M, Utomo E, Romijn JC, Eijkemans MJ, Lindemans J, Laven JS, Macklon NS, Steegers EA, Steegers-Theunissen RP. 2009b. Low folate in seminal plasma is associated with increased sperm DNA damage. Fertil Steril 92(2): 548-556.

Braekke K, Ueland PM, Harsem NK, Karlsen A, Blomhoff R, Staff AC. 2007. Homocysteine, cysteine, and related metabolites in maternal and fetal plasma in preeclampsia. Pediatr Res 62(3): 319-324.

Brough L, Rees GA, Crawford MA, Morton RH, Dorman EK. 2010. Effect of multiple-micronutrient supplementation on maternal nutrient status, infant birth weight and gestational age at birth in a low-income, multi-ethnic population. Br J Nutr 104(3): 437-445.

Bukowski R, Malone FD, Porter FT, Nyberg DA, Comstock CH, Hankins GD, Eddleman K, Gross SJ, Dugoff L, Craigo SD, Timor-Tritsch IE, Carr SR, Wolfe HM, D'Alton ME. 2009. Preconceptional folate supplementation and the risk of spontaneous preterm birth: a cohort study. PLoS Med 6(5): e1000061.

Burris HH, Mitchell AA, Werler MM. 2010. Periconceptional Multivitamin Use and Infant Birth Weight Disparities. Annals of Epidemiology 20(3): 233-240.

Butte NF, Calloway DH. 1982. Proteins, vitamin A, carotene, folacin, ferritin and zinc in Navajo maternal and cord blood. Biol Neonate 41(5-6): 273-278.

Byrne J. 2011. Periconceptional folic acid prevents miscarriage in Irish families with neural tube defects. Ir J Med Sci 180(1): 59-62.

Carmichael SL, Rasmussen SA, Lammer EJ, Ma C, Shaw GM. 2010. Craniosynostosis and nutrient intake during pregnancy. Birth Defects Res A Clin Mol Teratol 88(12): 1032-1039.

Catov JM, Nohr EA, Bodnar LM, Knudson VK, Olsen SF, Olsen J. 2009. Association of periconceptional multivitamin use with reduced risk of preeclampsia among normal-weight women in the Danish National Birth Cohort. Am J Epidemiol 169(11): 1304-1311.

Cavalli P, Tonni G, Grosso E, Poggiani C. 2011. Effects of inositol supplementation in a cohort of mothers at risk of producing an NTD pregnancy. Birth Defects Res A Clin Mol Teratol 91(11): 962-965.

Chatzi L, Papadopoulou E, Koutra K, Roumeliotaki T, Georgiou V, Stratakis N, Lebentakou V, Karachaliou M, Vassilaki M, Kogevinas M. 2012. Effect of high doses of folic acid supplementation in early pregnancy on child neurodevelopment at 18 months of age: the mother-child cohort 'Rhea' study in Crete, Greece. Public Health Nutr 15(9): 1728-1736.

Chaudhary AK, Asha C, Tiwari SC, Dwivedi R. 2012. Can community-based, low-cost antenatal care in the third trimester of pregnancy reduce the incidence of low birth weight newborns? Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology of India 62(3): 286-290.

Chavarro JE, Rich-Edwards JW, Rosner BA, Willett WC. 2008. Use of multivitamins, intake of B vitamins, and risk of ovulatory infertility. Fertil Steril 89(3): 668-676.

Chen K, Li TY, Chen L, Qu P, Liu YX. 2008. Effects of vitamin A, vitamin A plus iron and multiple micronutrient-fortified seasoning powder on preschool children in a suburb of Chongqing, China. Journal of Nutritional Science and Vitaminology 54(6): 440-447.

Chen Q, Ng V, Mei J, Chia SE. 2001. [Comparison of seminal vitamin B12, folate, reactive oxygen species and various sperm parameters between fertile and infertile males]. Wei Sheng Yan Jiu 30(2): 80-82.

Chocano-Bedoya PO, Manson JE, Hankinson SE, Willett WC, Johnson SR, Chasan-Taber L, Ronnenberg AG, Bigelow C, Bertone-Johnson ER. 2011. Dietary B vitamin intake and incident premenstrual syndrome. Am J Clin Nutr 93(5): 1080-1086.

Chowdhury S, Cleves MA, MacLeod SL, James SJ, Zhao W, Hobbs CA. 2011. Maternal DNA hypomethylation and congenital heart defects. Birth Defects Res A Clin Mol Teratol 91(2): 69-76.

Christian P, Khatry SK, Katz J, Pradhan EK, LeClerq SC, Shrestha SR, Adhikari RK, Sommer A, West KP, Jr. 2003a. Effects of alternative maternal micronutrient supplements on low birth weight in rural Nepal: double blind randomised community trial. BMJ 326(7389): 571.

Christian P, West KP, Khatry SK, Leclerq SC, Pradhan EK, Katz J, Shrestha SR, Sommer A. 2003b. Effects of maternal micronutrient supplementation on fetal loss and infant mortality: a cluster-randomized trial in Nepal. Am J Clin Nutr 78(6): 1194-1202.

Christian P, Darmstadt GL, Wu L, Khatry SK, Leclerq SC, Katz J, West KP, Jr., Adhikari RK. 2008. The effect of maternal micronutrient supplementation on early neonatal morbidity in rural Nepal: a randomised, controlled, community trial. Arch Dis Child 93(8): 660-664.

Christian P, Khatry SK, LeClerq SC, Dali SM. 2009a. Effects of prenatal micronutrient supplementation on complications of labor and delivery and puerperal morbidity in rural Nepal. Int J Gynaecol Obstet 106(1): 3-7.

Christian P, Stewart CP, LeClerq SC, Wu L, Katz J, West KP, Jr., Khatry SK. 2009b. Antenatal and postnatal iron supplementation and childhood mortality in rural Nepal: a prospective follow-up in a randomized, controlled community trial. Am J Epidemiol 170(9): 1127-1136.

Christian P, Nanayakkara-Bind A, Schulze K, Wu L, LeClerq SC, Khatry SK. 2014. Antenatal micronutrient supplementation and third trimester cortisol and erythropoietin concentrations. Matern Child Nutr.

Clemmensen D, Thygesen M, Rasmussen MM, Fenger-Gron M, Petersen OB, Mosdal C. 2011. Decreased incidence of myelomeningocele at birth: effect of folic acid recommendations or prenatal diagnostics? Childs Nerv Syst 27(11): 1951-1955.

Creus M, Deulofeu R, Penarrubia J, Carmona F, Balasch J. 2013. Plasma homocysteine and vitamin B12 serum levels, red blood cell folate concentrations, C677T methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase gene mutation and risk of recurrent miscarriage: a case-control study in Spain. Clin Chem Lab Med 51(3): 693-699.

Czeizel AE, Dudas I, Metneki J. 1994. Pregnancy outcomes in a randomised controlled trial of periconceptional multivitamin supplementation. Final report. Archives of Gynecology and Obstetrics 255(3): 131-139.

Czeizel AE, Metneki J, Dudas I. 1996. The effect of preconceptional multivitamin supplementation on fertility. International Journal for Vitamin and Nutrition Research 66(1): 55-58.

Czeizel AE, Puho EH, Langmar Z, Acs N, Banhidy F. 2010. Possible association of folic acid supplementation during pregnancy with reduction of preterm birth: a population-based study. Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol 148(2): 135-140.

Czeizel AE, Banhidy F. 2011. Folic acid supplementation and risk reduction in preterm birth. Am J Clin Nutr 94(6): 1651-1652.

D'Uva M, Di Micco P, Strina I, Alviggi C, Iannuzzo M, Ranieri A, Mollo A, De Placido G. 2007. Hyperhomocysteinemia in women with unexplained sterility or recurrent early pregnancy loss from Southern Italy: a preliminary report. Thromb J 5: 10.

Darling AM, Chavarro JE, Malspeis S, Harris HR, Missmer SA. 2013. A prospective cohort study of Vitamins B, C, E, and multivitamin intake and endometriosis. Journal of endometriosis 5(1): 17-26.

Dawson EB, Evans DR, Van Hook JW. 1998. Amniotic fluid B-12 and folate levels associated with neural tube defects. American Journal of Perinatology 15(9): 511-514.

de Weerd S, Steegers-Theunissen RP, de Boo TM, Thomas CM, Steegers EA. 2003. Maternal periconceptional biochemical and hematological parameters, vitamin profiles and pregnancy outcome. Eur J Clin Nutr 57(9): 1128-1134.

Dhillon VS, Shahid M, Husain SA. 2007. Associations of MTHFR DNMT3b 4977 bp deletion in mtDNA and GSTM1 deletion, and aberrant CpG island hypermethylation of GSTM1 in non-obstructive infertility in Indian men. Mol Hum Reprod 13(4): 213-222.

Dhobale M, Chavan P, Kulkarni A, Mehendale S, Pisal H, Joshi S. 2012. Reduced folate, increased vitamin B(12) and homocysteine concentrations in women delivering preterm. Ann Nutr Metab 61(1): 7-14.

Dudas I, Rockenbauer M, Czeizel AE. 1995. THE EFFECT OF PRECONCEPTIONAL MULTIVITAMIN SUPPLEMENTATION ON THE MENSTRUAL-CYCLE. Archives of Gynecology and Obstetrics 256(3): 115-123.

Dunlop AL, Taylor RN, Tangpricha V, Fortunato S, Menon R. 2012. Maternal micronutrient status and preterm versus term birth for black and white US women. Reprod Sci 19(9): 939-948.

Dutta GP. 1977. Serum folic level in abortion. Journal of the Indian Medical Association 69(7): 149-153.

Ek J. 1980. Plasma and red cell folate values in newborn infants and their mothers in relation to gestational age. J Pediatr 97(2): 288-292.

Ek J. 1981. Plasma and red cell folate in newborn twins and their mothers in relation to gestational age. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 60(4): 379-383.

Ek J. 1982. Plasma and red cell folate in mothers and infants in normal pregnancies. Relation to birth weight. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 61(1): 17-20.

Engel SM, Olshan AF, Siega-Riz AM, Savitz DA, Chanock SJ. 2006. Polymorphisms in folate metabolizing genes and risk for spontaneous preterm and small-for-gestational age birth. Am J Obstet Gynecol 195(5): 1231 e1231-1211.

Ericson A, Kallen B, Aberg A. 2001. Use of multivitamins and folic acid in early pregnancy and multiple births in Sweden. Twin Res 4(2): 63-66.

Escolano-Margarit MV, Ramos R, Beyer J, Csabi G, Parrilla-Roure M, Cruz F, Perez-Garcia M, Hadders-Algra M, Gil A, Decsi T, Koletzko BV, Campoy C. 2011. Prenatal DHA status and neurological outcome in children at age 5.5 years are positively associated. J Nutr 141(6): 1216-1223.

Fadnavis R, Faruqui AA, Joshi C. 2011. Evaluation of efficacy and tolerability of RB Tone forte tablet in the treatment of pregnancy anaemia. J Indian Med Assoc 109(2): 121-123.

Ferguson SE, Smith GN, Salenieks ME, Windrim R, Walker MC. 2002. Preterm premature rupture of membranes. Nutritional and socioeconomic factors. Obstet Gynecol 100(6): 1250-1256.

Fernandez G, Diez Ewald M, Velazquez N, Oberto J. 1976. Interrelationship between iron deficiency anemia and impaired renal function in toxemia of pregnancy. Investigacion Clinica 17(4): 191-199.

Fleming AF, Martin JD, Hahnel R, Westlake AJ. 1974. Effects of iron and folic acid antenatal supplements on maternal haematology and fetal wellbeing. Med J Aust 2(12): 429-436.

Fletcher J. 1971. The value of folie add supplemente in pregnancy. Dept Clin. Haematol. Obstet, Univ. Coil Hosp. Med. Seh Lond. J.Obstetjgynabcbiut.Cwlth 78(9): 781-785.

Fletcher J, Gurr A, Fellingham FR, Prankerd TA, Brant HA, Menzies DN. 1971. The value of folic acid supplements in pregnancy. J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 78(9): 781-785.

Foged N, Lillquist K, Rolschau J, Blaabjerg O. 1989. Effect of folic acid supplementation on small-for-gestational-age infants born at term. Eur J Pediatr 149(1): 65-67.

Frelut ML, de Courcy GP, Christides JP, Blot P, Navarro J. 1995. Relationship between maternal folate status and foetal hypotrophy in a population with a good socio-economical level. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 65(4): 267-271.

Furness D, Fenech M, Dekker G, Khong TY, Roberts C, Hague W. 2013. Folate, vitamin B12, vitamin B6 and homocysteine: impact on pregnancy outcome. Matern Child Nutr 9(2): 155-166.

Furness DL, Yasin N, Dekker GA, Thompson SD, Roberts CT. 2012. Maternal red blood cell folate concentration at 10-12 weeks gestation and pregnancy outcome. J Matern Fetal Neonatal Med 25(8): 1423-1427.

Gadhok AK, Sinha M, Khunteta R, Vardey SK, Upadhyaya C, Sharma TK, Jha M. 2011. Serum homocysteine level and its association with folic acid and vitamin B12 in the third trimester of pregnancies complicated with intrauterine growth restriction. Clinical Laboratory 57(11-12): 933-938.

Gandy G, Jacobson W. 1977. Influence of folic acid on birthweight and growth of the erythroblastotic infant. III. Effect of folic acid supplementation. Arch Dis Child 52(1): 16-21.

Gaskins AJ, Mumford SL, Chavarro JE, Zhang C, Pollack AZ, Wactawski-Wende J, Perkins NJ, Schisterman EF. 2012. The impact of dietary folate intake on reproductive function in premenopausal women: a prospective cohort study. PLoS One 7(9): e46276.

Gaskins AJ, Afeiche MC, Wright DL, Toth TL, Williams PL, Gillman MW, Hauser R, Chavarro JE. 2014. Dietary folate and reproductive success among women undergoing assisted reproduction. Obstet Gynecol 124(4): 801-809.

Gaweesh SS, Abdel-Gawad MM, Nagaty AM, Ewies AA. 2010. Folic acid supplementation may cure hot flushes in postmenopausal women: a prospective cohort study. Gynecol Endocrinol 26(9): 658-662.

George L, Mills JL, Johansson AL, Nordmark A, Olander B, Granath F, Cnattingius S. 2002a. Plasma folate levels and risk of spontaneous abortion. JAMA 288(15): 1867-1873.

George L, Mills JL, Johansson ALV, Nordmark A, Olander B, Granath F, Cnattingius S. 2002b. Plasma foliate levels and risk of spontaneous abortion. JAMA-J. Am. Med. Assoc. 288(15): 1867-1873.

George L, Granath F, Johansson AL, Olander B, Cnattingius S. 2006. Risks of repeated miscarriage. Paediatr Perinat Epidemiol 20(2): 119-126.

Giles RF, Harcourt AX, Whiteside MG. 1971. The effect of prescribing folic acid during pregnancy on birth weight and duration of pregnancy. a double blind trial. Medjaust. 2(1): 313-334.

Gindler J, Li Z, Berry RJ, Zheng JC, Correa A, Sun XM, Wong LY, Cheng LC, Erickson JD, Wang Y, Tong QL, Jiaxing City Collaborative P. 2001. Folic acid supplements during pregnancy and risk of miscarriage. Lancet 358(9284): 796-800.

Giovannini M, Sala D, Usuelli M, Livio L, Francescato G, Braga M, Radaelli G, Riva E. 2006. Double-blind, placebo-controlled trial comparing effects of supplementation with two different combinations of micronutrients delivered as sprinkles on growth, anemia, and iron deficiency in cambodian infants. J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr 42(3): 306-312.

Goddijn-Wessel TA, Wouters MG, van de Molen EF, Spuijbroek MD, Steegers-Theunissen RP, Blom HJ, Boers GH, Eskes TK. 1996. Hyperhomocysteinemia: a risk factor for placental abruption or infarction. Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol 66(1): 23-29.

Goldenberg RL, Tamura T, Cliver SP, Cutter GR, Hoffman HJ, Copper RL. 1992. Serum folate and fetal growth retardation: a matter of compliance? Obstet Gynecol 79(5 (Pt 1)): 719-722.

Goyle A. 2012. Effect of micronutrient fortified biscuit supplementation on the weight, height and BMI of adolescent girls. Coll Antropol 36(2): 573-579.

Gris JC, Quere I, Monpeyroux F, Mercier E, Ripart-Neveu S, Tailland ML, Hoffet M, Berlan J, Daures JP, Mares P. 1999. Case-control study of the frequency of thrombophilic disorders in couples with late foetal loss and no thrombotic antecedent--the Nimes Obstetricians and Haematologists Study5 (NOHA5). Thromb Haemost 81(6): 891-899.

Guerra-Shinohara EM, Pereira PM, Kubota AM, Silva TA, Reis JL, Miyashita GS, D'Almeida V, Allen RH, Stabler SP. 2010. Increased MMA concentration and body mass index are associated with spontaneous abortion in Brazilian women: a pilot study. Clin Chim Acta 411(5-6): 423-427.

Guven MA, Coskun A, Ertas IE, Aral M, Zencirci B, Oksuz H. 2009. Association of maternal serum CRP, IL-6, TNF-alpha, homocysteine, folic acid and vitamin B12 levels with the severity of preeclampsia and fetal birth weight. Hypertens Pregnancy 28(2): 190-200.

Haggarty P, McCallum H, McBain H, Andrews K, Duthie S, McNeill G, Templeton A, Haites N, Campbell D, Bhattacharya S. 2006. Effect of B vitamins and genetics on success of in-vitro fertilisation: prospective cohort study. Lancet 367(9521): 1513-1519.

Haggarty P, Campbell DM, Duthie S, Andrews K, Hoad G, Piyathilake C, Fraser I, McNeill G. 2008. Folic acid use in pregnancy and embryo selection. BJOG 115(7): 851-856.

Harma M, Kocyigit A, Yurtseven S, Demir N. 2004. Serum levels of folate, vitamin B12 and homocysteine in complete hydatidiform mole. J Reprod Med 49(4): 285-288.

Hasan R, Olshan AF, Herring AH, Savitz DA, Siega-Riz AM, Hartmann KE. 2009. Self-reported Vitamin Supplementation in Early Pregnancy and Risk of Miscarriage. American Journal of Epidemiology 169(11): 1312-1318.

Haworth KE, Farrell WE, Emes RD, Ismail KM, Carroll WD, Borthwick HA, Yates AM, Hubball E, Rooney A, Khanam M, Aggarwal N, Jones PW, Fryer AA. 2013. Combined influence of gene-specific cord blood methylation and maternal smoking habit on birth weight. Epigenomics 5(1): 37-49.

Hay G, Clausen T, Whitelaw A, Trygg K, Johnston C, Henriksen T, Refsum H. 2010. Maternal folate and cobalamin status predicts vitamin status in newborns and 6-month-old infants. J Nutr 140(3): 557-564.

Hernandez-Diaz S, Werler MM, Louik C, Mitchell AA. 2002. Risk of gestational hypertension in relation to folic acid supplementation during pregnancy. Am J Epidemiol 156(9): 806-812.

Herrmann W, Hubner U, Koch I, Obeid R, Retzke U, Geisel J. 2004. Alteration of homocysteine catabolism in pre-eclampsia, HELLP syndrome and placental insufficiency. Clin Chem Lab Med 42(10): 1109-1116.

Herrmann W, Isber S, Obeid R, Herrmann M, Jouma M. 2005. Concentrations of homocysteine, related metabolites and asymmetric dimethylarginine in preeclamptic women with poor nutritional status. Clin Chem Lab Med 43(10): 1139-1146.

Hibbard ED, Kenna AP. 1974. Plasma and erythrocyte folate levels in low birth weight infants. Journal of Pediatrics 84(5): 750-753.

Hininger I, Favier M, Arnaud J, Faure H, Thoulon JM, Hariveau E, Favier A, Roussel AM. 2004. Effects of a combined micronutrient supplementation on maternal biological status and newborn anthropometrics measurements: a randomized double-blind, placebo-controlled trial in apparently healthy pregnant women. Eur J Clin Nutr 58(1): 52-59.

Hoffman ML, Scoccia B, Kurczynski TW, Shulman LP, Gao W. 2008. Abnormal folate metabolism as a risk factor for first-trimester spontaneous abortion. J Reprod Med 53(3): 207-212.

Hogeveen M, Blom HJ, van der Heijden EH, Semmekrot BA, Sporken JM, Ueland PM, den Heijer M. 2010. Maternal homocysteine and related B vitamins as risk factors for low birthweight. Am J Obstet Gynecol 202(6): 572 e571-576.

Hogg BB, Tamura T, Johnston KE, Dubard MB, Goldenberg RL. 2000. Second-trimester plasma homocysteine levels and pregnancy-induced hypertension, preeclampsia, and intrauterine growth restriction. Am J Obstet Gynecol 183(4): 805-809.

Hong J, Park EA, Kim YJ, Lee HY, Park BH, Ha EH, Kong KA, Park H. 2008. Association of antioxidant vitamins and oxidative stress levels in pregnancy with infant growth during the first year of life. Public Health Nutr 11(10): 998-1005.

Hossein-nezhad A, Mirzaei K, Maghbooli Z, Najmafshar A, Larijani B. 2011. The influence of folic acid supplementation on maternal and fetal bone turnover. J Bone Miner Metab 29(2): 186-192.

Hubner U, Alwan A, Jouma M, Tabbaa M, Schorr H, Herrmann W. 2008. Low serum vitamin B12 is associated with recurrent pregnancy loss in Syrian women. Clin Chem Lab Med 46(9): 1265-1269.

Hussian MA. 1977. Nutrient reserve in congenital malformations. Bangladesh Med Res Counc Bull 3(2): 94-100.

Imhof M, Lackner J, Lipovac M, Chedraui P, Riedl C. 2011. Micronutrient supplementation increases sperm quality in the sub-fertile male. European Urological Review 6(2): 120-123.

Imhof M, Lackner J, Lipovac M, Chedraui P, Riedl C. 2012. Improvement of sperm quality after micronutrient supplementation. e-SPEN Journal 7(1): e50-e53.

Iyengar L, Rajalakshmi K. 1975. Effect of folic acid supplement on birth weights of infants. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(3): 332-336.

Jackson E, Mathur K. 1991. Adolescent pregnancy: effects of nutrients on hematocrit and birth weight in Orangeburg County. J S C Med Assoc 87(1): 8-11.

Jacobsen K, Ramlau-Hansen CH, Thulstrup AM, Olsen J, Bonde JP. 2011. Maternal folic acid supplement intake and semen quality in Danish sons: a follow-up study. Fertil Steril 96(2): 295-298.

Jia ZL, Shi B, Chen CH, Shi JY, Wu J, Xu X. 2011. Maternal malnutrition, environmental exposure during pregnancy and the risk of non-syndromic orofacial clefts. Oral Dis 17(6): 584-589.

Jiang YL, Sun NH, Xiang Y, Li SL, Qi QW, Liu JT, Bian XM, Yang JQ. 2007. [Study on the correlation of serum folate and red blood cell folate level with birth defects and unexplained recurrent pregnancy loss]. Zhonghua Fu Chan Ke Za Zhi 42(7): 448-452.

Johnson AA, Knight EM, Edwards CH, Oyemade UJ, Cole OJ, Westney OE, Westney LS, Laryea H, Jones S. 1994. Dietary intakes, anthropometric measurements and pregnancy outcomes. J Nutr 124(6 Suppl): 936S-942S.

Joseph N, Subba SH, Naik VA, Mahantshetti NS, Unnikrishnan B, Nelliyanil M, Mallapur, Shashidhar Kotian M. 2011. Incidence, correlates and outcomes of low birth weight - a one year longitudinal study. Indian Journal of Public Health Research and Development 2(1): 63-67.

Kaestel P, Michaelsen KF, Aaby P, Friis H. 2005. Effects of prenatal multimicronutrient supplements on birth weight and perinatal mortality: a randomised, controlled trial in Guinea-Bissau. Eur J Clin Nutr 59(9): 1081-1089.

Kanani SJ, Poojara RH. 2000. Supplementation with iron and folic acid enhances growth in adolescent Indian girls. J Nutr 130(2S Suppl): 452S-455S.

Katz J, Christian P, Dominici F, Zeger SL. 2006. Treatment effects of maternal micronutrient supplementation vary by percentiles of the birth weight distribution in rural Nepal. J Nutr 136(5): 1389-1394.

Khashaba AA, El-Shobaki FA, El-Basousy MM, Fahmi HA, Osman E, El-Shafie MM. 1976. Assessment of parameters of physical growth of the newborn in relation to maternal supplementation with iron alone or with some biological additives. Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 24(1-2): 59-68.

Kim H, Hwang JY, Ha EH, Park H, Ha M, Lee SJ, Hong YC, Chang N. 2011. Association of maternal folate nutrition and serum C-reactive protein concentrations with gestational age at delivery. Eur J Clin Nutr 65(3): 350-356.

Klingler M, Blaschitz A, Campoy C, Cano A, Molloy AM, Scott JM, Dohr G, Demmelmair H, Koletzko B, Desoye G. 2006. The effect of docosahexaenoic acid and folic acid supplementation on placental apoptosis and proliferation. Br J Nutr 96(1): 182-190.

Knight EM, Spurlock BG, Johnson AA, Oyemade UJ, Cole OJ, West WL, Manning MG, Nolan G, Bonds D, Laryea H, Jones S, Westney L, Edwards CH. 1991. Hematologic and vitamin status of African American women and their relationships to pregnancy outcome. Nutrition Research 11(12): 1357-1375.

Kokanali MK, Ozturkkan D, Unsal N, Moroy P, Gungor T, Mollamahmutoglu L. 2008. Plasma homocysteine, vitamin B12 and folate levels in hydatidiform moles and histopathological subtypes. Arch Gynecol Obstet 278(6): 531-534.

Kordas K, Ettinger AS, Lamadrid-Figueroa H, Tellez-Rojo MM, Hernandez-Avila M, Hu H, Wright RO. 2009. Methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase (MTHFR) C677T, A1298C and G1793A genotypes, and the relationship between maternal folate intake, tibia lead and infant size at birth. Br J Nutr 102(6): 907-914.

Kukla L, Bouchalova M, Coupek P. 2001. [Birth weight and gestational age in relation to the course of pregnancy]. Cas Lek Cesk 140(21): 662-667.

Kulkarni A, Mehendale S, Pisal H, Kilari A, Dangat K, Salunkhe S, Taralekar V, Joshi S. 2011. Association of omega-3 fatty acids and homocysteine concentrations in pre-eclampsia. Clin Nutr 30(1): 60-64.

Kumar KS, Govindaiah V, Naushad SE, Devi RR, Jyothy A. 2003. Plasma homocysteine levels correlated to interactions between folate status and methylene tetrahydrofolate reductase gene mutation in women with unexplained recurrent pregnancy loss. J Obstet Gynaecol 23(1): 55-58.

Lachmeijer AM, Arngrimsson R, Bastiaans EJ, Pals G, ten Kate LP, de Vries JI, Kostense PJ, Aarnoudse JG, Dekker GA. 2001. Mutations in the gene for methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase, homocysteine levels, and vitamin status in women with a history of preeclampsia. Am J Obstet Gynecol 184(3): 394-402.

Laivuori H, Kaaja R, Turpeinen U, Viinikka L, Ylikorkala O. 1999. Plasma homocysteine levels elevated and inversely related to insulin sensitivity in preeclampsia. Obstet Gynecol 93(4): 489-493.

Lee RM, Brown MA, Ward K, Nelson L, Branch DW, Silver RM. 2004. Homocysteine levels in women with antiphospholipid syndrome and normal fertile controls. J Reprod Immunol 63(1): 23-30.

Leung CF, Lao TT, Chang AM. 1989. Effect of folate supplement on pregnant women with beta-thalassaemia minor. Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol 33(3): 209-213.

Li XM, Zhang YZ, Xu YX, Jiang S. 2004. [Study on the relationship of MTHFR polymorphisms with unexplained recurrent spontaneous abortion]. Zhonghua Yi Xue Yi Chuan Xue Za Zhi 21(1): 39-42.

Li Z, Ye R, Zhang L, Li H, Liu J, Ren A. 2013. Folic acid supplementation during early pregnancy and the risk of gestational hypertension and preeclampsia. Hypertension 61(4): 873-879.

Lindblad B, Zaman S, Malik A, Martin H, Ekstrom AM, Amu S, Holmgren A, Norman M. 2005. Folate, vitamin B12, and homocysteine levels in South Asian women with growth-retarded fetuses. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 84(11): 1055-1061.

Lombardo F, Lupini C, Fiducia M, Marchetti L, Pallotti F, Koverech A, Gandini L, Lenzi A. 2010. L-carnitine fumarate, L-acetyl-carnitine and other components in male infertility: A pilot study of nutraceutics on sperm motility. Journal of Andrological Sciences 17(1): 30-33.

Lopez-Quesada E, Vilaseca MA, Lailla JM. 2003. Plasma total homocysteine in uncomplicated pregnancy and in preeclampsia. Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol 108(1): 45-49.

Lopez-Quesada E, Vilaseca MA, Vela A, Lailla JM. 2004. Perinatal outcome prediction by maternal homocysteine and uterine artery Doppler velocimetry. Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol 113(1): 61-66.

Mahmoud A, Elkattan EA, Eldaly AA, Omran EF, Mandour I. 2009. A comparative study of folate and vitamin B12 serum levels in preeclamptic versus normotensive pregnant women in correlation with uterine and umbilical artery Doppler findings and pregnancy outcome. Journal of the Turkish German Gynecology Association 10(3): 152-157.

Makedos G, Papanicolaou A, Hitoglou A, Kalogiannidis I, Makedos A, Vrazioti V, Goutzioulis M. 2007. Homocysteine, folic acid and B12 serum levels in pregnancy complicated with preeclampsia. Arch Gynecol Obstet 275(2): 121-124.

Mamabolo RL, Alberts M, Steyn NP, Levitt NS. 2006. The effect of maternal glucose metabolism, iron, vitamin B12 and folate status on pregnancy outcomes. South African Journal of Clinical Nutrition 19(3): 120-130.

Manizheh SM, Mandana S, Hassan A, Amir GH, Mahlisha KS, Morteza G. 2009. Comparison study on the effect of prenatal administration of high dose and low dose folic acid. Saudi Med J 30(1): 88-97.

Martin H, Lindblad B, Norman M. 2007. Endothelial function in newborn infants is related to folate levels and birth weight. Pediatrics 119(6): 1152-1158.

Martin JD, Davis RE, Stenhouse N. 1967. Serum folate and vitamin B12 levels in pregnancy with particular reference to uterine bleeding and bacteriuria. J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 74(5): 697-701.

Masse PG, Dosy J, Cole DE, Evrovski J, Mahuren JD, Coburn SP. 2005. Elevation of plasma homocysteine in natural menopause can not be explained by a lack of vitamin coenzyme availability: relevance to the risk of cardiovascular disease. J Nutr Health Aging 9(1): 59-64.

Mathews F, Yudkin P, Neil A. 1999. Influence of maternal nutrition on outcome of pregnancy: prospective cohort study. BMJ 319(7206): 339-343.

Matoth Y, Zehavi I, Topper E, Klein T. 1979. Folate nutrition and growth in infancy. Arch Dis Child 54(9): 699-702.

McDonald SD, Vermeulen MJ, Ray JG. 2005. Folic acid and placental pathology. Epidemiology 16(3): 419-420.

Medeiros DA, Hadler MC, Sugai A, Torres VM. 2015. The effect of folic acid supplementation with ferrous sulfate on the linear and ponderal growth of children aged 6-24 months: a randomized controlled trial. Eur J Clin Nutr 69(2): 198-204.

Mendiola J, Torres-Cantero AM, Vioque J, Moreno-Grau JM, Ten J, Roca M, Moreno-Grau S, Bernabeu R. 2010. A low intake of antioxidant nutrients is associated with poor semen quality in patients attending fertility clinics. Fertil Steril 93(4): 1128-1133.

Michals K, Acosta PB, Austin V, Castiglioni L, Rohr F, Wenz E, Azen C. 1996. Nutrition and reproductive outcome in maternal phenylketonuria. Eur J Pediatr 155 Suppl 1: S165-168.

Mistry HD, Mather J, Ramsay MM, Kurlak LO, Symonds ME, Pipkin FB. 2011. Homocysteine and folate plasma concentrations in mother and baby at delivery after pre-eclamptic or normotensive pregnancy: Influence of parity. Pregnancy Hypertension 1(2): 150-155.

Mitchell EA, Robinson E, Clark PM, Becroft DM, Glavish N, Pattison NS, Pryor JE, Thompson JM, Wild CJ. 2004. Maternal nutritional risk factors for small for gestational age babies in a developed country: a case-control study. Arch Dis Child Fetal Neonatal Ed 89(5): F431-435.

Monsen AL, Schneede J, Ueland PM. 2006. Mid-trimester amniotic fluid methionine concentrations: a predictor of birth weight and length. Metabolism 55(9): 1186-1191.

Mook-Kanamori DO, Steegers EA, Eilers PH, Raat H, Hofman A, Jaddoe VW. 2010. Risk factors and outcomes associated with first-trimester fetal growth restriction. JAMA 303(6): 527-534.

Mosha D, Mazuguni F, Mrema S, Abdulla S, Genton B. 2014. Medication exposure during pregnancy: a pilot pharmacovigilance system using health and demographic surveillance platform. BMC Pregnancy Childbirth 14: 322.

Mujawar SA, Patil VW, Daver RG. 2011. Study of serum homocysteine, folic acid and vitamin B12 in patients with preeclampsia. Indian Journal of Clinical Biochemistry 26(3): 257-260.

Murphy LE, Mills JL, Molloy AM, Qian C, Carter TC, Strevens H, Wide-Swensson D, Giwercman A, Levine RJ. 2011. Folate and vitamin B(12) in idiopathic male infertility. Asian J Androl 13(6): 856-861.

Murto T, Skoog Svanberg A, Yngve A, Nilsson TK, Altmae S, Wanggren K, Salumets A, Stavreus-Evers A. 2014. Folic acid supplementation and IVF pregnancy outcome in women with unexplained infertility. Reprod Biomed Online 28(6): 766-772.

Murto T, Kallak TK, Hoas A, Altmae S, Salumets A, Nilsson TK, Skoog Svanberg A, Wanggren K, Yngve A, Stavreus-Evers A. 2015. Folic acid supplementation and methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase (MTHFR) gene variations in relation to in vitro fertilization pregnancy outcome. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 94(1): 65-71.

Nadjarzadeh A, Mehrsai A, Mostafavi E, Gohari MR, Shidfar F. 2013. The association between dietary antioxidant intake and semen quality in infertile men. Medical journal of the Islamic Republic of Iran 27(4): 204-209.

Navarro J, Causse MB, Desquilbet N, Herve F, Lallemand D. 1984. The vitamin status of low birth weight infants and their mothers. J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr 3(5): 744-748.

Ndeezi G, Tylleskar T, Ndugwa CM, Tumwine JK. 2010. Effect of multiple micronutrient supplementation on survival of HIV-infected children in Uganda: a randomized, controlled trial. J Int AIDS Soc 13: 18.

Ndyomugyenyi R, Magnussen P. 2000. Chloroquine prophylaxis, iron-folic acid supplementation or case management of malaria attacks in primigravidae in western Uganda: effects on maternal parasitaemia and haemoglobin levels and on birthweight. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 94(4): 413-418.

Neela J, Raman L. 1997. The relationship between maternal nutritional status and spontaneous abortion. Natl Med J India 10(1): 15-16.

Neggers YH, Goldenberg RL, Tamura T, Cliver SP, Hoffman HJ. 1997. The relationship between maternal dietary intake and infant birthweight. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand Suppl 165: 71-75.

Neiger R, Wise C, Contag SA, Tumber MB, Canick JA. 1993. First trimester bleeding and pregnancy outcome in gravidas with normal and low folate levels. Am J Perinatol 10(6): 460-462.

Nelen WL, Blom HJ, Steegers EA, den Heijer M, Thomas CM, Eskes TK. 2000. Homocysteine and folate levels as risk factors for recurrent early pregnancy loss. Obstet Gynecol 95(4): 519-524.

Nilsen RM, Vollset SE, Rasmussen SA, Ueland PM, Daltveit AK. 2008. Folic acid and multivitamin supplement use and risk of placental abruption: a population-based registry study. Am J Epidemiol 167(7): 867-874.

Nilsen RM, Vollset SE, Monsen AL, Ulvik A, Haugen M, Meltzer HM, Magnus P, Ueland PM. 2010. Infant birth size is not associated with maternal intake and status of folate during the second trimester in Norwegian pregnant women. J Nutr 140(3): 572-579.

Nilsen RM, Mastroiacovo P, Gunnes N, Alsaker ER, Bjorke-Monsen AL, Eussen SJ, Haugen M, Johannessen A, Meltzer HM, Stoltenberg C, Ueland PM, Vollset SE. 2014. Folic acid supplementation and interpregnancy interval. Paediatr Perinat Epidemiol 28(3): 270-274.

Oken E, Ning Y, Rifas-Shiman SL, Rich-Edwards JW, Olsen SF, Gillman MW. 2007. Diet during pregnancy and risk of preeclampsia or gestational hypertension. Ann Epidemiol 17(9): 663-668.

Ouyang F, Longnecker MP, Venners SA, Johnson S, Korrick S, Zhang J, Xu X, Christian P, Wang MC, Wang X. 2014. Preconception serum 1,1,1-trichloro-2,2,bis(p-chlorophenyl)ethane and B-vitamin status: independent and joint effects on women's reproductive outcomes. Am J Clin Nutr 100(6): 1470-1478.

Pagán K, Hou J, Goldenberg RL, Cliver SP, Tamura T. 2002. Mid-pregnancy serum homocysteine and B-vitamin concentrations and fetal growth. Nutrition Research 22(10): 1133-1141.

Palma S, Perez-Iglesias R, Prieto D, Pardo R, Llorca J, Delgado-Rodriguez M. 2008. Iron but not folic acid supplementation reduces the risk of low birthweight in pregnant women without anaemia: a case-control study. J Epidemiol Community Health 62(2): 120-124.

Papadopoulou E, Stratakis N, Roumeliotaki T, Sarri K, Merlo DF, Kogevinas M, Chatzi L. 2013. The effect of high doses of folic acid and iron supplementation in early-to-mid pregnancy on prematurity and fetal growth retardation: the mother-child cohort study in Crete, Greece (Rhea study). Eur J Nutr 52(1): 327-336.

Papaleo E, Unfer V, Baillargeon JP, Fusi F, Occhi F, De Santis L. 2009. Myo-inositol may improve oocyte quality in intracytoplasmic sperm injection cycles. A prospective, controlled, randomized trial. Fertility and Sterility 91(5): 1750-1754.

Parazzini F, Chiaffarino F, Ricci E, Improta L, Monni G, Homocysteine Pregnancy Study G. 2011. Homocysteine, red cell, and plasma folate concentrations and birth weight in Italian women: results from a prospective study. J. Matern.-Fetal Neonatal Med. 24(3): 427-431.

Park H, Kim YJ, Ha EH, Lee BE, Park BH, Lee HY, Park EA, Chang N, Hong YC. 2005. Interaction between maternal serum folate and the methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase (MTHFR) polymorphisms on infant birthweight. Mol. Cell. Toxicol. 1(2): 130-136.

Parkkali S, Abacassamo F, Nwaru BI, Salome G, Augusto O, Regushevskaya E, Dgedge M, Sousa C, Cliff J, Chilundo B, Hemminki E. 2013. Comparison of routine prenatal iron prophylaxis and screening and treatment for anaemia: pregnancy results and preliminary birth results from a pragmatic randomised controlled trial (PROFEG) in Maputo, Mozambique. BMJ open 3(2).

Passerini L, Casey GJ, Biggs BA, Cong DT, Phu LB, Phuc TQ, Carone M, Montresor A. 2012. Increased birth weight associated with regular pre-pregnancy deworming and weekly iron-folic acid supplementation for Vietnamese women. PLoS neglected tropical diseases 6(4): e1608.

Pastor-Valero M, Navarrete-Munoz EM, Rebagliato M, Iniguez C, Murcia M, Marco A, Ballester F, Vioque J. 2011. Periconceptional folic acid supplementation and anthropometric measures at birth in a cohort of pregnant women in Valencia, Spain. Br J Nutr 105(9): 1352-1360.

Pathak A, Godwin HA. 1972. Vitamin B 12 and folic acid values in premature infants. Pediatrics 50(4): 584-589.

Patrick TE, Powers RW, Daftary AR, Ness RB, Roberts JM. 2004. Homocysteine and folic acid are inversely related in black women with preeclampsia. Hypertension 43(6): 1279-1282.

Perry H, Muita JW, Omwega AM. 1996. Dietary habits, pregnancy weight gain and birthweights in a highland population of Kenya. East Afr Med J 73(7): 424-426.

Powers RW, Dunbar MS, Gallaher MJ, Roberts JM. 2003. The 677 C-T methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase mutation does not predict increased maternal homocysteine during pregnancy. Obstet Gynecol 101(4): 762-766.

Puri M, Kaur L, Walia GK, Mukhopadhhyay R, Sachdeva MP, Trivedi SS, Ghosh PK, Saraswathy KN. 2013. MTHFR C677T polymorphism, folate, vitamin B12 and homocysteine in recurrent pregnancy losses: a case control study among north Indian women. J Perinat Med: 1-6.

Quere I, Mercier E, Bellet H, Janbon C, Mares P, Gris JC. 2001. Vitamin supplementation and pregnancy outcome in women with recurrent early pregnancy loss and hyperhomocysteinemia. Fertil Steril 75(4): 823-825.

Raigani M, Yaghmaei B, Amirjannti N, Lakpour N, Akhondi MM, Zeraati H, Hajihosseinal M, Sadeghi MR. 2014. The micronutrient supplements, zinc sulphate and folic acid, did not ameliorate sperm functional parameters in oligoasthenoteratozoospermic men. Andrologia 46(9): 956-962.

Rajkovic A, Catalano PM, Malinow MR. 1997. Elevated homocyst(e)ine levels with preeclampsia. Obstet Gynecol 90(2): 168-171.

Rajkovic A, Mahomed K, Rozen R, Malinow MR, King IB, Williams MA. 2000. Methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase 677 C --> T polymorphism, plasma folate, vitamin B(12) concentrations, and risk of preeclampsia among black African women from Zimbabwe. Mol Genet Metab 69(1): 33-39.

Ramakrishnan U, Neufeld LM, Flores R, Rivera J, Martorell R. 2009. Multiple micronutrient supplementation during early childhood increases child size at 2 y of age only among high compliers. Am J Clin Nutr 89(4): 1125-1131.

Rao S, Yajnik CS, Kanade A, Fall CH, Margetts BM, Jackson AA, Shier R, Joshi S, Rege S, Lubree H, Desai B. 2001. Intake of micronutrient-rich foods in rural Indian mothers is associated with the size of their babies at birth: Pune Maternal Nutrition Study. J Nutr 131(4): 1217-1224.

Ratanachu-Ek S. 2003. Effects of multivitamin and folic acid supplementation in malnourished children. J Med Assoc Thai 86 Suppl 3: S537-542.

Ray JG, Mamdani MM. 2002. Association between folic acid food fortification and hypertension or preeclampsia in pregnancy. Arch Intern Med 162(15): 1776-1777.

Relton CL, Pearce MS, Parker L. 2005. The influence of erythrocyte folate and serum vitamin B12 status on birth weight. Br J Nutr 93(5): 593-599.

Reznikoff-Etievant MF, Zittoun J, Vaylet C, Pernet P, Milliez J. 2002. Low Vitamin B(12) level as a risk factor for very early recurrent abortion. Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol 104(2): 156-159.

Rivera JA, Gonzalez-Cossio T, Flores M, Romero M, Rivera M, Tellez-Rojo MM, Rosado JL, Brown KH. 2001. Multiple micronutrient supplementation increases the growth of Mexican infants. Am J Clin Nutr 74(5): 657-663.

Rodriguez-Guillen Mdel R, Torres-Sanchez L, Chen J, Galvan-Portillo M, Blanco-Munoz J, Anaya MA, Silva-Zolezzi I, Hernandez-Valero MA, Lopez-Carrillo L. 2009. Maternal MTHFR polymorphisms and risk of spontaneous abortion. Salud Publica Mex 51(1): 19-25.

Rolschau J, Date J, Kristoffersen K. 1979. Folic acid supplement and intrauterine growth. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 58(4): 343-346.

Rondo PH, Abbott R, Rodrigues LC, Tomkins AM. 1995. Vitamin A, folate, and iron concentrations in cord and maternal blood of intra-uterine growth retarded and appropriate birth weight babies. Eur J Clin Nutr 49(6): 391-399.

Rondo PH, Abbott R, Rodrigues LC, Tomkins AM. 1997. The influence of maternal nutritional factors on intrauterine growth retardation in Brazil. Paediatr Perinat Epidemiol 11(2): 152-166.

Rondo PH, Tomkins AM. 2000. Folate and intrauterine growth retardation. Ann Trop Paediatr 20(4): 253-258.

Ronnenberg AG, Goldman MB, Chen D, Aitken IW, Willett WC, Selhub J, Xu X. 2002a. Preconception folate and vitamin B(6) status and clinical spontaneous abortion in Chinese women. Obstet Gynecol 100(1): 107-113.

Ronnenberg AG, Goldman MB, Chen D, Aitken IW, Willett WC, Selhub J, Xu X. 2002b. Preconception homocysteine and B vitamin status and birth outcomes in Chinese women. Am J Clin Nutr 76(6): 1385-1391.

Ronnenberg AG, Venners SA, Xu X, Chen C, Wang L, Guang W, Huang A, Wang X. 2007. Preconception B-vitamin and homocysteine status, conception, and early pregnancy loss. Am J Epidemiol 166(3): 304-312.

Rosado JL, Gonzalez KE, Caamano Mdel C, Garcia OP, Preciado R, Odio M. 2010. Efficacy of different strategies to treat anemia in children: a randomized clinical trial. Nutr J 9: 40.

Rumiris D, Purwosunu Y, Wibowo N, Farina A, Sekizawa A. 2006. Lower rate of preeclampsia after antioxidant supplementation in pregnant women with low antioxidant status. Hypertens Pregnancy 25(3): 241-253.

Russu M, Stanculescu R, Nastasia S, Paun M, Mubarak N, Marin JA, Lachanas I. 2009. Pregnancy Outcomes following Preconception, Early and Late Administration of Vaginal Micronized Progesterone for Recurrent Pregnancy Loss. Gineco ro 5(1): 10-15.

Safarinejad MR, Shafiei N, Safarinejad S. 2011. Relationship between genetic polymorphisms of methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase (C677T, A1298C, and G1793A) as risk factors for idiopathic male infertility. Reprod Sci 18(3): 304-315.

Sanchez SE, Zhang C, Rene Malinow M, Ware-Jauregui S, Larrabure G, Williams MA. 2001. Plasma folate, vitamin B(12), and homocyst(e)ine concentrations in preeclamptic and normotensive Peruvian women. Am J Epidemiol 153(5): 474-480.

Schlotz W, Jones A, Phillips DI, Gale CR, Robinson SM, Godfrey KM. 2010. Lower maternal folate status in early pregnancy is associated with childhood hyperactivity and peer problems in offspring. J Child Psychol Psychiatry 51(5): 594-602.

Schmid TE, Eskenazi B, Marchetti F, Young S, Weldon RH, Baumgartner A, Anderson D, Wyrobek AJ. 2012. Micronutrients intake is associated with improved sperm DNA quality in older men. Fertil Steril 98(5): 1130-1137 e1131.

Scholl TO, Hediger ML, Schall JI, Khoo CS, Fischer RL. 1996. Dietary and serum folate: their influence on the outcome of pregnancy. Am J Clin Nutr 63(4): 520-525.

Scholl TO, Hediger ML, Bendich A, Schall JI, Smith WK, Krueger PM. 1997. Use of multivitamin/mineral prenatal supplements: influence on the outcome of pregnancy. Am J Epidemiol 146(2): 134-141.

Sen A, Kanani S. 2012. Intermittent iron folate supplementation: impact on hematinic status and growth of school girls. ISRN hematology 2012: 482153.

Shah R, Mullany LC, Darmstadt GL, Mannan I, Rahman SM, Talukder RR, Applegate JA, Begum N, Mitra D, Arifeen SE, Baqui AH. 2014. Incidence and risk factors of preterm birth in a rural Bangladeshi cohort. BMC pediatrics 14: 112.

Shaw GM, Carmichael SL, Nelson V, Selvin S, Schaffer DM. 2004. Occurrence of low birthweight and preterm delivery among California infants before and after compulsory food fortification with folic acid. Public Health Rep 119(2): 170-173.

Shaw GM, Carmichael SL, Yang W, Siega-Riz AM, National Birth Defects Prevention S. 2011. Periconceptional intake of folic acid and food folate and risks of preterm delivery. Am J Perinatol 28(10): 747-752.

Siega-Riz AM, Savitz DA, Zeisel SH, Thorp JM, Herring A. 2004. Second trimester folate status and preterm birth. Am J Obstet Gynecol 191(6): 1851-1857.

Sikora J, Magnucki J, Zietek J, Kobielska L, Partyka R, Kokocinska D, Bialas A. 2007. Homocysteine, folic acid and vitamin B12 concentration in patients with recurrent miscarriages. Neuro Endocrinol Lett 28(4): 507-512.

Sinan Karadeniz R, Metin Altay M, Ensari TA, Okyar Erol A, Ozdogan S, Haberal A. 2012. There is no relationship between the number of subsequent pregnancy losses and thrombophilic factors. Turkiye Klinikleri Journal of Medical Sciences 32(2): 376-381.

Smuts CM, Lombard CJ, Benade AJS, Dhansay MA, Berger J, Hop LT, de Romana GL, Untoro J, Karyadi E, Erhardt J, Gross R, Inter Res Infant S. 2005. Efficacy of a foodlet-based multiple micronutrient supplement for preventing growth faltering, anemia, and micronutrient deficiency of infants: The four country IRIS trial pooled data analysis. Journal of Nutrition 135(3): 631S-638S.

Sram RJ, Binkova B, Lnenickova Z, Solansky I, Dejmek J. 2005. The impact of plasma folate levels of mothers and newborns on intrauterine growth retardation and birth weight. Mutat. Res.-Fundam. Mol. Mech. Mutagen. 591(1-2): 302-310.

Steegers-Theunissen RP, Renier WO, Borm GF, Thomas CM, Merkus HM, Op de Coul DA, De Jong PA, van Geijn HP, Wouters M, Eskes TK. 1994. Factors influencing the risk of abnormal pregnancy outcome in epileptic women: a multi-centre prospective study. Epilepsy Res 18(3): 261-269.

Steegers-Theunissen RP, Van Iersel CA, Peer PG, Nelen WL, Steegers EA. 2004. Hyperhomocysteinemia, pregnancy complications, and the timing of investigation. Obstet Gynecol 104(2): 336-343.

Steegers-Theunissen RP, Obermann-Borst SA, Kremer D, Lindemans J, Siebel C, Steegers EA, Slagboom PE, Heijmans BT. 2009. Periconceptional Maternal Folic Acid Use of 400 mu g per Day Is Related to Increased Methylation of the IGF2 Gene in the Very Young Child. PLoS One 4(11).

Stevens D, Burman D, Strelling MK, Morris A. 1979. Folic acid supplementation in low birth weight infants. Pediatrics 64(3): 333-335.

Stewart CP, Christian P, LeClerq SC, West KP, Jr., Khatry SK. 2009a. Antenatal supplementation with folic acid + iron + zinc improves linear growth and reduces peripheral adiposity in school-age children in rural Nepal. Am J Clin Nutr 90(1): 132-140.

Stewart CP, Christian P, Schulze KJ, Leclerq SC, West KP, Jr., Khatry SK. 2009b. Antenatal micronutrient supplementation reduces metabolic syndrome in 6- to 8-year-old children in rural Nepal. J Nutr 139(8): 1575-1581.

Surkan PJ, Shankar M, Katz J, Siegel EH, Leclerq SC, Khatry SK, Stoltzfus RJ, Tielsch JM. 2012. Beneficial effects of zinc supplementation on head circumference of Nepalese infants and toddlers: a randomized controlled trial. Eur J Clin Nutr 66(7): 836-842.

Sutterlin M, Bussen S, Ruppert D, Steck T. 1997. Serum levels of folate and cobalamin in women with recurrent spontaneous abortion. Hum Reprod 12(10): 2292-2296.

Takimoto H, Mito N, Umegaki K, Ishiwaki A, Kusama K, Abe S, Yamawaki M, Fukuoka H, Ohta C, Yoshiike N. 2007. Relationship between dietary folate intakes, maternal plasma total homocysteine and B-vitamins during pregnancy and fetal growth in Japan. Eur J Nutr 46(5): 300-306.

Takimoto H, Hayashi F, Kusama K, Kato N, Yoshiike N, Toba M, Ishibashi T, Miyasaka N, Kubota T. 2011. Elevated maternal serum folate in the third trimester and reduced fetal growth: a longitudinal study. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 57(2): 130-137.

Tamura T, Goldenberg RL, Freeberg LE, Cliver SP, Cutter GR, Hoffman HJ. 1992. Maternal serum folate and zinc concentrations and their relationships to pregnancy outcome. Am J Clin Nutr 56(2): 365-370.

Tamura T, Goldenberg RL, Johnston KE, Cliver SP, Hoffman HJ. 1997. Serum concentrations of zinc, folate, vitamins A and E, and proteins, and their relationships to pregnancy outcome. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand Suppl 165: 63-70.

Tebi A, Belbraouet S, Chau N, Debry G. 2000. Plasma vitamin, beta-carotene, and alpha-tocopherol status according to age and disease in hospitalized elderly. Nutrition Research 20(10): 1395-1408.

Theriault S, Giguere Y, Masse J, Lavoie SB, Girouard J, Bujold E, Forest JC. 2013. Absence of association between serum folate and preeclampsia in women exposed to food fortification. Obstet Gynecol 122(2 Pt 1): 345-351.

Timmermans S, Jaddoe VW, Hofman A, Steegers-Theunissen RP, Steegers EA. 2009. Periconception folic acid supplementation, fetal growth and the risks of low birth weight and preterm birth: the Generation R Study. Br J Nutr 102(5): 777-785.

Timmermans S, Jaddoe VW, Silva LM, Hofman A, Raat H, Steegers-Theunissen RP, Steegers EA. 2011. Folic acid is positively associated with uteroplacental vascular resistance: the Generation R study. Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis 21(1): 54-61.

Trigg KH, Rendall EJ, Johnson A, Fellingham FR, Prankerd TA. 1976. Folate supplements during pregnancy. J R Coll Gen Pract 26(164): 228-230.

Vahratian A, Siega-Riz AM, Savitz DA, Thorp JM. 2004. Multivitamin use and the risk of preterm birth. American Journal of Epidemiology 160(9): 886-892.

van den Berg G, van Eijsden M, Galindo-Garre F, Vrijkotte TG, Gemke RJ. 2013. Smoking overrules many other risk factors for small for gestational age birth in less educated mothers. Early Hum Dev 89(7): 497-501.

van der Molen EF, Arends GE, Nelen WL, van der Put NJ, Heil SG, Eskes TK, Blom HJ. 2000. A common mutation in the 5,10-methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase gene as a new risk factor for placental vasculopathy. Am J Obstet Gynecol 182(5): 1258-1263.

Van Dijk AE, Van Eijsden M, Stronks K, Gemke RJ, Vrijkotte TG. 2010. Maternal depressive symptoms, serum folate status, and pregnancy outcome: results of the Amsterdam Born Children and their Development study. Am J Obstet Gynecol 203(6): 563 e561-567.

Vanderjagt DJ, Patel RJ, El-Nafaty AU, Melah GS, Crossey MJ, Glew RH. 2004. High-density lipoprotein and homocysteine levels correlate inversely in preeclamptic women in northern Nigeria. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 83(6): 536-542.

Vanderlelie J, Scott R, Shibl R, Lewkowicz J, Perkins A, Scuffham PA. 2014. First trimester multivitamin/mineral use is associated with reduced risk of pre-eclampsia among overweight and obese women. Matern Child Nutr.

Veena SR, Krishnaveni GV, Srinivasan K, Wills AK, Muthayya S, Kurpad AV, Yajnik CS, Fall CH. 2010. Higher maternal plasma folate but not vitamin B-12 concentrations during pregnancy are associated with better cognitive function scores in 9- to 10- year-old children in South India. J Nutr 140(5): 1014-1022.

Villamor E, Saathoff E, Bosch RJ, Hertzmark E, Baylin A, Manji K, Msamanga G, Hunter DJ, Fawzi WW. 2005. Vitamin supplementation of HIV-infected women improves postnatal child growth. Am J Clin Nutr 81(4): 880-888.

Wallock LM, Tamura T, Mayr CA, Johnston KE, Ames BN, Jacob RA. 2001. Low seminal plasma folate concentrations are associated with low sperm density and count in male smokers and nonsmokers. Fertil Steril 75(2): 252-259.

Watanabe H, Fukuoka H, Sugiyama T, Nagai Y, Ogasawara K, Yoshiike N. 2008. Dietary folate intake during pregnancy and birth weight in Japan. Eur J Nutr 47(6): 341-347.

Wehby GL, Felix TM, Goco N, Richieri-Costa A, Chakraborty H, Souza J, Pereira R, Padovani C, Moretti-Ferreira D, Murray JC. 2013. High dosage folic acid supplementation, oral cleft recurrence and fetal growth. Int J Environ Res Public Health 10(2): 590-605.

Wen SW, Chen XK, Rodger M, Rennicks White R, Yang Q, Smith GN, Sigal RJ, Perkins SL, Walker MC. 2008. Folic acid supplementation in early second trimester and the risk of preeclampsia. American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology 198(1): 45.e41-45.e47.

Westphal LM, Polan ML, Trant AS, Mooney SB. 2004. A nutritional supplement for improving fertility in women: a pilot study. J Reprod Med 49(4): 289-293.

Westphal LM, Polan ML, Trant AS. 2006. Double-blind, placebo-controlled study of Fertilityblend: a nutritional supplement for improving fertility in women. Clin Exp Obstet Gynecol 33(4): 205-208.

Whiteside MG, Ungar B, Cowling DC. 1968. Iron, folic acid and vitamin B12 levels in normal pregnancy, and their influence on birth-weight and the duration of pregnancy. Med J Aust 1(9): 338-342.

Williams MA, Sanchez SE, Zhang C, Bazul V. 2004. Methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase 677 C-->T polymorphism and plasma folate in relation to pre-eclampsia risk among Peruvian women. J Matern Fetal Neonatal Med 15(5): 337-344.

Windham GC, Shaw GM, Todoroff K, Swan SH. 2000. Miscarriage and use of multi-vitamins or folic acid. Am J Med Genet 90(3): 261-262.

Wise LA, Radin RG, Palmer JR, Kumanyika SK, Boggs DA, Rosenberg L. 2011. Intake of fruit, vegetables, and carotenoids in relation to risk of uterine leiomyomata. Am J Clin Nutr 94(6): 1620-1631.

Wong WY, Merkus H, Thomas CMG, Menkveld R, Zielhuis GA, Steegers-Theunissen RPM. 2002. Effects of folic acid and zinc sulfate on male factor subfertility: a double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled trial. Fertility and Sterility 77(3): 491-498.

Yajnik CS, Deshpande SS, Panchanadikar AV, Naik SS, Deshpande JA, Coyaji KJ, Fall C, Refsum H. 2005. Maternal total homocysteine concentration and neonatal size in India. Asia Pac J Clin Nutr 14(2): 179-181.

Yajnik CS, Deshpande SS, Jackson AA, Refsum H, Rao S, Fisher DJ, Bhat DS, Naik SS, Coyaji KJ, Joglekar CV, Joshi N, Lubree HG, Deshpande VU, Rege SS, Fall CH. 2008. Vitamin B12 and folate concentrations during pregnancy and insulin resistance in the offspring: the Pune Maternal Nutrition Study. Diabetologia 51(1): 29-38.

Yanez P, Vasquez CJ, Rodas L, Duran A, Chedraui P, Liem KH, Perez-Lopez FR, Teran E. 2013. Erythrocyte folate content and serum folic acid and homocysteine levels in preeclamptic primigravidae teenagers living at high altitude. Archives of Gynecology and Obstetrics 288(5): 1011-1015.

Young SS, Eskenazi B, Marchetti FM, Block G, Wyrobek AJ. 2008. The association of folate, zinc and antioxidant intake with sperm aneuploidy in healthy non-smoking men. Hum Reprod 23(5): 1014-1022.

Zhang X, Li J, Gu Y, Zhao Y, Wang Z, Jia G. 2011. A pilot study on environmental and behavioral factors related to missed abortion. Environ Health Prev Med 16(4): 273-278.

2.8 Mortality – Human Studies (n=104)

Albert CM, Cook NR, Gaziano JM, Zaharris E, MacFadyen J, Danielson E, Buring JE, Manson JE. 2008. Effect of folic acid and B vitamins on risk of cardiovascular events and total mortality among women at high risk for cardiovascular disease: a randomized trial. JAMA 299(17): 2027-2036.

Andersen GS, Friis H, Michaelsen KF, Rodrigues A, Benn CS, Aaby P, Kaestel P. 2010. Effects of maternal micronutrient supplementation on fetal loss and under-2-years child mortality: long-term follow-up of a randomised controlled trial from Guinea-Bissau. Afr J Reprod Health 14(2): 17-26.

Anderson JL, Jensen KR, Carlquist JF, Bair TL, Horne BD, Muhlestein JB. 2004. Effect of folic acid fortification of food on homocysteine-related mortality. Am J Med 116(3): 158-164.

Andersson I, Gronberg A, Slinde F, Bosaeus I, Larsson S. 2007. Vitamin and mineral status in elderly patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Clin Respir J 1(1): 23-29.

Andreassi MG, Botto N, Cocci F, Battaglia D, Antonioli E, Masetti S, Manfredi S, Colombo MG, Biagini A, Clerico A. 2003. Methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase gene C677T polymorphism, homocysteine, vitamin B12, and DNA damage in coronary artery disease. Hum Genet 112(2): 171-177.

Appollonio I, Carabellese C, Frattola A, Trabucchi M. 1997. Influence of dental status on dietary intake and survival in community-dwelling elderly subjects. Age Ageing 26(6): 445-456.

Armitage JM, Bowman L, Clarke RJ, Wallendszus K, Bulbulia R, Rahimi K, Haynes R, Parish S, Sleight P, Peto R, Collins R. 2010. Effects of homocysteine-lowering with folic acid plus vitamin B12 vs placebo on mortality and major morbidity in myocardial infarction survivors: a randomized trial. JAMA 303(24): 2486-2494.

Bassett JK, Severi G, Hodge AM, Baglietto L, Hopper JL, English DR, Giles GG. 2012. Dietary intake of B vitamins and methionine and prostate cancer incidence and mortality. Cancer Causes Control 23(6): 855-863.

Bates CJ, Mansoor MA, Pentieva KD, Hamer M, Mishra GD. 2010. Biochemical risk indices, including plasma homocysteine, that prospectively predict mortality in older British people: the National Diet and Nutrition Survey of People Aged 65 Years and Over. Br J Nutr 104(6): 893-899.

Bayir A, Ak A, Ozdinc S, Seydanoglu A, Kostekci SK, Kara F. 2010. Acute-phase vitamin B12 and folic acid levels in patients with ischemic and hemorrhagic stroke: is there a relationship with prognosis? Neurol Res 32(2): 115-118.

Bonaa KH, Njolstad I, Ueland PM, Schirmer H, Tverdal A, Steigen T, Wang H, Nordrehaug JE, Arnesen E, Rasmussen K, Investigators NT. 2006. Homocysteine lowering and cardiovascular events after acute myocardial infarction. New England Journal of Medicine 354(15): 1578-1588.

Charles D, Ness AR, Campbell D, Davey Smith G, Hall MH. 2004. Taking folate in pregnancy and risk of maternal breast cancer. BMJ 329(7479): 1375-1376.

ChasanTaber L, Selhub J, Rosenberg IH, Malinow MR, Terry P, Tishler PV, Willett W, Hennekens CH, Stampfer MJ. 1996. A prospective study of folate and vitamin B-6 and risk of myocardial infarction in US physicians. Journal of the American College of Nutrition 15(2): 136-143.

Christian P, West KP, Khatry SK, Leclerq SC, Pradhan EK, Katz J, Shrestha SR, Sommer A. 2003. Effects of maternal micronutrient supplementation on fetal loss and infant mortality: a cluster-randomized trial in Nepal. Am J Clin Nutr 78(6): 1194-1202.

Christian P, Stewart CP, LeClerq SC, Wu L, Katz J, West KP, Jr., Khatry SK. 2009. Antenatal and postnatal iron supplementation and childhood mortality in rural Nepal: a prospective follow-up in a randomized, controlled community trial. Am J Epidemiol 170(9): 1127-1136.

Connor SL, Ojeda LS, Sexton G, Weidner G, Connor WE. 2004. Diets lower in folic acid and carotenoids are associated with the coronary disease epidemic in Central and Eastern Europe. J Am Diet Assoc 104(12): 1793-1799.

Cui R, Iso H, Date C, Kikuchi S, Tamakoshi A. 2010. Dietary folate and vitamin b6 and B12 intake in relation to mortality from cardiovascular diseases: Japan collaborative cohort study. Stroke 41(6): 1285-1289.

Czeizel AE, Dudas I, Metneki J. 1994. Pregnancy outcomes in a randomised controlled trial of periconceptional multivitamin supplementation. Final report. Archives of Gynecology and Obstetrics 255(3): 131-139.

Dangour AD, Breeze E, Clarke R, Shetty PS, Uauy R, Fletcher AE. 2008. Plasma homocysteine, but not folate or vitamin B-12, predicts mortality in older people in the United Kingdom. J Nutr 138(6): 1121-1128.

de Bree A, Verschuren WM, Blom HJ, Nadeau M, Trijbels FJ, Kromhout D. 2003. Coronary heart disease mortality, plasma homocysteine, and B-vitamins: a prospective study. Atherosclerosis 166(2): 369-377.

DeLorenze GN, McCoy L, Tsai AL, Quesenberry CP, Jr., Rice T, Il'yasova D, Wrensch M. 2010. Daily intake of antioxidants in relation to survival among adult patients diagnosed with malignant glioma. BMC Cancer 10: 215.

Dibley MJ, Titaley CR, d'Este C, Agho K. 2012. Iron and folic acid supplements in pregnancy improve child survival in Indonesia. Am J Clin Nutr 95(1): 220-230.

Dixon SC, Ibiebele TI, Protani MM, Beesley J, deFazio A, Crandon AJ, Gard GB, Rome RM, Webb PM, Nagle CM. 2014. Dietary folate and related micronutrients, folate-metabolising genes, and ovarian cancer survival. Gynecol Oncol 132(3): 566-572.

Ebbing M, Bleie O, Ueland PM, Nordrehaug JE, Nilsen DW, Vollset SE, Refsum H, Pedersen EK, Nygard O. 2008. Mortality and cardiovascular events in patients treated with homocysteine-lowering B vitamins after coronary angiography: a randomized controlled trial. JAMA 300(7): 795-804.

Ebbing M, Bonaa KH, Nygard O, Arnesen E, Ueland PM, Nordrehaug JE, Rasmussen K, Njolstad I, Refsum H, Nilsen DW, Tverdal A, Meyer K, Vollset SE. 2009. Cancer incidence and mortality after treatment with folic acid and vitamin B12. JAMA 302(19): 2119-2126.

Ebbing M, Bonaa KH, Arnesen E, Ueland PM, Nordrehaug JE, Rasmussen K, Njolstad I, Nilsen DW, Refsum H, Tverdal A, Vollset SE, Schirmer H, Bleie O, Steigen T, Midttun O, Fredriksen A, Pedersen ER, Nygard O. 2010. Combined analyses and extended follow-up of two randomized controlled homocysteine-lowering B-vitamin trials. J Intern Med 268(4): 367-382.

Escolano-Margarit MV, Ramos R, Beyer J, Csabi G, Parrilla-Roure M, Cruz F, Perez-Garcia M, Hadders-Algra M, Gil A, Decsi T, Koletzko BV, Campoy C. 2011. Prenatal DHA status and neurological outcome in children at age 5.5 years are positively associated. J Nutr 141(6): 1216-1223.

Fauveau V, Wojtyniak B, Chakraborty J, Sarder AM, Briend A. 1990. The effect of maternal and child health and family planning services on mortality: is prevention enough? BMJ 301(6743): 103-107.

Faxen-Irving G, Basun H, Cederholm T. 2005. Nutritional and cognitive relationships and long-term mortality in patients with various dementia disorders. Age Ageing 34(2): 136-141.

Fletcher J. 1971. The value of folie add supplemente in pregnancy. Dept Clin. Haematol. Obstet, Univ. Coil Hosp. Med. Seh Lond. J.Obstetjgynabcbiut.Cwlth 78(9): 781-785.

Fletcher J, Gurr A, Fellingham FR, Prankerd TA, Brant HA, Menzies DN. 1971. The value of folic acid supplements in pregnancy. J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 78(9): 781-785.

Ford ES, Byers TE, Giles WH. 1998. Serum folate and chronic disease risk: findings from a cohort of United States adults. International Journal of Epidemiology 27(4): 592-598.

Freng A, Daae LN, Engeland A, Norum KR, Sander J, Solvoll K, Tretli S. 1998. Malignant epithelial tumours in the upper digestive tract: a dietary and socio-medical case-control and survival study. Eur J Clin Nutr 52(4): 271-278.

Galan P, Kesse-Guyot E, Czernichow S, Briancon S, Blacher J, Hercberg S. 2010. Effects of B vitamins and omega 3 fatty acids on cardiovascular diseases: a randomised placebo controlled trial. BMJ 341: c6273.

Galvan-Portillo MV, Onate-Ocana LF, Perez-Perez GI, Chen J, Herrera-Goepfert R, Chihu-Amparan L, Flores-Luna L, Mohar-Betancourt A, Lopez-Carrillo L. 2010. Dietary folate and vitamin B12 intake before diagnosis decreases gastric cancer mortality risk among susceptible MTHFR 677TT carriers. Nutrition 26(2): 201-208.

Garcia-Pinilla JM, Espinosa-Caliani S, Gomez-Doblas JJ, Jimenez-Navarro M, Gaitan MJ, Ortega-Jimenez MV, Ruiz-Galdon M, Reyes-Engel A, de Teresa-Galvan E. 2007. Influence of high homocysteine and low folate plasmatic levels in medium-term prognosis after acute coronary syndromes. International Journal of Cardiology 118(2): 220-226.

Gariballa S, Forster S, Walters S, Powers H. 2006. A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial of nutritional supplementation during acute illness. Am J Med 119(8): 693-699.

Gerdhem P, Ivaska KK, Isaksson A, Pettersson K, Vaananen HK, Obrant KJ, Akesson K. 2007. Associations between homocysteine, bone turnover, BMD, mortality, and fracture risk in elderly women. J Bone Miner Res 22(1): 127-134.

Gonzalez S, Huerta JM, Fernandez S, Patterson AM, Lasheras C. 2007. Homocysteine increases the risk of mortality in elderly individuals. Br J Nutr 97(6): 1138-1143.

Gopinath B, Flood VM, Rochtchina E, Thiagalingam A, Mitchell P. 2012. Serum homocysteine and folate but not vitamin B12 are predictors of CHD mortality in older adults. European journal of preventive cardiology 19(6): 1420-1429.

Hankey GJ, Eikelboom JW, Yi Q, Lees KR, Chen C, Xavier D, Navarro JC, Ranawaka UK, Uddin W, Ricci S, Gommans J, Schmidt R. 2012. Treatment with B vitamins and incidence of cancer in patients with previous stroke or transient ischemic attack: results of a randomized placebo-controlled trial. Stroke 43(6): 1572-1577.

Harris HR, Bergkvist L, Wolk A. 2012. Folate intake and breast cancer mortality in a cohort of Swedish women. Breast Cancer Res Treat 132(1): 243-250.

Hertz N, Lister RE. 2009. Improved survival in patients with end-stage cancer treated with coenzyme Q(10) and other antioxidants: a pilot study. J Int Med Res 37(6): 1961-1971.

Huang YC, Lee MS, Wahlqvist ML. 2012. Prediction of all-cause mortality by B group vitamin status in the elderly. Clin Nutr 31(2): 191-198.

Hung J, Beilby JP, Knuiman MW, Divitini M. 2003. Folate and vitamin B-12 and risk of fatal cardiovascular disease: cohort study from Busselton, Western Australia. BMJ 326(7381): 131.

Imasa MS, Gomez NT, Nevado JB, Jr. 2009. Folic acid-based intervention in non-ST elevation acute coronary syndromes. Asian Cardiovasc Thorac Ann 17(1): 13-21.

Inoue-Choi M, Greenlee H, Oppeneer SJ, Robien K. 2014. The association between postdiagnosis dietary supplement use and total mortality differs by diet quality among older female cancer survivors. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 23(5): 865-875.

Ito Y, Wakai K, Suzuki K, Tamakoshi A, Seki N, Ando M, Nishino Y, Kondo T, Watanabe Y, Ozasa K, Ohno Y, Grp JS. 2003. Serum carotenoids and mortality from lung cancer: a case-control study nested in the Japan Collaborative Cohort (JACC) Study. Cancer Science 94(1): 57-63.

Jamison RL, Hartigan P, Kaufman JS, Goldfarb DS, Warren SR, Guarino PD, Gaziano JM. 2007. Effect of homocysteine lowering on mortality and vascular disease in advanced chronic kidney disease and end-stage renal disease: a randomized controlled trial. JAMA 298(10): 1163-1170.

Jaszewski R, Misra S, Tobi M, Ullah N, Naumoff JA, Kucuk O, Levi E, Axelrod BN, Patel BB, Majumdar AP. 2008. Folic acid supplementation inhibits recurrence of colorectal adenomas: a randomized chemoprevention trial. World J Gastroenterol 14(28): 4492-4498.

Jatoi A, Daly BD, Kramer G, Mason JB. 1998. A cross-sectional study of vitamin intake in postoperative non-small cell lung cancer patients. J Surg Oncol 68(4): 231-236.

Jia X, Aucott LS, McNeill G. 2007. Nutritional status and subsequent all-cause mortality in men and women aged 75 years or over living in the community. Br J Nutr 98(3): 593-599.

Johansson M, Fanidi A, Muller DC, Bassett JK, Midttun O, Vollset SE, Travis RC, Palli D, Mattiello A, Sieri S, Trichopoulou A, Lagiou P, Trichopoulos D, Ljungberg B, Hallmans G, Weiderpass E, Skeie G, Gonzalez CA, Dorronsoro M, Peeters PH, Bueno-de-Mesquita HB, Ros MM, Boutron Ruault MC, Fagherazzi G, Clavel F, Sanchez MJ, Gurrea AB, Navarro C, Quiros JR, Overvad K, Tjonneland A, Aleksandrova K, Vineis P, Gunter MJ, Kaaks R, Giles G, Relton C, Riboli E, Boeing H, Ueland PM, Severi G, Brennan P. 2014. Circulating biomarkers of one-carbon metabolism in relation to renal cell carcinoma incidence and survival. J Natl Cancer Inst 106(12).

Kaestel P, Michaelsen KF, Aaby P, Friis H. 2005. Effects of prenatal multimicronutrient supplements on birth weight and perinatal mortality: a randomised, controlled trial in Guinea-Bissau. Eur J Clin Nutr 59(9): 1081-1089.

Kasperzyk JL, Fall K, Mucci LA, Hakansson N, Wolk A, Johansson JE, Andersson SO, Andren O. 2009. One-carbon metabolism-related nutrients and prostate cancer survival. Am J Clin Nutr 90(3): 561-569.

Kawakita D, Matsuo K, Sato F, Oze I, Hosono S, Ito H, Watanabe M, Yatabe Y, Hanai N, Hasegawa Y, Tajima K, Murakami S, Tanaka H. 2012. Association between dietary folate intake and clinical outcome in head and neck squamous cell carcinoma. Ann Oncol 23(1): 186-192.

Kullo IJ. 2006. HOPE 2: can supplementation with folic acid and B vitamins reduce cardiovascular risk? Nat Clin Pract Cardiovasc Med 3(8): 414-415.

Lamas GA, Boineau R, Goertz C, Mark DB, Rosenberg Y, Stylianou M, Rozema T, Nahin RL, Lindblad L, Lewis EF, Drisko J, Lee KL. 2013. Oral high-dose multivitamins and minerals after myocardial infarction: A randomized trial. Annals of internal medicine 159(12): 797-804.

Lonn E, Yusuf S, Arnold MJ, Sheridan P, Pogue J, Micks M, McQueen MJ, Probstfield J, Fodor G, Held C, Genest J, Investigators H. 2006. Homocysteine lowering with folic acid and B vitamins in vascular disease. New England Journal of Medicine 354(15): 1567-1577.

Looker HC, Fagot-Campagna A, Gunter EW, Pfeiffer CM, Sievers ML, Bennett PH, Nelson RG, Hanson RL, Knowler WC. 2007. Homocysteine and vitamin B(12) concentrations and mortality rates in type 2 diabetes. Diabetes Metab Res Rev 23(3): 193-201.

Loria CM, Ingram DD, Feldman JJ, Wright JD, Madans JH. 2000. Serum folate and cardiovascular disease mortality among US men and women. Archives of Internal Medicine 160(21): 3258-3262.

Lu C, Xie H, Wang F, Shen H, Wang J. 2011. Diet folate, DNA methylation and genetic polymorphisms of MTHFR C677T in association with the prognosis of esophageal squamous cell carcinoma. BMC Cancer 11: 91.

Mager A, Orvin K, Koren-Morag N, Lev IE, Assali A, Kornowski R, Shohat M, Battler A, Hasdai D. 2009. Impact of homocysteine-lowering vitamin therapy on long-term outcome of patients with coronary artery disease. Am J Cardiol 104(6): 745-749.

Magni E, Bianchetti A, Rozzini R, Trabucchi M. 1994. Influence of nutritional intake on 6-year mortality in an Italian elderly population. J Nutr Elder 13(4): 25-34.

Mann JFE, Sheridan P, McQueen MJ, Held C, Malcolm J, Arnold O, Fodor G, Yusuf S, Lonn EM, Invest H-. 2008. Homocysteine lowering with folic acid and B vitamins in people with chronic kidney disease - results of the renal Hope-2 study. Nephrology Dialysis Transplantation 23(2): 645-653.

Marniemi J, Jarvisalo J, Toikka T, Raiha I, Ahotupa M, Sourander L. 1998. Blood vitamins, mineral elements and inflammation markers as risk factors of vascular and non-vascular disease mortality in an elderly population. Int J Epidemiol 27(5): 799-807.

McCaw-Binns A, Greenwood R, Coard K, Ashley D, Golding J. 1994. Perinatal deaths as a result of immaturity in Jamaica. Paediatr Perinat Epidemiol 8 Suppl 1: 110-118.

McEligot AJ, Largent J, Ziogas A, Peel D, Anton-Culver H. 2006. Dietary fat, fiber, vegetable, and micronutrients are associated with overall survival in postmenopausal women diagnosed with breast cancer. Nutr Cancer 55(2): 132-140.

Medrano MJ, Sierra MJ, Almazan J, Olalla MT, Lopez-Abente G. 2000. The association of dietary folate, B6, and B12 with cardiovascular mortality in Spain: an ecological analysis. Am J Public Health 90(10): 1636-1638.

Michals K, Acosta PB, Austin V, Castiglioni L, Rohr F, Wenz E, Azen C. 1996. Nutrition and reproductive outcome in maternal phenylketonuria. Eur J Pediatr 155 Suppl 1: S165-168.

Mosha D, Mazuguni F, Mrema S, Abdulla S, Genton B. 2014. Medication exposure during pregnancy: a pilot pharmacovigilance system using health and demographic surveillance platform. BMC Pregnancy Childbirth 14: 322.

Mursu J, Robien K, Harnack LJ, Park K, Jacobs DR, Jr. 2011. Dietary supplements and mortality rate in older women: the Iowa Women's Health Study. Arch Intern Med 171(18): 1625-1633.

Ndeezi G, Tylleskar T, Ndugwa CM, Tumwine JK. 2010. Effect of multiple micronutrient supplementation on survival of HIV-infected children in Uganda: a randomized, controlled trial. J Int AIDS Soc 13: 18.

Neuhouser ML, Wassertheil-Smoller S, Thomson C, Aragaki A, Anderson GL, Manson JE, Patterson RE, Rohan TE, van Horn L, Shikany JM, Thomas A, LaCroix A, Prentice RL. 2009. Multivitamin Use and Risk of Cancer and Cardiovascular Disease in the Women's Health Initiative Cohorts. Archives of Internal Medicine 169(3): 294-304.

Nilsson K, Gustafson L, Hultberg B. 2009. Association between Plasma Homocysteine Levels and Mortality in Elderly Patients with Mental Illness. Dementia and Geriatric Cognitive Disorders 27(6): 579-583.

Olivieri F, Spazzafumo L, Antonicelli R, Marchegiani F, Cardelli M, Sirolla C, Galeazzi R, Giovagnetti S, Mocchegiani E, Franceschi C. 2008. Combination of biomarkers to predict mortality in elderly patients with myocardial infarction. Mech Ageing Dev 129(4): 231-237.

Persson EC, Schwartz LM, Park Y, Trabert B, Hollenbeck AR, Graubard BI, Freedman ND, McGlynn KA. 2013. Alcohol consumption, folate intake, hepatocellular carcinoma, and liver disease mortality. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 22(3): 415-421.

Pocobelli G, Kristal AR, Patterson RE, Potter JD, Lampe JW, Kolar A, Evans I, White E. 2010. Total mortality risk in relation to use of less-common dietary supplements. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 91(6): 1791-1800.

Roswall N, Olsen A, Christensen J, Hansen L, Dragsted LO, Overvad K, Tjonneland A. 2012. Micronutrient intake in relation to all-cause mortality in a prospective Danish cohort. Food Nutr Res 56.

Sazawal S, Black RE, Menon VP, Dinghra P, Caulfield LE, Dhingra U, Bagati A. 2001. Zinc supplementation in infants born small for gestational age reduces mortality: a prospective, randomized, controlled trial. Pediatrics 108(6): 1280-1286.

Sazawal S, Black RE, Ramsan M, Chwaya HM, Stoltzfus RJ, Dutta A, Dhingra U, Kabole I, Deb S, Othman MK, Kabole FM. 2006. Effects of routine prophylactic supplementation with iron and folic acid on admission to hospital and mortality in preschool children in a high malaria transmission setting: community-based, randomised, placebo-controlled trial. Lancet 367(9505): 133-143.

Schnyder G, Roffi M, Flammer Y, Pin R, Hess OM. 2002. Effect of homocysteine-lowering therapy with folic acid, vitamin B12, and vitamin B6 on clinical outcome after percutaneous coronary intervention: the Swiss Heart study: a randomized controlled trial. JAMA 288(8): 973-979.

Singh A, Pallikadavath S, Ogollah R, Stones W. 2012. Maternal tetanus toxoid vaccination and neonatal mortality in rural north India. PLoS One 7(11): e48891.

Slattery ML, Hines LH, Lundgreen A, Baumgartner KB, Wolff RK, Stern MC, John EM. 2014. Diet and lifestyle factors interact with MAPK genes to influence survival: the Breast Cancer Health Disparities Study. Cancer Causes Control 25(9): 1211-1225.

Spence JD, Bang H, Chambless LE, Stampfer MJ. 2005. Vitamin Intervention For Stroke Prevention trial: an efficacy analysis. Stroke 36(11): 2404-2409.

Steegers-Theunissen RP, Van Iersel CA, Peer PG, Nelen WL, Steegers EA. 2004. Hyperhomocysteinemia, pregnancy complications, and the timing of investigation. Obstet Gynecol 104(2): 336-343.

Stevens VL, McCullough ML, Diver WR, Rodriguez C, Jacobs EJ, Thun MJ, Calle EE. 2005. Use of multivitamins and prostate cancer mortality in a large cohort of US men. Cancer Causes & Control 16(6): 643-650.

Tielsch JM, Khatry SK, Stoltzfus RJ, Katz J, LeClerq SC, Adhikari R, Mullany LC, Shresta S, Black RE. 2006. Effect of routine prophylactic supplementation with iron and folic acid on preschool child mortality in southern Nepal: community-based, cluster-randomised, placebo-controlled trial. Lancet 367(9505): 144-152.

Titaley CR, Dibley MJ, Roberts CL, Agho K. 2010. Combined iron/folic acid supplements and malaria prophylaxis reduce neonatal mortality in 19 sub-Saharan African countries. Am J Clin Nutr 92(1): 235-243.

Titaley CR, Dibley MJ. 2012. Antenatal iron/folic acid supplements, but not postnatal care, prevents neonatal deaths in Indonesia: analysis of Indonesia Demographic and Health Surveys 2002/2003-2007 (a retrospective cohort study). BMJ open 2(6).

Toole JF, Malinow MR, Chambless LE, Spence JD, Pettigrew LC, Howard VJ, Sides EG, Wang CH, Stampfer M. 2004. Lowering homocysteine in patients with ischemic stroke to prevent recurrent stroke, myocardial infarction, and death: the Vitamin Intervention for Stroke Prevention (VISP) randomized controlled trial. JAMA 291(5): 565-575.

Towfighi A, Arshi B, Markovic D, Ovbiagele B. 2014. Homocysteine-lowering therapy and risk of recurrent stroke, myocardial infarction and death: the impact of age in the VISP trial. Cerebrovasc Dis 37(4): 263-267.

Tsantes A, Tsangaris I, Nikolopoulos G, Bagos P, Kopterides P, Antonakos G, Dimopoulou I, Vrioni G, Kapsimali V, Dima K, Armaganidis A, Travlou A. 2010. The effect of homocysteine on the clinical outcomes of ventilated patients with severe sepsis. Minerva Anestesiol 76(10): 787-794.

van Wijngaarden JP, Swart KM, Enneman AW, Dhonukshe-Rutten RA, van Dijk SC, Ham AC, Brouwer-Brolsma EM, van der Zwaluw NL, Sohl E, van Meurs JB, Zillikens MC, van Schoor NM, van der Velde N, Brug J, Uitterlinden AG, Lips P, de Groot LC. 2014. Effect of daily vitamin B-12 and folic acid supplementation on fracture incidence in elderly individuals with an elevated plasma homocysteine concentration: B-PROOF, a randomized controlled trial. Am J Clin Nutr 100(6): 1578-1586.

Vitatops Trial Study Group. 2010. B vitamins in patients with recent transient ischaemic attack or stroke in the VITAmins TO Prevent Stroke (VITATOPS) trial: a randomised, double-blind, parallel, placebo-controlled trial. Lancet Neurol 9(9): 855-865.

Watkins ML, Erickson JD, Thun MJ, Mulinare J, Heath CW. 2000. Multivitamin use and mortality in a large prospective study. American Journal of Epidemiology 152(2): 149-162.

Wolpin BM, Wei EK, Ng K, Meyerhardt JA, Chan JA, Selhub J, Giovannucci EL, Fuchs CS. 2008. Prediagnostic plasma folate and the risk of death in patients with colorectal cancer. J Clin Oncol 26(19): 3222-3228.

Wu K, Platz EA, Willett WC, Fuchs CS, Selhub J, Rosner BA, Hunter DJ, Giovannucci E. 2009. A randomized trial on folic acid supplementation and risk of recurrent colorectal adenoma. Am J Clin Nutr 90(6): 1623-1631.

Yang Q, Botto LD, Erickson JD, Berry RJ, Sambell C, Johansen H, Friedman JM. 2006. Improvement in stroke mortality in Canada and the United States, 1990 to 2002. Circulation 113(10): 1335-1343.

Yang Q, Bostick RM, Friedman JM, Flanders WD. 2009. Serum folate and cancer mortality among U.S. adults: findings from the Third National Health and Nutritional Examination Survey linked mortality file. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 18(5): 1439-1447.

Yang Q, Bailey L, Clarke R, Flanders WD, Liu T, Yesupriya A, Khoury MJ, Friedman JM. 2012. Prospective study of methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase (MTHFR) variant C677T and risk of all-cause and cardiovascular disease mortality among 6000 US adults. Am J Clin Nutr 95(5): 1245-1253.

Zeitlin A, Frishman WH, Chang CJ. 1997. The association of vitamin b 12 and folate blood levels with mortality and cardiovascular morbidity incidence in the old old: the Bronx aging study. Am J Ther 4(7-8): 275-281.

Zhang L, Liu W, Hao Q, Bao L, Wang K. 2012. Folate intake and methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase gene polymorphisms as predictive and prognostic biomarkers for ovarian cancer risk. Int J Mol Sci 13(4): 4009-4020.

Zhang SM, Cook NR, Albert CM, Gaziano JM, Buring JE, Manson JE. 2008. Effect of combined folic acid, vitamin B6, and vitamin B12 on cancer risk in women: a randomized trial. JAMA 300(17): 2012-2021.

2.9 Other Pooled or Meta-analyses (n=65)

Allen LH, Peerson JM, Olney DK. 2009. Provision of multiple rather than two or fewer micronutrients more effectively improves growth and other outcomes in micronutrient-deficient children and adults. J Nutr 139(5): 1022-1030.

Andras A, Stansby G, Hansrani M. 2013. Homocysteine lowering interventions for peripheral arterial disease and bypass grafts. Cochrane Database Syst Rev 7: Cd003285.

Bazzano LA, Reynolds K, Holder KN, He J. 2006. Effect of folic acid supplementation on risk of cardiovascular diseases: a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. JAMA 296(22): 2720-2726.

Bleys J, Miller ER, 3rd, Pastor-Barriuso R, Appel LJ, Guallar E. 2006. Vitamin-mineral supplementation and the progression of atherosclerosis: a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. Am J Clin Nutr 84(4): 880-887; quiz 954-885.

Cahill MT, Stinnett SS, Fekrat S. 2003. Meta-analysis of plasma homocysteine, serum folate, serum vitamin B(12), and thermolabile MTHFR genotype as risk factors for retinal vascular occlusive disease. Am J Ophthalmol 136(6): 1136-1150.

Charles DH, Ness AR, Campbell D, Smith GD, Whitley E, Hall MH. 2005. Folic acid supplements in pregnancy and birth outcome: re-analysis of a large randomised controlled trial and update of Cochrane review. Paediatr Perinat Epidemiol 19(2): 112-124.

Clarke R, Lewington S, Sherliker P, Armitage J. 2007. Effects of B-vitamins on plasma homocysteine concentrations and on risk of cardiovascular disease and dementia. Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care 10(1): 32-39.

Clarke R, Bennett D, Parish S, Lewington S, Skeaff M, Eussen SJ, Lewerin C, Stott DJ, Armitage J, Hankey GJ, Lonn E, Spence JD, Galan P, de Groot LC, Halsey J, Dangour AD, Collins R, Grodstein F, Collaboration BVTT. 2014. Effects of homocysteine lowering with B vitamins on cognitive aging: meta-analysis of 11 trials with cognitive data on 22,000 individuals. Am J Clin Nutr 100(2): 657-666.

de Bree A, van Mierlo LA, Draijer R. 2007. Folic acid improves vascular reactivity in humans: a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. Am J Clin Nutr 86(3): 610-617.

Dean SV, Lassi ZS, Imam AM, Bhutta ZA. 2014. Preconception care: nutritional risks and interventions. Reprod Health 11 Suppl 3: S3.

Fekete K, Berti C, Trovato M, Lohner S, Dullemeijer C, Souverein OW, Cetin I, Decsi T. 2012. Effect of folate intake on health outcomes in pregnancy: a systematic review and meta-analysis on birth weight, placental weight and length of gestation. Nutr J 11: 75.

Ford AH, Almeida OP. 2012. Effect of homocysteine lowering treatment on cognitive function: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. J Alzheimers Dis 29(1): 133-149.

Frustaci A, Neri M, Cesario A, Adams JB, Domenici E, Dalla Bernardina B, Bonassi S. 2012. Oxidative stress-related biomarkers in autism: systematic review and meta-analyses. Free Radic Biol Med 52(10): 2128-2141.

Haider BA, Bhutta ZA. 2006. Multiple-micronutrient supplementation for women during pregnancy. Cochrane Database Syst Rev(4): CD004905.

Ho JJ, Chun WK, SM CA. 2011. Folic acid supplementation for the prevention of anaemia in preterm neonates. The Cochrane Library (Intervention Protocol)(3).

Hodgetts V, Morris R, Francis A, Gardosi J, Ismail K. 2015. Effectiveness of folic acid supplementation in pregnancy on reducing the risk of small-for-gestational age neonates: a population study, systematic review and meta-analysis. BJOG 122(4): 478-490.

Huang T, Chen Y, Yang B, Yang J, Wahlqvist ML, Li D. 2012. Meta-analysis of B vitamin supplementation on plasma homocysteine, cardiovascular and all-cause mortality. Clinical Nutrition 31(4): 448-454.

Huo Y, Qin X, Wang J, Sun N, Zeng Q, Xu X, Liu L, Xu X, Wang X. 2012. Efficacy of folic acid supplementation in stroke prevention: new insight from a meta-analysis. Int J Clin Pract 66(6): 544-551.

Husemoen LL, Skaaby T, Jorgensen T, Thuesen BH, Fenger M, Grarup N, Sandholt CH, Hansen T, Pedersen O, Linneberg A. 2014. MTHFR C677T genotype and cardiovascular risk in a general population without mandatory folic acid fortification. Eur J Nutr 53(7): 1549-1559.

Imdad A, Yakoob MY, Bhutta ZA. 2011. The effect of folic acid, protein energy and multiple micronutrient supplements in pregnancy on stillbirths. BMC Public Health 11 Suppl 3: S4.

Ji Y, Tan S, Xu Y, Chandra A, Shi C, Song B, Qin J, Gao Y. 2013. Vitamin B supplementation, homocysteine levels, and the risk of cerebrovascular disease: a meta-analysis. Neurology 81(15): 1298-1307.

Jia X, McNeill G, Avenell A. 2008. Does taking vitamin, mineral and fatty acid supplements prevent cognitive decline? A systematic review of randomized controlled trials. Journal of Human Nutrition and Dietetics 21(4): 317-336.

Khandanpour N, Loke YK, Meyer FJ, Jennings B, Armon MP. 2009. Homocysteine and peripheral arterial disease: systematic review and meta-analysis. Eur J Vasc Endovasc Surg 38(3): 316-322.

Kulier R, de Onis M, Gulmezoglu AM, Villar J. 1998. Nutritional interventions for the prevention of maternal morbidity. Int J Gynaecol Obstet 63(3): 231-246.

Lassi ZS, Salam RA, Haider BA, Bhutta ZA. 2013. Folic acid supplementation during pregnancy for maternal health and pregnancy outcomes. Cochrane Database Syst Rev 3: CD006896.

Lee M, Hong KS, Chang SC, Saver JL. 2010. Efficacy of homocysteine-lowering therapy with folic Acid in stroke prevention: a meta-analysis. Stroke 41(6): 1205-1212.

Li B, Lu Y, Wang L, Zhang CX. 2015. Folate intake and breast cancer prognosis: a meta-analysis of prospective observational studies. Eur J Cancer Prev 24(2): 113-121.

Li MM, Yu JT, Wang HF, Jiang T, Wang J, Meng XF, Tan CC, Wang C, Tan L. 2014a. Efficacy of vitamins B supplementation on mild cognitive impairment and Alzheimer's disease: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Curr Alzheimer Res 11(9): 844-852.

Li WF, Zhang DD, Xia JT, Wen SF, Guo J, Li ZC. 2014b. The association between B vitamins supplementation and adverse cardiovascular events: a meta-analysis. Int. J. Clin. Exp. Med. 7(8): 1923-1930.

Liu Y, Tian T, Zhang H, Gao L, Zhou X. 2014. The effect of homocysteine-lowering therapy with folic acid on flow-mediated vasodilation in patients with coronary artery disease: a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. Atherosclerosis 235(1): 31-35.

Lopes da Silva S, Vellas B, Elemans S, Luchsinger J, Kamphuis P, Yaffe K, Sijben J, Groenendijk M, Stijnen T. 2014. Plasma nutrient status of patients with Alzheimer's disease: Systematic review and meta-analysis. Alzheimers Dement 10(4): 485-502.

Malouf R, Evans JG. 2008. Folic acid with or without vitamin B12 for the prevention and treatment of healthy elderly and demented people. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews(4).

McRae MP. 2009. High-dose folic acid supplementation effects on endothelial function and blood pressure in hypertensive patients: a meta-analysis of randomized controlled clinical trials. J Chiropr Med 8(1): 15-24.

Mei W, Rong Y, Jinming L, Yongjun L, Hui Z. 2010. Effect of homocysteine interventions on the risk of cardiocerebrovascular events: a meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials. Int J Clin Pract 64(2): 208-215.

Miller ER, 3rd, Juraschek S, Pastor-Barriuso R, Bazzano LA, Appel LJ, Guallar E. 2010. Meta-analysis of folic acid supplementation trials on risk of cardiovascular disease and risk interaction with baseline homocysteine levels. Am J Cardiol 106(4): 517-527.

Ojukwu JU, Okebe JU, Yahav D, Paul M. 2009. Oral iron supplementation for preventing or treating anaemia among children in malaria-endemic areas. Cochrane Database Syst Rev(3): CD006589.

Pan Y, Guo LL, Cai LL, Zhu XJ, Shu JL, Liu XL, Jin HM. 2012. Homocysteine-lowering therapy does not lead to reduction in cardiovascular outcomes in chronic kidney disease patients: a meta-analysis of randomised, controlled trials. Br J Nutr 108(3): 400-407.

Pena-Rosas JP, Viteri FE. 2009. Effects and safety of preventive oral iron or iron+folic acid supplementation for women during pregnancy. Cochrane Database Syst Rev(4): CD004736.

Potter K, Hankey GJ, Green DJ, Eikelboom J, Jamrozik K, Arnolda LF. 2008. The effect of long-term homocysteine-lowering on carotid intima-media thickness and flow-mediated vasodilation in stroke patients: a randomized controlled trial and meta-analysis. BMC Cardiovasc Disord 8: 24.

Qin X, Huo Y, Langman CB, Hou F, Chen Y, Matossian D, Xu X, Wang X. 2011. Folic acid therapy and cardiovascular disease in ESRD or advanced chronic kidney disease: a meta-analysis. Clin J Am Soc Nephrol 6(3): 482-488.

Qin X, Xu M, Zhang Y, Li J, Xu X, Wang X, Xu X, Huo Y. 2012. Effect of folic acid supplementation on the progression of carotid intima-media thickness: a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. Atherosclerosis 222(2): 307-313.

Qin X, Huo Y, Xie D, Hou F, Xu X, Wang X. 2013. Homocysteine-lowering therapy with folic acid is effective in cardiovascular disease prevention in patients with kidney disease: a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. Clin Nutr 32(5): 722-727.

Qin X, Fan F, Cui Y, Chen F, Chen Y, Cheng X, Li Y, Wang B, Xu X, Xu X, Huo Y, Wang X. 2014. Folic acid supplementation with and without vitamin B6 and revascularization risk: a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. Clin Nutr 33(4): 603-612.

Rumbold A, Middleton P, Crowther CA. 2005. Vitamin supplementation for preventing miscarriage - art. no. CD004073.pub2. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews(2).

Rumbold A, Middleton P, Pan N, Crowther CA. 2011. Vitamin supplementation for preventing miscarriage. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews(1).

Shah PS, Ohlsson A. 2009. Effects of prenatal multimicronutrient supplementation on pregnancy outcomes: a meta-analysis. CMAJ 180(12): E99-108.

Sun CH, Li Y, Zhang YB, Wang F, Zhou XL. 2011. The effect of vitamin-mineral supplementation on CRP and IL-6: A systemic review and meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials. Nutr. Metab. Carbiovasc. Dis. 21(8): 576-583.

Taylor MJ, Carney S, Geddes J, Goodwin G. 2003. Folate for depressive disorders. Cochrane Database Syst Rev(2): CD003390.

Van Dam F, Van Gool WA. 2009. Hyperhomocysteinemia and Alzheimer's disease: A systematic review. Arch Gerontol Geriatr 48(3): 425-430.

Vergouwen MDI, Roos YBWEM. 2008. Folic acid supplementation may be effective in stroke prevention: A meta-analysis. Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde 152(8): 468.

Vitatops Trial Study Group. 2010. B vitamins in patients with recent transient ischaemic attack or stroke in the VITAmins TO Prevent Stroke (VITATOPS) trial: a randomised, double-blind, parallel, placebo-controlled trial. Lancet Neurol 9(9): 855-865.

Wald DS, Kasturiratne A, Simmonds M. 2010. Effect of Folic Acid, with or without Other B Vitamins, on Cognitive Decline: Meta-Analysis of Randomized Trials. American Journal of Medicine 123(6): 522-527.e522.

Wang X, Qin X, Demirtas H, Li J, Mao G, Huo Y, Sun N, Liu L, Xu X. 2007. Efficacy of folic acid supplementation in stroke prevention: a meta-analysis. Lancet 369(9576): 1876-1882.

Wang ZM, Zhou B, Nie ZL, Gao W, Wang YS, Zhao H, Zhu J, Yan JJ, Yang ZJ, Wang LS. 2012. Folate and risk of coronary heart disease: a meta-analysis of prospective studies. Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis 22(10): 890-899.

Xu F, Zhang L, Li M. 2012a. Plasma homocysteine, serum folic acid, serum vitamin B12, serum vitamin B6, MTHFR and risk of pseudoexfoliation glaucoma: a meta-analysis. Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol 250(7): 1067-1074.

Xu F, Zhao X, Zeng SM, Li L, Zhong HB, Li M. 2012b. Homocysteine, B vitamins, methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase gene, and risk of primary open-angle glaucoma: a meta-analysis. Ophthalmology 119(12): 2493-2499.

Yakoob MY, Bhutta ZA. 2011. Effect of routine iron supplementation with or without folic acid on anemia during pregnancy. BMC Public Health 11.

Yang F, Liu QQ, Wang LJ, Guo WY, Yao Y. 2014. Risk factors of vascular cognitive impairment among Chinese population: Meta-analysis. Journal of Jilin University Medicine Edition 40(3): 626-632.

Yang HT, Lee M, Hong KS, Ovbiagele B, Saver JL. 2012. Efficacy of folic acid supplementation in cardiovascular disease prevention: an updated meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. Eur J Intern Med 23(8): 745-754.

Yi X, Zhou Y, Jiang D, Li X, Guo Y, Jiang X. 2014. Efficacy of folic acid supplementation on endothelial function and plasma homocysteine concentration in coronary artery disease: A meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. Experimental and therapeutic medicine 7(5): 1100-1110.

Zeng R, Xu CH, Xu YN, Wang YL, Wang M. 2014. The effect of folate fortification on folic acid-based homocysteine-lowering intervention and stroke risk: a meta-analysis. Public Health Nutr: 1-8.

Zhang C, Chi FL, Xie TH, Zhou YH. 2013. Effect of B-vitamin supplementation on stroke: a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. PLoS One 8(11): e81577.

Zhang C, Wang ZY, Qin YY, Yu FF, Zhou YH. 2014. Association between B Vitamins Supplementation and Risk of Cardiovascular Outcomes: A Cumulative Meta-Analysis of Randomized Controlled Trials. Plos One 9(9): 13.

Zhou K, Zhao R, Geng Z, Jiang L, Cao Y, Xu D, Liu Y, Huang L, Zhou J. 2012. Association between B-group vitamins and venous thrombosis: systematic review and meta-analysis of epidemiological studies. J Thromb Thrombolysis 34(4): 459-467.

Zhu Y, He ZY, Liu HN. 2011. Meta-analysis of the relationship between homocysteine, vitamin B, folate, and multiple sclerosis. J Clin Neurosci 18(7): 933-938.